0083253

THE

Publications

OF

The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.

Volume XXX.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCXC.

Allegations

FOR

Marriage Licences

ISSUED BY THE

Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury,

JULY 1679 TO JUNE 1687.

EDITED BY

GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, F.S.A.,

HONORARY SECRETARY TO THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY.

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

942
B4h
V.30
COPY 2

LONDON:

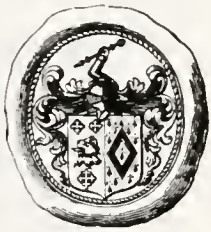
1890.

ESTABLISHED 1737
150 WARDOUR STREET, LONDON, W.

Preface.

In 1886 the Harleian Society issued a Volume which contained Allegations for Marriage Licences issued by the Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury between 1660 and 1679. It was printed from one of the late Colonel Chester's Manuscripts, and (though unfortunately it was not a *complete* transcript) it included, as he stated, "all except those of persons evidently of the very humblest rank."

By the kind permission of John Hassard, Esq., Principal Registrar of the Diocese of Canterbury, the Society has been able to continue this Work, with, however, the following difference, viz., that these Volumes contain the *whole* of the Allegations from the date where the previous Volume ended, 15 July 1679, to 30 June 1694, the last entry in the books at Dean's Court, Doctors' Commons; and it is hoped before long the Society will be able to issue a Volume containing the Allegations between 1660 and 1679 which were omitted by Colonel Chester, so as to form a complete list from 1660 to 1694. The thanks of the Society are due to Mr. Hassard for placing these valuable records at its disposal; and it is also much indebted to Mr. Eedes for the accurate transcript he has made, and to the Rev. Edward Cookson and Mr. J. Cuthbert Welch for the valuable Indexes to each Volume.



Marriage Allegations

IN THE

Registry of the Vicar-General

OF THE

Archbishop of Canterbury.

1679.

July 16 Joseph Smith, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Merchant Taylor, Widower, about 35, & Sarah Melling, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father William Melling; at All Hallows in the Wall, St Stephen's, Colman Street, or St Mary Abchurch, London.

July 16 Abraham Cowley, of St Alban's, Herts, Mercer, Widr, abt 50, & Hannah Russell, of Lewes, co. Sussex, Spr, abt 26, with her father's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

July 17 Godfrey Compton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 38, & Mrs Jane Barkas, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spr, abt 30, at her own dispose; at St Clement Danes afsd.

July 18 Paul Saugé, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., abt 33, Bachr, & Toinette Scar, of the same, abt 30, Spr; at the Savoy, Middx.

July 18 Henry Chauncey, of the Middle Temple, London, Widr, abt 46, & Elizabeth Thruston, of Hoxon, co. Suffolk, Spr, abt 26, at her own dispose; at Hoxon afsd.

July 18 Samuell Hodgkin, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, abt 35, Widr, & Jane Farr, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, London, abt 22, Spr, with consent of parents; at Edmonton or Enfield, Middx.

July 18 Edward Felton, of Stoake Newington, Middx., Yeoman, aged 30, Bachr, & Jane Ratcliffe, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, abt 28, Spr; at Stoake Newington.

July 21 Richard Palmer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Carpenter, abt 32, Widr, & Hannah Whitleatch, of Cambridge, abt 25, Spr, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's in the Fields afsd.

July 21 Thomas Parker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Cutler, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Lawton, of the same, Widow, abt 35; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

July 23 Charles Hardrett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Silkman, Bachr, abt 36, & Jane Goddard, of the same, Spr, abt 30, with consent of her mother; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afsd.

July 24 John Thorne, of Hartlebury, co. Worcr, abt 30, Bachr, & Anne Woodhouse, of the same, abt 24, Spr; alleged by William Thorne; at Hartlebury afsd.

1679

July 24 Thomas Richards, of St Alban's, Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Jane Knight, of St Stephen's, co. Herts, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Mr William Knight; at Aldenham, Herts.

July 24 William Kinaston [so signed], of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Jane Kynaston, of Ruiton, co. Salop, Spr, abt 28, at her own dispose; at Ruiton afsd.

July 26 William Pym, of Wrach, co. Beds, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Crosse, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father Henry Crosse, of the same, Brewer, who alleges; at Great St Bartholomew, London.

July 28 James Allen, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Bellhanger, Widr, abt 60, & Amy Ashton, of the same, Widow, abt 40; alleged by Robert Chandler, of St Giles, Cripplegate, afsd; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx. [Not signed.]

July 28 Sir Harry Fitzgerald, Kt, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widower, & Dame Jane Smyth, of Bromley, co. Essex, Widow; alleged by himself; at Bromley afsd. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]

July 28 Robert Dawson, of St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey, Brushmaker, Widr, aged 40, & Elizabeth Jeffs, of Highgate, Middx., Spr, abt 40, at her own dispose; at Highgate afsd.

July 30 Matthew Hammond, of St Gregory's, London, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Dammant, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Mary Somerset, London.

July 31 Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bachr, abt 26, & Bridget Heath, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; at St Clement Danes afsd. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]

July 31 Jeffrey Whitbey ["Whitbye" in margin], of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Buckram Stiffener, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Wright, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, abt 23, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; at All Hallows, or St Mildred's, Bread Street, London.

Aug. 1 Matthew Bretton, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Brooker, of same, Widow, abt 35; at St Martin's afsd, St Giles in the Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.

Aug. 2 Thomas Browne, of London, Bachr, aged 23, & Catherine Jones, of Stoke Newington, Middx., Spr, abt 30, at her own dispose; alleged by Edward Woodman, of Stoke Newington, Gardener; at Stoke Newington afsd.

Aug. 2 William Shipman, of All Hallows Barking, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Garneys, of Boyland Hall in Monningthorp, co. Norfolk, Spr, abt 25; at Monningthorpe afsd or [*blank*].

Aug. 2 Sir Michael Hicks, Kt, of Ruckholts, co. Essex, Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Susanna Everard, of Christ Church, co. Surrey, Widow; at Christ Church afsd. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]

Aug. 2 Edward Barnard, of Medhurst, Sussex, Glazier, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Hills, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey.

Aug. 2 Andrew Whitehead, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., Bachr, abt 26, & Frances Harrald, of the same, Widow, abt 38; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Doctors' Commons, London, Gent.; at Christ Church, St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Michael, Cornhill. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]

Aug. 4 James Sloane, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Rumbold, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spr, abt 21, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Martin's afsd, or any Church at Windsor, Berks.

Aug. 6 Meshach Smith, Rector of Chipping Ongar, co. Essex, & Susanna Fowler, of Christ Church, London, Spinster; at All Hallows, Bread Street, London. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]

1679

Aug. 7 John Prothero, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Widr, abt 55, & Judith Winter, of Colne, co. Huntingdon, Widow, abt 45; at St Mary Magdalen afsd, or [*blank*] co. Huntingdon.

Aug. 7 Thomas Pope, of St Mildred's, Poultry, London, Salter, Bachr, abt 26, & Ann Beesely, of Aston, co. Berks, Spr, 21 & upwards, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at Aston afsd.

Aug. 9 George Carleton, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachr, abt 38, & Elizabeth Sawyer, of St Bride's, London, Spr, abt 23, at her own dispose; at St Mary le Bow, London.

Aug. 9 Robert Dickins, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Citizen & Goldsmith, Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Anne Markham, of same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Joyce Markham, of same, Widow; at St Dunstan in the East, London.

Aug. 9 Richard Smallwood, of St Foster's, London, Citizen & Barber, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Reede, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Spr, abt 19, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 11 John Sheppard, of St Matthew's, Friday Street, London, Bachr, abt 26, & Frances Canfeild, of St Mildred's, Poultry, London, Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, London, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]

Aug. 11 John Viger, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Jane Viéve [? Genevieve] Godfroy, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; at the French Parish Church or Chapel commonly called the Savoy, Middx.

Aug. 13 George Heriatt, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Citizen and Merchant Taylor, Widr, abt 50, & Catherine Ithell, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Widow, abt 57; at All Hallows or St Leonard's afsd.

Aug. 13 John Cooke, of Dublin in the Kingdom of Ireland, but now in the City of London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Margaret Twyford, of St Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, Middx., Spr, above 21, at her own dispose; at Hampstead, Highgate, or Marylebone, Middx.

Aug. 15 Thomas Nutting, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Victualler, Widr, abt 30, & Sarah Clewis, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; at Newington Butts, Surrey.

Aug. 15 Thomas Burges, of Westerham, co. Kent, Butcher, Bachr, aged 23, & Mary Leader, of the same, abt 29, at her own dispose; at Westerham afsd.

Aug. 19 Thomas Fox, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 35, & Hannah Bigg, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, London, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; alleged by John Burgis, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall.

Aug. 19 The Honble Archibald, Earl of Forfar, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Robina Lockhart, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Dame Robina Lockhart; alleged by George, Lord Strathnaver; at the parish Church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn, London.

Aug. 20 Nicholas Roe, of St Mary Orchard, City of Exeter, Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Blake, of Dunster, co. Somerset, Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; at Dunster afsd.

Aug. 20 James Barry, of Rathcormock in the Kingdom of Ireland, Gent., Bachr, abt 20, with his father's consent, & Mrs Mary Anselme, of Whitechapel, Middx., Spr, abt 13, with her father's consent; in any parish Church or Chapel in the Province of Canterbury.

Aug. 20 John Spencer, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Thackham, of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose; alleged by Thomas Rocke, of Drs Commons, London, Gent.; at St Saviour's or St Olave's, co. Surrey, or Stepney afsd.

1679

Aug. 20 Robert Foote, of London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Skinner, of Philpot Lane, London, Widow, ab^{t} 32; at St Dunstan in the East, or St Giles, Cripplegate, London, or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Aug. 21 Hon. Cromwell Lockhart, of Lee in the Kingdom of Scotland, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Harvey, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother Dame [*blank*] Harvey, Widow; alleged by the Hon. William Lockhart, of Lee afs^{d}; at St Giles afs^{d} or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Aug. 23 John Wynne, of the Temple, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Thackrey, of Boswell Court, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Mary Somerset, London.

Aug. 23 Thomas Harding, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Maris, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her mother's consent; at Greenwich afs^{d}.

Aug. 25 Francis Bonny, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Citizen & Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mrs Hesther Warner, of St Dunstan in the East, s^{d} City, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Michael Basishaw, London.

Aug. 25 Joseph Elliston, of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, Citizen & Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Blayney, of St Mary Stayning, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; at Great St Helen's, London.

Aug. 25 Sir William Adams, Bar^{t}, of Sprowston, co. Norfolk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mrs Jane Alington, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at Lambeth, co. Surrey. [Date and ages correct, but see 26 June 1671.*]

Aug. 25 John Goulsmith, of St Sepulchre's, Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Mary Gollin, of Aldenham, Middx. [*sic*], Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own dispose; at St Botolph, Bishopsgate, or [*blank*].

Aug. 25 John Parry, of St Margaret Moses, London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Cooper, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Aug. 26 Henry Widdrington, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Widower, ab^{t} 36, & Elenor Prichard, of All Hallows in the town of Hertford, Widow, ab^{t} 30; in par. Church or Chapel of Gray's Inn or [*blank*].

Aug. 26 William Withers, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Mrs Frances Shaler, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, Widow, ab^{t} 22; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afs^{d}, or [*blank*].

Aug. 26 Thomas Hudson, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Pewterer, ab^{t} 24, Bach^{r}, & Anne Brampston, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; alleged by William Thornburgh, of St Dunstan's afs^{d}, Merchant; at St Dunstan's in the East.

Aug. 27 Thomas Browne, of St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey, Pattenmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Van-paine, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; at St Michael, Wood Street, London.

Aug. 27 Walter Jackman, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Randall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own dispose; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, London, Gent.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]

Aug. 27 Thomas Hewitt, of Rochester, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Christian Petty, of same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her mother's consent; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Aug. 27 John Hammond, of Linton in par. of Churcham, co. Gloucester, Gent.,

* See Vol. XXIII., p. 192.

1679

Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Sarah Yelf, of same, Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards, at her own dispose; at Churcham afs^{d}.

Aug. 29 William Richardson, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Coachman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Elizabeth Parsons, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 46; at Hammersmith, Middx.

Aug. 30 John Rose, of Croydon, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Ford, of the same, Sp^{r}; alleged by Robert Thompson, of Drs Commons, London, D^{r} of Laws; at Croydon afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]

Sep. 1 Thomas Newcomb, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Coachmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Brigham, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Thomas Brigham, of the same, Coachmaker; at Marybone, Middx.

Sep. 1 Peter Reneu, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Cox, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father John Cox, of same, Merchant; at St Michael's afs^{d}.

Sep. 1 Henry Nuthall, of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Nebold, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Paul's afs^{d}, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Sep. 3 Henry Collines, of St Paul, Shadwell, Middx., Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Martha Cox, of Whitechapel in s^{d} co^{y}, Widow, ab^{t} 39; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Sep. 3 Richard Cridland, of Comb Flory, co. Somerset, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Sarah Turner, of Taunton, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at Taunton afs^{d}.

Sep. 3 John Poke, of Clewer, co. Berks, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Christian Jones, of Clerkenwell, par. of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her uncle Thomas Jones, Esqr; at Gray's Inn Chapel, or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Sep. 5 John Horne, of Stepney, Middx., Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Baker, of St Paul's, Shadwell, in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Paul's or Stepney afs^{d}.

Sep. 5 Nicholas Barrett, of Whitechapel, Middx., Sailmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Margaret Stanlake, of Hammersmith, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Sara Stanlake, Widow; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.

Sep. 5 William Newsom, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Hannah Trout, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; at Reddrith afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]

Sep. 6 William Newman, of St Alphage, London, Carver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Machell, of Cobham, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father; at Cobham or Kingston, Surrey.

Sep. 8 Thomas Hunt, of All Hallows Barking, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Mary Sleedd, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Widow, ab^{t} 33; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

Sep. 8 Dudly Scargill, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Drayton, of Hornchurch, co. Middx. [*sic*], Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother & of her aunt Mrs Jane Drayton with whom she liveth; at Bow, Middx., or St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Martin Outwich, London.

Sep. 9 Nicholas Taff, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Mary Wild, of Wild Street, co. Middx., Sp^{r}, about 25, at her own dispose; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Sep. 12 John Wickins, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Citizen & Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Juson, of St Olave, Southwark, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Peter's, Cornhill, London.

1679

Sep. 12 Ambrose Gibbs, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Turner, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Robert Smith, of Edmonton, Middx., Tanner; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Sep. 15 Nicholas Smyth, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Reading, of St Mary, Newington Butts, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father James Reading, Esqr; at the Savoy, St Martin in the Fields, or St Clement Danes.

Sep. 15 William Atkins, of Henley on Thames, co. Oxford, Yeoman, Widr, abt 30, & Esther Cleave, of the same, Widow, abt 28; alleged by Samuel Freeman, Rector of St Anne, Aldersgate, London; at St Anne's afsd. [Not attested in margin.]

Sep. 16 John Aldwin, of St Vedast *alias* Foster's, London, Widr, abt 27, & Anne Barradale, of Market Street, co. Herts, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Anne Andrewes; at Redburne or Harding, co. Herts.

Sep. 17 Thomas Greene, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Merry, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father John Merry; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, London, Gent.; at St Botolph's afsd. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]

Sep. 17 Jonathan Lowndes, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Watchmaker, Bachr, abt 23, & Grace Allen, of St Giles in the Fields in sd co., Spr, abt 22, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at Carshalton, co. Surrey.

Sep. 17 William Hudson, of Dover, co. Kent, Woolcomber, & Hester Porter, of St Nicholas Olave, London, Spr, abt 23, at her own dispose; alleged by [*blank*] Gilbert, of London, Scrivener; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby *alias* Golden Abbey, London. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]

Sep. 17 Robert Haldanby, of Haldanby, co. York, Esqr, Bachr, abt 28, & Katherine Knollys, of Rotherfield Grays, co. Oxon, Spr, abt 23 & she at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Giles in the Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Sep. 17 Edward Walter, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Cook, Bachr, abt 28, & Priscilla Woodley, of St Martin Outwich, London, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Martin Outwich afsd.

Sep. 18 John Mills, of Linfield, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Steere, of Wootton, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 30; alleged by John Steere, of Wootton afsd, Gent.; at Slaffam, co. Sussex.

Sep. 19 Sir Charles Shukburgh, of Shukburgh, co. Warwick, Baronet, Bachr, abt 20, with consent of his mother Lady Catherine Norwich *alias* Shukburgh, & Mrs Catherine Stewkeley, of Hinton, co. Southton, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Sir Hugh Stewkeley, Bart; at Hinton afsd.

Sep. 19 William Cuffley, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Mealman, Bachr, abt 21, at his own dispose, his parents being dead & having no guardian, & Frances Jackeman, of the same, abt 19; alleged by Wm Tarpley, of St Leonard's afsd. [Crossed out, and "Vacat" in margin.]

Sep. 19 William Cuffley, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Mealman, Bachr, abt 22, & Frances Jackman, of the same, Spr, abt 19. [Crossed out, and "Vacat sine consensu'" in margin.]

Sep. 19 Edward Jacob, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Mary Masterson, of the City of Canterbury, Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at Estrea, co. Kent.

Sep. 22 William West, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Widr, abt 50, & Mary Wilson, of the same, Widow, abt 49; at St Mary Magdalen afsd.

Sep. 23 John Banson, of Birrow, co. Leicr, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Anne

1679

Hollingsworth, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose; at St Dunstan's in the West, London.

Sep. 23 John Warkhouse, of Lincoln's Inn, London, Gent., Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Catherine Bacon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spr, abt 27, at her own dispose; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Sep. 23 William Preston, of St Bride's, London, Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 32, & Mary Meade, now of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spr, abt 18, with her father's consent; at St Dunstan in the East, London.

Sep. 24 Adam Andrewes, of Stepney, Middx., Widr, abt 50, & Judeth Richmond, of the same, Widow, abt 45; alleged by John Rand, of Allhallows Stayning, London, Gent.; at Deptford or Greenwich, co. Kent. [Not attested in margin.]

Sep. 24 Andrew Packer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Glazier, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Norris, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Sep. 26 John Iles, Jr, of Minchin Hampton, co. Gloucester, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Susanne Mosse, of Haydon Wickin in par. of Radborne Cheyney, co. Wilts, Spr, abt 23, with her mother's consent; alleged by John Iles, of Minchin Hampton afsd; at Radborne Cheyney or Minchin Hampton afsd.

Sep. 26 John Whithorne, of Exeter, co. Devon, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Payge, of the same, Spr, abt 20, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; alleged by William Pyndar, of St Bennet's Sherehog, London, Merchant; at St Stephen's in Exon.

Sep. 27 Thomas Aspley, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Merchant, Widower, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Colby, of Kensington, Middx., Spr, abt 30, at her own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx. [Not attested in margin.]

Sep. 27 Robert Edmonds, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Salter, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Jane Heather, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at her own dispose; alleged by Francis Edmonds, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Innholder; at St Giles afsd.

Sep. 27 Thomas Holmes, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Bachr, abt 24, & Bridget Mauling, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; at St Botolph's afsd, or Sts Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London.

Sep. 30 James Rodd, of Bedford House in the county of Exon, Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Gartrude Bastard, of Gerston in the county of Exeter, with consent of her friends & relations; in the par. Church or Chapel of Gerston afsd.

Oct. 1 Thomas Everard, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Citizen & Tallow Chandler, Widr, abt 25, & Mrs Abigail Unwyn, of Castle Heningham, co. Essex, Spr, aged 24, with consent of her parents; at Castle Heningham afsd or [*blank*].

Oct. 1 William Anger, of St Katharine Colman, Bachr, abt 28, & Martha Milles, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; alleged by Thomas Flower, Parish Clerk of St Katharine's afsd; at St Katharine Colman afsd.

Oct. 2 Robert Fioch, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Brewer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Susanna Nickholl, of Chipping Barnett, co. Herts, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother, a widow; at East Barnett, co. Herts.

Oct. 2 Nathaniel Kenton, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Coachsmith, Bachr, abt 23, & Rosamond Pratter, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Oct. 2 Alexander Shoebridge, of Ockfield, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Susanna Worrall, of East Hoadley, sd co., Spr, abt 24, with her father's consent; at East Hoadley afsd.

1679

Oct. 2 Robert Ewin, of Bisseter, co. Oxon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Catherine Merry, of Tackly in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; alleged by William Deely, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, London, Gent.; at Bisseter afs^{d}.

Oct. 2 Greenvill Collins, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elinor Bechar ["Beckar" in margin], of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her parents; at Chelsea, Middx.

Oct. 3 Thomas Conny, of St Dunstan's in ye West, Middx., Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Trott, of Nazing, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own dispose; at Nazing afs^{d}.

Oct. 6 John Letch, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & [*blank*] James, of Camberwell, Surrey, Widow, ab^{t} 50; at Camberwell afs^{d}.

Oct. 7 Joseph Gascoyne, Senior, of Chiswick, Middx., Gent., alleges the marriage of his son John Gascoyne, of same, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Cason, of Greenford, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her mother's consent; at Richmond, Surrey. [Signed, but crossed out, and "Vacat" in margin.]

Oct. 7 Humphrey Bellamy, of St Mary at Hill, London, aged 21 & upwards, & Mrs Mary Hopkins, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, 24 & upwards, at her own dispose; at St Dunstan's in the West, London.

Oct. 8 Anthony Cooly, of St Bride's, London, & Ann Francks, of the same, Sp^{r}; alleged by Thomas Bedford, of Drs Commons, London, Gent.; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, London. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]

Oct. 8 Edward Milbourne, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Kemp, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own dispose; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

Oct. 8 John Freind, of Hackney, Middx., Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Anne Huntington, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; at Hackney afs^{d}.

Oct. 9 Thomas Flesher, of St Faith's, London, Citizen & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Frances Rewse, of Twittenham, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own dispose; at Thistleworth, co. Middx.

Oct. 11 James Manners, of Stepney *alias* Stebonheath, Middx., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Stonehill, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Middx., Widow, ab^{t} 19, with consent of Michael Sellers her father; alleged by Michael Sellers, of St Mary, Whitechapel, afs^{d}; at Allhallows Stayning.

Oct. 11 George Hickes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Clerk, aged about 40, & Frances Marshall, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widow, about 40; at All Hallows, Bread Street, London. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]

Oct. 13 Edmund Buckeridge, of St Peter le Poor, London, Merchant, Widower, about 47, & Mrs Joyce Levingstone, of Tidmarsh, co. Berks, Widow, about 37; in the Chapel of Henry the 7th in Westminster.

Oct. 13 Henry Lee, of the Inner Temple, London, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Dorothy How, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Dame Elizabeth How, of the same, Widow; in Chapel of Gorhambury House, Herts.

Oct. 13 John Archer, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Judith Denham, living at the Posterne, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father John Denham; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Oct. 14 Edward Brandon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Jordan, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Oct. 14 George Partridge, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Anchor Smith,

1679

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Elizabeth Godolphin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her grandmother Widow Crisp with whom she liveth, her parents being dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Oct. 14 Thomas James, of St Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Jones, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Lambeth, co. Surrey.

Oct. 15 Thomas Brand, of Cranbrook, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Allen, of Marden in s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 26; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, London, Gent.; at Rolvenden, Bromley, or Haulden, co. Kent.

Oct. 15 Ambrose Benning, of Barnard's Inn, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Turner, of East Greenwich, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her mother's consent; at St Dunstan's in the West, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Sepulchre's, London.

Oct. 16 Thomas Treuett ["Trevat" in margin], of Petworth, co. Sussex, Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Ellen Searle, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at her own dispose; alleged by Elizabeth Treuett, of Petworth afs^{d}, Sp^{r}; at Petworth afs^{d}.

Oct. 16 Robert Barwell, of Wittham, co. Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sara Newman, of Colchester in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of Drs Commons, London, Gent.; at St Peter's, Colchester. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]

Oct. 17 William Simons ["Simmons" in margin], of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Alice Tudor, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey.

Oct. 17 Joseph Knapman, of Whitechapel, Middx., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 49, & Mrs Rachell Cubitt, of Islington in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at her own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Oct. 20 Henry Messenger, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Bricklayer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Joanna Nevett, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Widow, ab^{t} 50; at St Leonard's afs^{d}.

Oct. 20 Henry Sommersett, of Greenwich, co. Kent, Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Worrall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Mr John Worrall, of the same, Vintner; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Oct. 21 Edward Cole, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Scrivener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Mary Stacy, of East Greenwich, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Stacy, of the same, Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Oct. 21 Thomas Allin, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Fishpoole, of Billereca, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, London, Gent.; at Rumford, co. Essex. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]

Oct. 22 John Starkey, Vicar of Roodham, co. Norfolk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Cæsar, of Barkway, co. Herts, aged 22 & upwards, at her own dispose; at St Clement Danes, Middx.

Oct. 22 Samuel Wood, of Wapping, par. of Stepney, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Austin, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at All Hallows in the Wall, London, or [*blank*].

Oct. 22 Edward White, of All Hallows Berking, London, Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Ellenor Harding, of St Olave's, Southwark, Widow, ab^{t} 50, at her own dispose; alleged by Henry Newbold, of St Olave's, Southwark, Dyer; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

Oct. 23 William Lownds, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Harsnett, of Dulwich, par. of Camberwell, co.

1679

Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own dispose; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

Oct. 24 Henry Burman, of St Benedict Finck, London, Scr., aged 23, & Mrs Rebeccah Sherwood, of St Martin's Outwich, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Samuel Draper, of Wood Street, London, Scr.; at St Martin's Outwich afs^{d}.

Oct. 24 Turner Sampson, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Smith, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own dispose; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes afs^{d}, Clerk; at St Clement's afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]

Oct. 27 William Slipshoe, of Chelsea, Middx., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Theodosia Groecock, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own dispose; alleged by Thomas Burt, of Chelsea afs^{d}, Cordwayner; at Chelsea afs^{d}.

Oct. 27 Miles Lukins, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Hester Staverton, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Widow, ab^{t} 26; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St James, Clerkenwell, or St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Oct. 28 John Hall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Coachmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Bradshaw, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at her own dispose; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Oct. 30 John Lane, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Esqr, Widower, about 57, & Mrs Anne Wilding, Widow, about 45; at St George's in Southwark or [*blank*].

Oct. 31 John Perry, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Damaris Jones, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Nov. 1 Thomas Benson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Mercer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Susanne Browne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own dispose; at St Giles afores^{d}.

Nov. 1 Josia Speareman, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Walker, of the same, Sp^{r}, about 20, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, London, Gent.; at Camberwell, co. Surrey. [Not signed, and marked "gratis" in margin.]

Nov. 3 Thomas Loder, of Kinbury, Berks, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Raymond, of Houndsditch near Bishopsgate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with her father's consent; alleged by John Loder, of Kinbury afs^{d}, Esq.; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

Nov. 3 Alexander de Caron, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Miller, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; at the par. Church or Chapel of Knightsbridge.

Nov. 3 Samuel Vmmundine, of St Bride's, Shoemaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Cooper, of White Fryars, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, her own father being dead; at St Dunstan's in the East, St Magnus the Martyr, or All Hallows, Lombard Street, London.

Nov. 3 Charles Pyne, of Curry Mallett, co. Somerset, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Frances Hussey, of Marnhull, co. Dorset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Robert Hussey, of the same, Gent.; at Marnhull, Blandford, Childeston, or Sturminster Newton, co. Dorset.

Nov. 4 Sir John Chichester, Bar^{t}, of Youlston, co. Devon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Bickerstaffe, of Seale, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Sir Charles Bickerstaffe, of Seale afs^{d}, Knight, who alleges; at St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Nov. 4 Samuel French, of West Mawling, co. Kent, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 49, & Mrs Joane Welkes, of Maidstone in s^{d} co., ab^{t} 45; alleged by Joseph Elliston, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Haberdasher of small wares; at Maidstone afs^{d}.

Nov. 8 John Daye, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Citizen and Tallow

1679

Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Beckett, of Bow Lane, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at her own dispose; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Nov. 8 Thomas Angell, of St Mildred's, Poultry, London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sara Eliana Sheffeild, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of Mrs Sheffeild, Widow, her mother; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Gent.; at Westham, co. Essex.

Nov. 8 Symon Lowth, of the City of Canterbury, Clerk, Bachelor, about 40, & Mrs Jane Austin, of the same, Sp^{r}, about 24, at her own dispose; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, London; at Monkton or Beaksbourne, co. Kent. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]

Nov. 8 Andrew Wall, of Ludshot, co. South^{ton}, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Dorothy Plowden, of Lassum in the s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own dispose; at St Martin in the Fields, Middx.

Nov. 8 Robert Wilkins, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Ann Monckton, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; alleged by James Townsend, of St John Baptist, London, Haberdasher; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Nov. 11 James Pung, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Gent., Bachelor, about 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Woodward, of Tattershall, co. Lincoln, Widow, about 30; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Nov. 11 William Ward, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachelor, about 33, & Mrs Isabella Everington, of the same, Widow; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Nov. 14 John Sutton, of Lynn Regis, co. Norfolk, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Faulkner, of Stanford le Hope, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own dispose; at Fabin, co. Essex.

Nov. 15 Robert Frayne, of Plymouth, co. Devon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Grace Ball, of Coffins Well in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; alleged by Henry Radcliff, of Christ Church, London, Confectioner; at Plympton.

Nov. 17 Richard Clarke, Rector of Hertingford, co. Herts, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anna Harrison, of Balls in Hertford, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own dispose; at All Saints in co. Herts. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]

Nov. 17 Nicholas Gale, of Elsted, co. Surrey, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Joane Shorter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own dispose; at Eshaw, co. Surrey.

Nov. 18 William Pococke, of Ilsley, co. Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Sarah Davall, of St Martin's le Grand, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; at St Leonard's, Foster Lane, London.

Nov. 19 Nicholas Charlton, of Low Leighton, co. Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of his mother Frances Moyer *alias* Charlton (now wife of Lawrence Moyer), his father being dead, & Mary Willis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her brother James Willis, her parents being dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Leonard, Foster Lane, London.

Nov. 19 Fiacre Chesneau, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Jane Thomas, of the same, Widow; in the parish Church or Chapel of ye French, Savoy, co. Middx.

Nov. 19 Henry Griffith, of Broomehall, co. Chester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Bridgett Maningham, of Michaellmarsh, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; at St Martin's in the Fields, Middx. [Marr^{d} there 20th: note by Col. Chester.]

Nov. 19 Giles Aldridge, of Windsor, co. Berks, Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Aston, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own dispose; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Nov. 19 William Roundell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Coachsmith,

1679

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Campion, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Campion, Widow; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Nov. 20 James Annyson, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Judith Bayly, of All Hallows the Great, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Mr Thomas Bayly; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, London.

Nov. 21 Lilly Butler, Rector of Bovinger, co. Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Houblon, of Morton, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with her father's consent; at All Hallows, Bread Street, London.

Nov. 21 Samuel Hodgkin, of Ealing, Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Gibbs, of Cranford in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her father Edward Gibbs, of the same, Yeoman; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St Vedast *alias* Foster, St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Dunstan's in the West, London.

Nov. 22 Robert Wyld, of the City of Worcester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with his guardian's consent, his parents dead, & Mrs Sarah Dennis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Dennis, Widow; at St Peter's in the City of Worcester afs^{d}.

Nov. 22 Edmund Draper, of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Anne Nightingall, of Kneisworth, co. Cambridge, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her father's consent; at St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.

Nov. 22 William Darby, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, London, Turner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Elizabeth Pentlow, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; at St George, Botolph Lane, London.

Nov. 22 Edward Mason, of Stepney, Middx., Ship Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Cooke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Nov. 22 Robert Callow, of Christ Church, London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Martha Duncomb, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own dispose; at St Christopher's behind the Exchange, London, St Botolph, Aldersgate, or [*blank*].

Nov. 22 Rowland Dennis, of Lichfield Close, Bachelor, about 25, & Susanna Mountford, of Kinvard, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own dispose; at Kinvard, Wednesbury, or West Bromwich. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]

Nov. 24 Randall Stretch, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Tayler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Howes, of Christ Church, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey.

Nov. 24 William Forster, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Locksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Alice Stephens, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 50; at St Clement Danes, Middx.

Nov. 24 David Pantin, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Martha Le Large, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; in the par. Church or Chapel called La Savoye, Middx.

Nov. 24 John Hockley, of St Sepulchre's, London, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Bridget Haselwood, of Cheapside, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Nov. 24 Thomas Hatch, of Winckfield, co. Berks, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Lane, of Coworth, par. of Old Windsor, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at St Catherine Coleman, or St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Nov. 25 Robert Fitkin, of Hempsted, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Sarah

1679

Haven, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother, a widow; at Hempsted afs^{d}.

Nov. 26 Thomas Pelham, of Laughton, co. Sussex, Esqr, Bach^{r}, about 26, & Elizabeth Jones, dau. of Sir William Jones, K^{t}, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with her s^{d} father's consent; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Nov. 26 Joseph Benwell, of St Michael, Queenhith, London, Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Sallon, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Margaret Sallon, of the same, Widow; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St James, Clerkenwell, or St Sepulchre's, London.

Nov. 26 William Whitmore, of Balmes, par. of Hackney, Middx., Esq., Bach^{r}, aged above 14, with consent of his guardian the Hon. William, Earl of Craven, & Mrs Frances Whitmore, Sp^{r}, above 12, dau. of Sir Thomas Whitmore, of Bridgnorth, co. Salop, K^{t} of the Bath, who alleges; at Hackney afs^{d}. Thomas Greenhalgh, of Staunton Lacey, co. Salop, Clerk, & Daniel Smyth, of Harwich, Essex, attest the consent of the Earl of Craven.

Nov. 27 Thomas Monins, of Dover, co. Kent, Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Eaton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Eaton, of the same, Widow; at St Dunstan's in the West, London.

Nov. 28 Richard Savile, of St Peter le Poor, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Whittaker, of Stepney, Middx., Widow, ab^{t} 24; at Stepney afs^{d}, or St Dunstan's in the East, or All Hallows Barking, London.

Nov. 29 Andrew Swift, of Shifnall, co. Salop, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Addenbrooke, of Broseley, s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Joyce Langley *alias* Addenbrooke; at Broseley afs^{d}.

Nov. 29 John Glynn, of Henley Park, co. Surrey, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Dorothy Tylney, of Rotherwicke, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; at Rotherwick afores^{d}.

Dec. 1 Michael Coan, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Catherine Cullen, of Whitechapel, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her aunt Susanna Churche with whom she liveth, her parents dead; at Whitechapel afs^{d}.

Dec. 3 Richard Butler, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Mary Luck, of Hoddesdon, Herts, Widow, ab^{t} 25; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afs^{d}.

Dec. 3 George Hadley, of East Barnett, Herts, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Katherine FitzJames, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own disposal; at St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes, or St Sepulchre's, London. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 3 Joseph Glanvill, of the City of Bath, Clerk, Widower, & Mrs Margaret Browning, of the City of Gloucester, Widow, ab^{t} 28; at St Botolph, Billingsgate, London. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 5 John Willerton, of Alford, co. Lincoln, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Skegnes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at Alford afs^{d}, Nunn Ormsby, or Rigsby in s^{d} county.

Dec. 5 John Smeed, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Coachman, & Mary Biscoby, of St Ethelburgh, London, Sp^{r}, at her own disposal; at St Martin's afs^{d}, St Giles in the Fields, or St Margaret's, Westminster, Middx. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]

Dec. 6 Allington Harrison, of West Wickham, co. Cambridge, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Ellinor Warner, of Sudbury, co. Suffolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with her mother's consent; in the Temple Church, London, or Ely House Chapel in Holborn.

Dec. 6 Charles Howell, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Chirurgeon, Bach^{r},

1679

ab^{t} 29, & Mabel Monk, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with her father's consent; at St Martin's afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 6 Henry Lord, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Mallard, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own disposal; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 8 William Plummer, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, London, Deal Merchant, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sarah Syms, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at her own disposal; alleged by Thomas Lock, of Whitechapel, Middx.; at St Michael, Cornhill, London.

Dec. 8 John Crocker, of Waltham Holy-Crosse, Essex, Wid^{r}, & Mercy Hudson, of the same, Widow; at St Michael, Wood Street, London. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]

Dec. 10 Benjamin Taylor, of Sherborne Lane, Citizen & Draper, of London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Aldridge, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.

Dec. 10 Sir Charles Lee, K^{t}, of Edmonton, co. Middx., Widower, ab^{t} 58, & the R^{t} Hon. Sarah, Viscountess Corbett, of Lynchlade, co. Bucks, Widow; alleged by John Standish, B.D., Fell. of St Peter's Coll., Cambr.; at Newington Green, co. Middx.

Dec. 10 George Fleetwood, of the Inner Temple, London, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Sarah Stebbings, of Wissett, co. Suffolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at her own disposal; alleged by Gilbert Pickering, of London, Gent.; at Halsworth, co. Suffolk.

Dec. 10 Francis Burroughs, of Fenchurch, London, Milliner, Widower, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Frances Greene, of Fleet Bridge, London, Widow, about 35; alleged by James Sherlock, of St Michael, Queenhith, Citizen & Soapmaker; at St Dunstan in the West, London.

Dec. 11 William Aldersey, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Harling, of Lombard Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her father's consent; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., or . . . .

Dec. 13 Henry Collett, of St Bride's, London, Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Featherstone, of Farnham, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with her father's consent; at Farnham afs^{d}.

Dec. 15 Ralph Skynner Byde, of Lincoln's Inn, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Frances Nodes, of Shephallbury, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her father George Nodes, Esqr; at Gray's Inn Chapel, or St Bride's, London.

Dec. 15 Chewning Radclyffe, of St Margaret Moses, London, Citizen & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Brandling, of All Hallows Barking, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother & of her guardian Mrs Abigail Cooke; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Dec. 16 Henry Maynard *alias* Desmarés, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Philippa Le Roux *alias* De la Houssée, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21 & at her own disposal; alleged by Robert Willmot, of St Martin in the Fields, Harnessmaker; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Dec. 17 Peter Griffith, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Empson, of St Mildred's, Poultry, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her father's consent; alleged by John Timme, of St Lawrence, Old Jury, London, Leatherseller; at St Mildred's afs^{d}.

Dec. 17 Abstrupas Danby, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Judith Davis, of Kensington, Middx., Widow, ab^{t} 28; at Kensington afs^{d}.

Dec. 18 Stephen King, of Thame, co. Oxon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Ewin, of Bisseter in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her parents; at

1679

Thame afs^{d}; alleged by William Deely, of Drs Commons, London. [Not attested in margin.]

Dec. 18 James Pope, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Merchant, Widower, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Yates, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Mr Thomas Yates, of the same, Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St James, Duke's Place, London.

Dec. 18 William Snelling, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Arthur, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her father's consent; alleged by John Arther, of St Michael's afs^{d}, Clerk; at Guildhall Chapel, All Hallows Staining, or St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Dec. 18 Thomas Price, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Goldsmith, Widower, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Dorothy Price, of St Swithin's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at her own disposal; alleged by John Rowland, of St Mary Woolnoth, Gent.; at St Mary Woolnoth afs^{d}.

Dec. 18 Jacob Janeway, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Frances Bathon, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her parents; at St Lawrence Jury, London, or . . . .

Dec. 19 Samuel Kendall, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Gent., Widower, ab^{t} 47, & Mrs Mary Stubbs, of St Alphage, London, Widow, ab^{t} 46; alleged by John Cole, of St Alphage afs^{d}; at St Alphage, All Hallows in the Wall, or St Augustine's, London.

Dec. 19 Jeremiah Richardson, of Stepney, co. Middx., Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Hannah Hamblin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Hanna Bartlett *alias* Hamblin, now wife of Mr Edward Bartlett; at St Botolph, Aldgate, London.

Dec. 19 [*blank*] Crosse, of Taunton, co. Somerset, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Sarah Simpson, of Culliton, co. Devon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25 & at her own disposal; alleged by Rowland Simpson, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Scrivener; at Taunton or Collington [*sic*] afs^{d}.

Dec. 19 Stephen Sharpeigh, of Benenden, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mary Sharpe, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her mother's consent; alleged by John Nower, of Crambrooke, co. Kent, Clothier; at Benenden, Sandhurst, or Rolvenden, co. Kent.

Dec. 19 Leonard Saunders, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Knevett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her aunt Mrs Catharine Fowkett, of the same, Widow, with whom she liveth, her parents being dead; at St Giles in the Fields, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.

Dec. 19 Henry Kerwin, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Anne Barlow, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own disposal; at All Hallows in the Wall, London. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]

Dec. 20 William Bedloe, of Whitehall, co. Middx., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Purefoy, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Peter Purefoy, Esq.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.

Dec. 20 Phillippe Morgan, of Hackney, co. Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Martha Kesar, of Acton in the s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at her own disposal; at Fulham or Chiswick, co. Middx., or Putney or Wandsworth, co. Surrey.

Dec. 22 Neville Leman, of St Faith's, London, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Lucy Suckling, of Whenhaston, co. Suffolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at her own disposal, her parents dead & having no guardian; at Whenhaston afs^{d}.

Dec. 22 Robert Saunderson, J^{r}, of St Olave's, Jewry, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Martha Price, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22 & at her own disposal; alleged by John Miller, of D^{rs}

1679

Commons, London, Gent.; at St Olave's or St Martin's afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 23 Thomas Ward, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Barnham, of the City of Norwich, Spr, abt 19, with her father's consent; alleged by William Hatch, of St Matthew, Friday Street, afsd, Linen Draper; at St Andrew's in the City of Norwich afsd.

Dec. 23 Richard Harman, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Cooper, Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Rowland, of Reading, co. Berks, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father, of the same, Wharfinger; in either of the Churches in Reading afsd.

Dec. 24 Sir William Bowyer, Bart, of Denham, co. Bucks, Bachr, abt 42, & the Hon. Frances Cecill, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spr, abt 26, at her own disposal; at St Martin's or St Clement Danes, co. Middx.

Dec. 24 Duel Pead, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Mudd, of St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London, Widow, abt 28 & at her own disposal; at Childerditch, co. Essex, or . . . .

Dec. 24 Daniel Brace, of St Mary le Bow, London, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Parker, of Stepney, Middx., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Drs Commons, London, Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Dec. 24 Stephen Gythens, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Citizen & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Rebecca Husbands, of All Hallows Barking, London, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at All Hallows Barking afsd, or St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.

Dec. 26 William Lawrence, of St Catherine Colman, London, Joyner, Bachr, abt 23, & Joane Barefoot, of Abingdon, co. Berks, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at Abingdon afsd.

Dec. 26 William Sabin, of St Mary Axe, London, Joyner, Bachr, abt 28, & Priscilla West, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate.

Dec. 27 Richard Davis, of St Magnus, London, Salter, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Rebecca Ellwell, of St Thos Apostle, London, Spr, abt 30 & at her own disposal; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Dec. 29 John Husbands, of Litchfield, co. [*blank*], Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Haines, of the same, Widow, abt 30; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, London, Gent.; at Stooe or Ridgly in sd co. [Not attested in margin.]

Dec. 29 Peter Roe, of All Hallows in ye Wall, London, Currier, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Judith Hayes, of the same, Widow, abt 35; at All Hallows afsd.

Dec. 30 Robert Buckland, of the City of Exon, Vintner, Widr, abt 40, & Martha Cottle, of the same, Widow, abt 28; alleged by John Hungerford, Proctor of the Arches Court; at St Patrick, Exon, St David, Exon, or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]

Dec. 30 William Booker, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Grocer, Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Hayes, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Mr Robert Hayes; at St Martin's afsd or . . . .

Dec. 30 Richard Hutt, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Clothworker, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Jerman, of the same, Widow, abt 25; at St Dunstan's in the East, London.

Dec. 30 John Turner, of Ickenham, Middx., Bachr, abt 42, & Elizabeth Lytefoote, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, abt 26; at St Sepulchre's or St Andrew's, London.

Dec. 30 Henry Wood, of Stepney, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Jane Hockenhull, of Hackney, Middx., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father George Hockenhull, of the same, Merchant; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Peter's, Cornhill, London.

1679

Dec. 30 Thomas Rivett, of the Liberty of the Tower, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Greenway, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28 & at her own disposal; at St Dunstan's in the East, London. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 31 John Brookman, of St Lawrence, Jewry, London, Boxmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Grace Buckstone, of St Michael Bassingshaw, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own disposal; alleged by Gyles Waring, Rector of St Alphage; at St Alphage afs^{d}. [Not attested in margin.]

Dec. 31 Jacobus Wilson, of St Peter le Poor, London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Mary Parker, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father Mr Wm Parker; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or . . . .

1679-80.

Jan. 1 Arthur Gaell, of St Benet Gracechurch, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Anne Phelps, of St Michael Basishaw, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at her own disposal; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Jan. 2 Richard Walton, of St Margaret Moses, London, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Anne Reynolds *alias* Berry, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her guardian Mr Thomas Walton, of the same parish, her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey.

Jan. 3 John Morton, of Fryan Barnett, Middx., Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mary Fox, of Finchley, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own dispose; alleged by John Hawes, Parish Clerk of Fryan Barnett; at Fryan Barnett afs^{d}.

Jan. 3 Robert Deane, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Fleming, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own disposal; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Jan. 5 John Pyke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Cornchandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Thornbury, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at her own disposal; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London.

Jan. 5 Richard Skelton, of Croydon, co. Surrey, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Warde, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own disposal; alleged by Wm Warde, of Croydon, Butcher; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Jan. 6 Moses Slade, of Wallingford, co. Berks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 18, & Margaret Edwards, of Mould, co. Flynt, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21. [Crossed out, and "cancelled" in margin.]

Jan. 6 John Greenwood, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Hellen Kirk, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 & at her own disposal; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Jan. 7 John Palmer, of Sunbury upon Thames, Middx.. Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with his mother's consent, his father being dead, & Rebecca Myland, of West Molsey, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at her own disposal, her parents being dead & having no guardian; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, London, Gent.; at Richmond, co. Surrey.

Jan. 7 George Mason, of St Christopher's, London, Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Letticia Taylor, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32 & at her own disposal; at St Peter's, Cornhill, London, or . . . .

Jan. 7 Ezriell Burdon, of All Hallows Barking, London, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Katherine Barber, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her parents; at Wapping Chapel or . . . .

Jan. 7 John Spicer, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Esqr, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Gill, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34 & at her own disposal; at St Sepulchre's, London, St Thomas's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or Chapel of Gray's Inn afs^{d}.

1679-80

Jan. 7 Walter Kennedy, of Dublin, Ireland, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Letitia Knowles, of Grayes, co. Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24 & at her own disposal, her parents dead; in the parish Church or Chapel of Gray's Inn, Middx.

Jan. 7 Edward Taylor, of Coventry, co. Warwick, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Jane Dobyns, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Margaret Hodges; alleged by Wm Dobyns, of St Botolph afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Botolph afs^{d}.

Jan. 7 Clotworthy Skeffington, of Fisherwick, co. Stafford, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of his father, & Rachel Hungerford, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Sir Edward Hungerford; alleged by James Sloane, of the Inner Temple, London, Esqr; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or . . . . [See *post*, *sub* 9 Mar. 1679-80.]

Jan. 7 Thomas Hawes, of the City of Oxford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Stace, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, Sp^{r}, aged 21, with consent of her father Mr John Stace; at St Clement Danes, or the Temple Church, or Charterhouse Chapel, co. Middx.

Jan. 7 Lyonell Browne, of King's Cliffe, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mary Miles, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mary Lowth *alias* Miles, of Yarwell, co. North^{ton}; at St Michael, Cornhill, afs^{d}.

Jan. 9 Jeffrey Jeffreys, of St Mary Axe, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Sarah Dawes, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Nicholas Dawes, of the same, Merchant; at St Peter's, Cornhill, afs^{d}.

Jan. 9 Robert Sanders, of Tooting Graveney, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Elizabeth Hampson, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Andrew Undershaft or St Bride's, London.

Jan. 10 William Risbridge, of Dorking, co. Surrey, Clockmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Aylward, of New Braintford, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own disposal; at Teddington or Hampton, Middx., or Kingston upon Thames, Surrey.

Jan. 13 John Lenham, of Wilmington, co. Kent, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Fibby Baker, of Dartford in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own disposal; at Sutton, Wilmington, or Dartford in Kent.

Jan. 16 Richard Wood, of St Dunstan in the East, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Martha Wrench, of Christ Church in Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with her father's consent; alleged by George Legatt, of St Magnus the Martyr, London; at Christ Church afs^{d}.

Jan. 16 Edward Pitt, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Martha Baugh, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 27; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Jan. 17 Richard Parker, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Elizabeth Eyles, of St Anne, Blackfriars, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34, at her own disposal; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Jan. 19 Richard Phypers, of Stepney, Middx., Broad Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Halloway [" Holloway " in margin], of All Hallows Barking, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own disposal; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Jan. 20 Charles Holliday, of Branford in the par. of Eling, co. Middx., Bach^{r}, aged 24, & Elizabeth Garraway, of the same, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at Eling or Hillingdon, co. Middx., or St Dunstan's in the West, or St Peter's, Cornwall [*sic*], London.

Jan. 20 Samuel Smyth, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Susan Wilks, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30 & at her own disposal; at any Church in St Alban's, Herts.

Jan. 21 William Andrew, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t}

1679-80

24, & Anne Allen, of St Martin's Outwich, London, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her friends; alleged by Edmund Lambe, of St Edmund's, Lombard Street, London, Gent.; at St Martin's Outwich afsd. [Not attested in margin.]

Jan. 22 Charles Cooke, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Turner, Widr, abt 55, & Anne Scawtharne, of St Thomas, Southwark, co. Surrey, Widow, abt 35; alleged by Thomas Lane, of St Olave's, Southwark, Turner; at St Thomas, Southwark, afsd.

Jan. 24 William Tempest, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 19, with consent of his mother Mary Tempest, Widow, & Elizabeth Cooke, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Spr, abt 19, with her father's consent; alleged by Robt Fowle, of St Bride's, London, Goldsmith; at St Bride's, London.

Jan. 26 Richard Hotchkis, of St Mary le Bow, London, Scrivener, Bachr, abt 38, & Mrs Elizabeth Ward, Jr, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Ward, of the same par., Widow; at St Antholin's, London.

Jan. 26 Thomas Thompson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Citizen & Weaver, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Low, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at her own disposal; to be mard in ye Tabernacle or Oratory of St John Baptist, London, by Mr Samuel Alderson, Clerk, one of the Lecturers of the same.

Jan. 26 James Wilson, of Chelsea, Middx., Schoolmaster, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Whitney, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at her own disposal; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

Jan. 27 Thomas Tymm, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Dr of Physick, Widower, abt 60, & Mrs Mary Biddulph, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Widow, abt 50; at St Bride's, London, or Lincoln's Inn, Charterhouse, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Jan. 27 John Best, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Porter, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, Spr, abt 22, at her own disposal, her parents dead; at St Bartholomew afsd.

Jan. 27 Michael Wood, of Chaldon, co. Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Patience Huggett, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of parents; at St Saviour's, Southwark, St Dunstan's in the East, or St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London.

Jan. 28 William Stowe, of Gray's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 29, & Mary Garfield, of Wortham, co. Sussex, Spr, abt 24, with her father's consent; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Jan. 28 John Bayly, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Widr, aged about 93 years [*sic*], & Elizabeth Weldon, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at her own disposal; at St Saviour's afsd.

Jan. 28 Joseph Austin, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Woollen Draper, Widower, abt 40, & Mrs Dynah Baker, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 25, at her own disposal; alleged by Andrew Needham, of Lambeth afsd, Clerk; at St Bartholomew the Great, London, St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., or Clapham, co. Surrey.

Jan. 28 Edward Newton, of Standon, co. Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Dyonis Young, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with her father's consent; alleged by John Hills, of Endfield, Middx., Yeoman; at Stondon afsd.

Jan. 29 Thomas Brearcliffe, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Sherwood, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Widow; alleged by Robert Elborough, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Clerk; at St Mary Abchurch afsd.

Jan. 29 John Apsley, of Chichester, co. Sussex, Esq., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Judith Peckham, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at her own disposal, her parents dead; at Fittleworth, co. Sussex, or . . . .

1679-80

Jan. 31 Abraham Froman, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Pewterer, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Fourmin, of Duke's Court in the Strand, Middx., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Pierre Serignon, of St Giles afsd; in the French Church or Chapel commonly called La Savoye, Middx.

Jan. 31 Richard Lewis, of St Bride's, London, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Cropley, of St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at Christ Church, co. Surrey.

Feb. 2 John Smith, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent, Bachr, abt 29, & Susan Oliver, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her parents; at Sevenoaks or Chevening, co. Kent.

Feb. 3 John Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Widr, abt 29, & Mrs Anne Eales, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr, abt 26, at her own disposal; at St Giles in the Fields afsd.

Feb. 3 John Barksdale, of Newington Green, Middx., Bachr, abt 22, & Sarah Palmer, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, Spr, abt 21, with consent of their parents; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of Drs Commons, London, Gent.; at St Dunstan in the East or West, London. [Not attested in margin.]

Feb. 3 William Hall, of Stepney, Middx., Grocer, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Rachel Harvey, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at her own disposal, her parents dead; at Stepney afsd.

Feb. 4 Richard Gill, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widr, & Susan Grimston, of the same, Widow; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of Drs Commons, London, Gent.; at St Martin's afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 4 John Parsons, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Coachmaker, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Martha Marshall, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Mr Symon Marshall, of the same; at St Martin's afsd.

Feb. 4 Thomas Phelps, of St Sepulchre's, London, Salter, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Turner, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Sarah Gray; alleged by John Legg, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

Feb. 5 William Layler, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Hobdon, of the same, Spr, abt 24 & at her own disposal; in par. Church or Chapel of St James, co. Middx.

Feb. 6 John Hebb, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Dorothy Crane, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Spr, abt 18, with her father's consent; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, afsd.

Feb. 6 Thomas Jenkins, of Rotherhampstead, co. Herts, Bachr, abt 32, & Mary Benning, of the same, Spr, abt 30; alleged by Joseph Weekes, of Milk Street Market, Fishmonger; at Rotherhamsteed or . . . .

Feb. 6 Thomas Taylor, of the University of Oxford, Dr of Laws, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Rebecca Grove, of Tunstall, co. Kent, Spr, abt 21, at her own disposal; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Feb. 7 Thomas English, of Maidstone, Kent, Esqr, Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Dorothy Zouch, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Spr, abt 30 & at her own disposal; alleged by Maurice Annesley, of St Martin's afsd, Esq.; at St Martin's afsd, St Mary, Savoy, or the Earl of Anglesey's Chapel in Drury Lane.

Feb. 9 Thomas Niccolls, of St Benet Fink, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Catherine Baker, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spr, abt 21, with her mother's consent; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 9 William Pack, of Capell, co. Kent, Yeoman, Widr, abt 27, & Jane Berry, of Newick, co. Sussex, Widow, abt 30; at Newick afsd.

1679-80

Feb. 9 Edward Neve, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Gent., Widr, abt 33, & Mrs Elizabeth Webb, of St Martin Orgar, London, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Bartholomew's afsd.

Feb. 9 George Woodman, of St Bride's, London, Apothecary, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Hinton, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Feb. 10 Anthony Ellery, of Plymouth, co. Devon, Apothecary, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Cartwright, of the same, Spr, abt 24; alleged by Robert Berry, of Plymouth afsd, Gent.; at St Andrew in Plymouth, Stoke Damerell, or Plympton Morrice in the sd coy.

Feb. 11 Marke Le Pla, Vicar of Finchingfield, co. Essex, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Marryott, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at the par. Church or Chapel of the Temple, London.

Feb. 11 John Rider, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Mayo, of Whitechapel, co. Middx., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs [*blank*] Thrasher, of Layton Buzard, co. Bed., Widow; at Whitechapel afsd.

Feb. 12 James Symons, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Bennett, of the same, Spr, abt 33, at her own dispose; at St Martin's afsd, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Feb. 14 John Vickers, of Doncaster, co. York, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Inch, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Thomas Inch, of the same, Taylor, who alleges; at St Mary le Bow, St Michael, Wood Street, St Lawrence in the Old Jury, or St Peter, Cornhill, London.

Feb. 13 Philip Leman, of Wardebois, co. Hunt., Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Catherine Carter, of Colne in the sd co., Spr, abt 23, at her own dispose; at St Martin's Outwich, London.

Feb. 14 Roger Langley, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Lucy Tyrrell, of Chesthunt-Bloys, co. Buck., Widow, 50 & upwards; alleged by William Langley, of St Giles afsd, Esq.; in the par. Church or Chapel of Gray's Inn, Middx.

Feb. 14 John Milles, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Haberdasher, abt 26, Bachr, & Anne Fletcher, of Steyning, co. Sussex, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; alleged by William Cole, of Drs Commons, London, Gent.; at Steyning or Bramber, Sussex.

Feb. 14 Thomas Price, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Coachman, Bachr, abt 48, & Margaret Pacy, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow, abt 45; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Feb. 16 John Horseman, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Adams, of Charwelton, co. Northton, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; at St Bartholomew's the Great or Less.

Feb. 16 William Sowton, of St Swithin's, London, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Ingoldsby, of Stepney, Middx., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Joshua Richardson, of London, Clerk; at St Thomas, Southwark, Surrey.

Feb. 16 Thomas Clarke, of Christ Church, Surrey, Dyer, Bachr, abt 32, & Mary Shorter, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East, London.

Feb. 16 Thomas Cason, of Greenford near Harrow on the Hill, Middx., Chandler, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Hampton, of Harrow on the Hill afsd, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Alban's, Wood Street, London.

Feb. 16 Simon Linch, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Barber Chyrurgion, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Anne Collwell, of Throgmorton Street, London, Widow, abt 29; at St Gabriel, Fenchurch, London.

Feb. 16 Richard Dunton, of Thisleworth, Middx., Esqr, Bachr, abt 55, & Mrs

1679-80

Mary Champion, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 44; alleged by Richd Tichborne, of St Andrew, Holborn, Middx., Apothecary; at St Giles in the Fields.

Feb. 17 Thomas Potter, of Burcester, co. Oxon, Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Levett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; at Burcester afs^{d}.

Feb. 18 Samuell Phelps, of St Michaell Bassishaw, London, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Aldworth, of Blowblather Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Dorothy Aldworth, Widow; at Stepney, Middx.

Feb. 18 Nicholas Bendye, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Salter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Catherine Gunstone, of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, Widow; alleged by Richard Kidder, Rector of St Martin Outwich, London; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Feb. 18 Thomas Blare, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Catherine Caudle, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Feb. 18 Thomas Alderson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Citizen & Stationer of London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Catherine Baker, of the same, Widow; at East Greenwich, Kent, by either Mr Samuel Alderson, Clerk, M.A., or the Rector, Vicar, or Curate of the same.

Feb. 19 Stephen Earle, of Little Laver, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Israell Holding, of Chelmsford, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own dispose; alleged by Thomas John, of Little Laver afs^{d}, Gent.; at Little Laver afs^{d}.

Feb. 19 Thomas Ayres, of Croydon, co. Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Lugar, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; alleged by Andrew Buttler, of Croydon afs^{d}; at Strutham or Bedington, Surrey.

Feb. 20 Edward Crew, of St Sepulchre's, London, Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Johnsey, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of parents; at St Michael, Wood Street, St Saviour's, Southwark, or St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 21 Jacques Le Fort, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Picture Drawer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Louise Gidoin, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Gidoin, Widow; in the par. Church or Chapel of ye Savoy commonly called the French Church.

Feb. 21 John Martin, of St Andrew's, co. Hertford, Upholder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Martha Saaranck, of Hatfield in co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Margaret's, Westminster, St Giles, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Clement's Danes, Middx.

Feb. 21 Richard Partridge, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Catherine Bullen, of St Giles in the Fields in co. afs^{d}, Widow, ab^{t} 50; alleged by Lancelott Griffith, of St Martin's in the Fields afs^{d}, Clerk; at St Martin's or St Giles afs^{d}, or St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Feb. 21 John Simcoe, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Mrs Jane Nelson, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 46; at St Andrew's afs^{d}, or St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Feb. 23 William Good, of St Sepulchre's, London, Plummer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Joane Lawrence, of Upper Standen, co. Bed., Widow, ab^{t} 46.

Feb. 23 Thomas Harris, of Knighton, co. Hereford, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Merabella Lloyd, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her parents; alleged by David Morgan, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent.; at Earsland Stratford or Pembridge, co. Hereford.

Feb. 23 George Taylor, of Allhallows, Honey Lane, London, Silkman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Anne Savill, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Sp^{r},

1679-80

ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother & the Hon. Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen; at St Mary Le Savoy, Strand, Middx.

Feb. 23 William Bathurst, of Furnival's Inn, London, Gent., aged 30 & upwards, & Mrs Anne Bathurst, of Wilmington, co. Kent, Widow, ab^{t} 30; alleged by Thomas Bathurst, of Bread Street Hill, London, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Feb. 23 William Rous, of St Olave's, Jury, London, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Susanna Wynch, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow, ab^{t} 34; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, or St Sepulchre's, London.

Feb. 23 Edward Bray, of Sheire, co. Surrey, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Frances Randyll, of Chellworth, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own dispose; in par. Church or Chapel of Gray's Inn, Midd.

Feb. 23 John Evelyn, of Deptford, Kent, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Martha Spencer, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother the Lady Stonehouse; alleged by John Strickland, of Deptford afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Feb. 24 Edmund Pyke, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, London, Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Hanna Hopkinson, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Edwards *alias* Hopkinson; alleged by Thomas Wood, of St Magnus the Martyr, Citizen & Ironmonger; at St Mary Woolchurch afs^{d}.

Feb. 24 Daniel Vanderlack, of West Ham, Essex, Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Austin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; at West Ham afs^{d}.

Feb. 25 John Lewindon, of Christ Church, London, Wax Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Scobell, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother Mary Scobell, Widow; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

Feb. 26 Peter Midy, of London, Merch^{t}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Anna Clara Vandenbroeck, of Cloak Lane, London, ab^{t} 24, at her own dispose; at St Mary Le Bowe, London.

Feb. 26 Joseph Wandell, of St Bride's, London, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Martin, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Feb. 27 Matthias Lodge, of Layham, co. Suffolk, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Lamb, of Hadleigh in co. afs^{d}, at her own dispose; at Drinckstone, co. Suffolk.

Feb. 27 John Tremain, of the Middle Temple, London, Bach^{r}, 30 & upwards, & Frances Davye, of the City of Exon., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother Margaret Davy, Widow; alleged by John Hungerford, one of the Proctors of the Arches; in the Cathedral Church of St Peter in Exon., or Newton St Cyres, or the Chapel of Sandford, Devon.

Feb. 29 John Miles, of Braintford, Middx., Currier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Pavett, of Hammersmith in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at Chertsey, Surrey.

Feb. 29 Robt Jones, of Southwark, Surrey, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Sabina Jervais, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 30; alleged by Adam Angus, of Lincoln's Inn, Middx., Clerk; in the par. Church or Chapel of Lincoln's Inn afs^{d} ab^{t} 6 at night.

Feb. 28 Christopher Todd, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Blake, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own dispose, her parents dead; alleged by Robt Chapman, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Mildred's, Poultry, or St Anne's, Blackfriars, London, ab^{t} 7 at night. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]

Mar. 1 George Hill, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Frances Gregory, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19,

1679-80

with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Gregory, Widow; alleged by William Connley, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent.; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or St Botolph's, Aldgate, London.

Mar. 1 Constantius Weale, of St Mary at Hill, London, Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Margaret Langley, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 22; at St Mary at Hill.

Mar. 1 Thomas Warland, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Cheesemonger, Bachr, 21 & upwds, at his own dispose, his parents dead, & Susanna Kerne, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Andrew Kerne, of the same, Stone Cutter; at St Martin's afsd, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Mar. 3 Charles Frost, of St Thomas, Southwark, Surrey, Bachr, abt 21, at his own dispose, & Barsheba Carter, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, London, Gent.; at St Faith's, London.

Mar. 3 Phillipp Hunloke, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Meditt, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, London, Gent.; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, afsd.

Mar. 5 Richard Dent, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Citizen & Salter, Widr, abt 44, & Mrs Sarah Browne, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Spr, abt 30, at her own dispose; at Islington, co. Midd.

Mar. 9 The Hon. Clotworthy Skeffington, of Fisherwick, co. Staff., Esqr, Bachr, abt 20, eldest son & heir of the Rt Hon. John, Lord Viscount Massareene, & the worthy Lady Rachel Hungerford, Spr, abt 18, eldest da. of Sir Edward Hungerford, K.B., with consent of parents of both; alleged by James Sloane, of the Inner Temple, Esq.; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden. [A former Licence, 7 Jan. preceding, in which she is called "of St Martin's in the Fields," and "abt 17."]

Mar. 10 The Hon. Gervase Pierrepoint, of St Giles in the Fields, Esqr, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Lucy Pelham, of Hothley, Sussex, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Sir John Pelham, Bart; alleged by James Smithsbye, of St Martin's in the Fields, Draper; at Hothley afsd.

Mar. 10 Samuel Potter, of St Michaell Querne, London, Citizen & Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Nisbett, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, London, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Mrs [*blank*] Nisbett, Widow; at St Botolph's, Aldgate, or St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Mar. 11 Richard Gravenour, of St Sepulchre's, London, Mariner, Bachr, abt 35, & Catherine Paine, of the same, Widow, abt 32, who alleges; at St Sepulchre's afsd, or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

Mar. 16 Joseph Walker, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Gent., 21 & upwards, at his own dispose, & Mrs Mary Weeks, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Richard Weeks, of the sd par., Brewer; at St Bartholomew the Great or Guildhall Chapel, London.

Mar. 17 James Castle, of Paternoster Row, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Brent, of Christ Church, London, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Daniell Brent, of the same, Citizen & Haberdasher; at St Lawrence, Jewry, London, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Mar. 18 Charles Newman, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 21, at his own dispose, his parents dead, & Mrs Susanna Taylor, of the same, 21 & upwards, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; at Lambeth, Surrey.

Mar. 18 Thomas Woollett, of Horsemonden, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, aged 30 & upwards, & Mary Wagorn, of the same, Widow, 40 & upwards; alleged by Roger Hazard, of St Magnus ye Martyr, London, Fishmonger; at Horsemonden or Bromley in Kent.

1679-80

Mar. 19 William Hichinson [so signed, but "Hutchinson" in body of entry], of St Clement Danes, Middx., Salesman, Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Osbourne, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Israell Jelly *alias* Osbourne; at Potton or Norrell, co. Bed.

Mar. 19 Abraham Shires, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Mary Edwards, of Buntingford, Herts, Widow, abt 60; alleged by Will. Alford, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent.; at Buntingford afsd.

Mar. 23 James Smith, of Hutton, Middx. [*sic*], Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Reeve, of the same, Spr, with consent of their parents; alleged by Bedford Gray, of Drs Commons, London, Gent.; at Shenfeild or Hutton, co. Essex. [Not attested in margin.]

Mar. 24 Thomas Chambers, of St Sepulchre's, London, Citizen & Grocer, Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Ellinor Grosvenor, of Hackney, Middx., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Leicester Grosvenor, of Bridgenorth, Salop, Gent.; at Hackney afsd.

1680

Mar. 27 Thomas Stent, of the Liberty of Norton Folgate, Middx., Clothworker, Widr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Langham, of St Andrew's Vndershaft, London, Spr, abt 26, with consent of her father; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Mar. 29 Richard Wyatt, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Citizen & Upholsterer, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Morris, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs [*blank*] Morris, Widow; at Hackney, co. Midd.

Mar. 29 Thomas Harris, of Bissiter, co. Oxford, Gent., Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Bayley, of Chalgrove in sd co., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her uncle & guardian Andrew Bayley, of Abingdon, co. Berks, Malster, her parents being dead; at Crowell, co. Oxford.

Mar. 30 Thomas Plott, Esqr, Secretary to the Most Honble [*blank*] Sydney, Envoy of H.M. the King of Great Britain to the States of Holland, a Bachr & 23 & upwards, & Mrs Susanna Bresey, of Dort in Holland, Spr, 25 & at her own dispose; alleged by Henry Brome, of St Gregorie's, London, Citizen & Bookseller; in the Church or Chapel of her Highness the Princess of Orange, by the Rev. Thos Ken, D.D., or Jonathan Blagrave, Clerk, M.A., Chaplains to her Highness.

Mar. 30 William Eyton, of Holborn, London, Chyrurgeon, Bachr, abt 24, & Martha Griffin, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, London, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father John Griffin, of St Vedast afsd; alleged by Margaret Griffin, wife of the afsd John Griffin; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.

Mar. 30 Robert Style, of Wooburne, co. Bed., Draper, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Abigail Burch, of the Strand nr Salisbury House, Middx., Spr, abt 26, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.

April 6 Prideaux Hodges, of [*blank*], co. Worc., Clerk, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Baugh, of [*blank*], co. Glouc., Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; alleged by Rupert Browne, of St Gregory's, London, Gent. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 6 James Hawker, of Luppit, co. Devon, Widr, abt 45, & Elizabeth Stocker, of Culliton in sd co., Widow; alleged by Thomas Brodrick, of Drs Commons, London, Gent.; at Culliton afsd. [Not attested in margin.]

April 6 William Shaw, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, abt 36, & Grace Masson, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother Mrs Grace Masson, Widow; alleged by Powell Williams, of Drs

1680

Commons, London, Gent.; at St Clement Danes, Middx. [Not attested in margin.]

April 7 Edward Hammett, of Hammersmith, Middx., Brickmaker, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Castle, of the same, Widow, abt 35; at Fulham or Hammersmith, Middx.

April 7 Philip Yorke, of St James, Dover, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Gibbons, of St Mary's, Dover, Widow, abt 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by Symon Yorke, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Grocer; at Huffham, co. Kent.

April 8 John Chambers, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Diana Avrye, of St Mildred's, Poultry, London, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Mrs [*blank*] Avrye, Widow; at St Peter's afsd.

April 8 Sir John James, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Knt, Widr, abt 50, & the Rt Hon. Frances, Countess Dowr of Denbigh, Widow, abt 30; alleged by Lawrence Pocock, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Midd., Clerk, at St Mary, Savoy, afsd, or Katering, co. Northampton.

April 8 Edmund ffarrant, of Rotherhithe, Surrey, Bachr, abt 26, & Judith Edsall, of Sunning Hill, Berks, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Edsall, Widow; at Sunning Hill afsd.

April 9 Thomas Chamberlin, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Citizen & Poulterer, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Cook, of St Benedict Finck, London, Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; at St Bennett Finck, St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Giles, Cripplegate.

April 9 John Lambaert, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, Dry Fishmonger, Bachr, 22 & upwds, & Hanna Blackburne, of the same, Spr, 23 & at her own dispose; at St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx.

April 10 Alexander Couse, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Founder, Widr, abt 36, & Elizabeth Gisbey, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Middx., Widow, abt 32; alleged by Alex. Roberts, of St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond., Citizen & Weaver; at St Giles afsd.

April 10 Mathew Key, of St Mary at Hill, London, Cooper, Widr, abt 43, & Elizabeth Lynn, of St Andrew Vndershaft, London, Widow, abt 44; alleged by Joseph Taylor, of St Andrew Hubbord, Parish Clark; at St Mary at Hill afsd.

April 10 Peter Clarke, of Great St Hellen's, London, Gent., Widr, abt 31, & Mrs Ann Hatch, of St Martin Outwich, London, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Ann Hatch, Widow; at St Martin Outwich afsd.

April 10 Henry Bigg, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Citizen & Draper, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Jane Stephens, of St Martin's in the Fields in sd co., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afsd.

April 12 Thomas Glentworth, of Garlickhill, London, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Mary Pettiford, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Widow; alleged by Rob. Elborough, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Clerk; at St Mary Abchurch, London.

April 13 Richard Tolson, of Lincoln's Inn, Middx., Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Woodroffe, of St Andrew, Holborn, in sd co., Spr, abt 21, at her own dispose; at St Mary le Bow, London, St Andrew, Holborn, or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

April 13 Thomas Norman, of Shenly, co. Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 19, & Margaret Upton, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Allhallows, Bread Street, London, or [*blank*].

April 13 John White, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Coachman, Bachr, abt 40, & Rachell Corbett, of the same, Widow, abt 37; alleged by John Tomkins, of St Andrew, Holborn, Leatherseller; at St Martin's afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 14 Samuel Sanders, of Little Ireton, co. Derby, Esq., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Margaret Earle, of All Hallows Barking, London, Widow, abt 23;

1680

at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

April 14 John Deane, of Heckfield, co. Southton, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Muddiford, of St Andrew, Holborn, Middx., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; alleged by Lawr. Pocock, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Clerk; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 16 George Squire, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Victualler, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Bryan, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at her own dispose; alleged by Patience Jones, of St Clement Danes afsd, Widow; at the par. Church or Chapel of the Rolls Liberty, London.

April 17 Miles Corbett, of Lyon's Inn, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mary Body, of Chiswick, Middx., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Rupert Browne, of ye Prerogative Office, London, Gent.; at Chiswick afsd.

April 17 Robert Newport, of Ozett, co. Essex, Butcher, Widr, abt 37, & Martha Hatt, of Gingrave in sd co., Spr, abt 23, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; at Gingrave afsd.

April 19 Benjamin Shove, of St George, Southwark, Surrey, Distiller, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Sarah Welsted, of Reigate in sd co., Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; at Reigate afsd.

April 19 Sir Thomas Hare, of Stow Bardolph, co. Norf., Bart, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Dashwood, of Hackney, Middx., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father George Dashwood, of Hackney afsd, Esqr, who alleges; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

April 19 Samuel Orton, of St Dyonis Backchurch, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Elizabeth Pearman, of Paddington, Middx., Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose; alleged by Wm Musson, of St Dyonis afsd, Citizen & Skynner; at St Sepulchre's, St Bride's, the Charter House Chapel, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

April 19 Joseph Loe, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Tibbs, of Christ Church, London, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Tibbs, Widow; at St Peter the Poor, London.

April 20 Samuel Willis, of St John, Hackney, Middx., Mercht, Bachr, 21 & upwards, & Elizabeth Clarke, of the same, Widow, abt 30; at Hackney.

April 20 Samuel Barker, of St Hellen's, London, Distiller, Bachr, abt 23, & Ursula Shaller, of St Ethelburgh, London, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Gyles, Cripplegate.

April 21 William Plant, of Great Bourton, co. Oxford, Bachr, abt 24, & Martha Lucas, of Royston in sd co., Spr, with consent of her friends or relations; alleged by Will. Deely, of St Benedict nr Paul's Wharf, London, Gent.; at Horley or Roiston afsd.

April 21 Edward Thomson, of St Mary le Bowe, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 50, & Mrs Joanna Prater, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, Spr, abt 30; at St Nicholas Cole Abbey, by Master Samuel Alderson, Clerk, M.A., or by the Rector, Vicar, or Curate of the same.

April 21 John Chappell, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Narbrook, of Wapping, Middx., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at Stepney, Midd.

April 21 Thomas Escourt, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at her own dispose; alleged by Henry Stone, of St Gregory's, London, Gent.; at St Martin's Outwich.

April 22 Walter Vanbracht, of St Margaret, Westminster, Esqr, Widr, abt 54, & Mrs Elizabeth Cotter, of the same, Widow, abt 42; at Henry the Seventh's Chapel at Westminster.

April 24 John Masterson, of Canterbury, Innkeeper, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne

1680

Grant, of Sterry near Canterbury, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of parents; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of Drs Commons, London, Gent.; at Charleton, co. Kent.

April 24 Edward Simonds, of Ashurst, co. Sussex, Wheelwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Judith Lassiter, of Finden in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; at Finden afs^{d}.

April 24 Benjamin Sterry, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Citizen & Haberdasher of London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Wall, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen, & Sir John Bancks, Bar^{t}, her guardian, her parents being dead; alleged by Edwd Ower, of Christ Church, Surrey, Gent.; at St Michael, Wood Street, London.

April 24 William Walmesley, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mercy Tibbs, of St Faith's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own dispose; alleged by Richard Edes, of the Prerogative Office of Canterbury, London; at Camberwell, Surrey, St Sepulchre's, London, or in my Lord Mayor's Chapel. [Not attested in margin.]

April 24 Richard Buttler, of Claynes, co. Worc., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Frances Talbott, of Worfield Home, co. Salop, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own dispose; alleged by John Reading, of Claynes afs^{d}, Coachman; at Claines or Worfield Home afs^{d}.

April 24 Hugh Buckstone, of Claines, co. Worc., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Troth, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Henry Troth, Victualler; alleged by John Reading, of Claines; at Claines afs^{d}.

April 26 Ambrose Deakins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mary Heaver, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

April 27 Edward Philipps, of Lambeth, Surrey, Parish Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Alice Vere, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen, her parents being dead; at St Bartholomew the Great, London. ["Gratis" in margin.]

April 27 Isaac Nickolls, of St Paul, Shadwell, Middx., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Davis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Elinor Davis, Widow; at St Paul, Shadwell, afs^{d}.

April 27 John Winstanley, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, London, Paynterstayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Sarah Raymond, of St Swithin's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own dispose; at St Swithin's or St Dunstan's in the East, London.

April 27 Patrick Crawford, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Frances Chalucombe, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Frances Chalucombe, Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

April 27 Richard Wogden, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Poulterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Joyce, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, at her own dispose, her parents being dead & having no Guardian; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

April 28 Matthias Smith, of Great Marlow, co. Bucks, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Mary Glew, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 45, at her own dispose; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

April 28 Walter Cooke, of Bushy, co. Herts, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sarah Smith, of Whitehampstead in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

April 30 Stephen Stringer, of Goodhurst, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Jane Oston, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Joseph Williams, of Southwark, Surrey, Gent.; at Goodhurst or Lamberhurst, Kent.

May 1 Jeremy Sanders, of St Clement's Danes, Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary

1680

Turner, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at her own dispose; alleged by Henry Sanders, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Tobacconist; in any Church or Chapel in the Province of Canterbury.

May 1 Robert Wells, of Great Faringdon, Berks, B^{r}, & Sarah Harding, of the same, Sp^{r}, at her own dispose; alleged by Edwd Shaw, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Letcomb or Locking, co. Berks.

May 3 John Smalley, of Clifford's Inn, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Hickman, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Joseph Hickman, of the same, Wool Merch^{t}; at Camberwell, Surrey.

May 4 William Cheney, of Drayton Beauchamp, co. Bucks, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Gartrude Pierrepont, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Pierrepont, Widow; at St Giles afs^{d}.

May 4 Michael Tewley, of East Barnett, Herts, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Lazenby, of Walthamstowe, Essex, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Enfield, Middx.

May 4 Carew Holford, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Cicily Mason, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Putney, Surrey.

May 5 William Ivatt, of St Andrew's Undershaft, London, Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mary Jerman, of Allhallows the Wall, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her guardian; at St Lawrence Jury, London, or . . . .

May 5 Charles Walter, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 & at his own dispose, his parents being dead, & Mary Feckman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own dispose; at St Clement's afs^{d}, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Lond.

May 5 John Baker, of Cobham, Surrey, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Priscilla Taylor, of Warplesdon in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own dispose; at St Sepulchre's, London.

May 5 Jeremiah Griffith, of Balliol College, Oxford, M.A., 22 & upw^{ds}, & Ann Phillipps, Sp^{r}, with consent of her father John Phillipps, Rector of Disserth, co. Radnor; alleged by James Mashborne, of Oxford, Mercer; at Disserth afs^{d}.

May 7 Timothy Child, of Amersham, co. Bucks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sara Hunt, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Hunt, Widow; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, London, Gent. at Penn, Bucks.

May 10 Nicholas Wanly, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dorothy Chambers, of St Michaell, Cornehill, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Chambers, Widow; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Ax, London. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 10 William Fox, of Chesthunt, Herts, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Honghton, of St Gyles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at her own dispose; alleged by Thos Rock, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Giles afs^{d}, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 11 John Cressener, of St Austin, London, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Francklin, of Byrch-Berry, Essex, Sp^{r}, 23 & upwards, with consent of her father Edwd Francklin, Gent.; at St Katherine Coleman or Great St Hellen's, London, or Bow in Essex [*sic*].

May 14 Edward Teeton, of Whitechappell, Middx., Silk Throster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Catherine Partridge, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father Mr Thomas Partridge; at St Botolph's afs^{d}, St Michael, Cornhill, or St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

1680

May 15 John Cutcher, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Bachr, abt 28, & Martha Hanlock, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Spr, abt 22, at her own dispose; at All Hallows afsd.

May 15 Daniell Thornbury, of the Middle Temple, London, Esq., Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Margarett Rutland, of St Laurence Jewry, London, Spr, abt 23, at her own dispose; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

May 15 Charles Dawe, of Langley Marish, co. Buck., Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Frances James, of Woxbridge, Middx., Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; at St Michael, Wood Street, London.

May 17 John Emes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 22, with consent of his mother, his father being dead, & Elizabeth Royston, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose; alleged by Richard Rawson, of Hammersmith, Middx., Glazier; at Kensington, Middx.

May 17 Thomas Pudsey, of Lincoln's Inn, Middx., Esqr, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Trowles, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Spr, 21 & upwards, at her own dispose; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

May 11 Richard Buddle, of Hadleigh, co. Suff., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Susanne Close, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Susanne Close; at Wheatfield, co. Suff.

May 12 Joseph Patrickson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Tobacconist, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Prigmore, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Prigmore, Widow; at St Giles afsd.

May 12 Christopher Fuller, of Staplehurst, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Love, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father John Love, Yeoman; at Benningden, Frittenden, Cranbrook, or Staplehurst, Kent.

May 17 William Greene, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Bachr, abt 24, & Cassandra Wolsey, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; alleged by Joseph Williams, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall or in the Church of Bread Street, London, or at Newington Butts, Surrey.

May 19 Elisha Bennett, of Whitechapel, Middx., Mariner, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Dorothy Ellis, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Ellis, Widow; at St Mary Woolnoth, London.

May 19 Richard Winnyatt, of Dimock, co. Glouc., Gent., Widr, abt 52, & Mary Shale, of St Mary Decript in the City of Gloucester, Widow, abt 41; alleged by Thomas Mee, of Gloucester, Gent.; at Dimock afsd.

May 20 William Estopp, of Kinton, co. Herefd, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Evans, of Aily in co. afsd, Widow, abt 30; alleged by Richd Estopp, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent.; at Kinton or Aily afsd.

May 21 John Smith, of Lincoln's Inn, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 38, & Mrs Susanne Warnett, of Framfeild, Sussex, Spr, abt 28, at her own dispose; at Framfeild, Bucksted, or Uckfield, Sussex. [Not attested in margin.]

May 21 John Verney, of London, Mercht, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Palmer, of Chelsey, Middx., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father Ralph Palmer, of the same, Esq.; at Chelsey afsd.

May 22 Mathew Feild, of Fryan Barnett, Middx., Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Godman, of Finchley, Middx., Widow, abt 25; at Fryan Barnett afsd.

May 22 Gabriel Le Quien, of St Katherine near the Tower of London, Broker, Bachr, abt 28, & Katherine Motteux, of St Mary le Bow, London, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Judith Motteux, Widow; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, St Mary, Whitechapel, or Stepney, Middx.

1680

May 24 Francis March, of St Michael, Queenhith, London, Mercht, Bachr, abt 43, & Mrs Mary Dunster, of Jermingsberry, co. Hertfd, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan in the East, or at All Hallows in the Town of Hertford.

May 24 Abraham Astley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Upholster, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Hanna Belson, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

May 25 George Mukill, of Bissiter, co. Oxon, Bachr, abt 24, & Martha Herne, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of their parents; alleged by Wm Deely, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Bissiter afsd. [Not attested in margin.]

May 25 John Rookes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 25, & Susanna Dyson, of Christ Church or Lambeth, Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Sarah Dyson, Widow; at St Peter le Poor or St Ethelborough, London.

May 25 Edward Chapman, of Cambridge, Draper, Bachr, abt 24, & Ann Flack, of Lynton, co. Cambr., Spr, above 21, with consent of parents; at St Michael, Queenhith, London.

May 25 John Small, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Cabinet Maker, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Nixon, of St Margaret, Westminster, Spr, abt 24; alleged by Thos Nixon, of St Martin's in the Fields, Clerk; at West Deane, co. Sussex.

May 26 Thomas Fryer, of St Andrew's Undershaft, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Williamson, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Spr, abt 22, with consent of parents; at St Dunstan's afsd.

May 26 George Monke, of St Peter Le Cheape, Citizen & Draper, of London, Bachr, abt 32, & Mary Butler, of Cornehill, London, Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose; at St Peter Le Cheape, or St Michael, Cornehill, London.

May 26 Thomas Hatt, of St Sepulchre's, London, Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Bridgett Lowe, of Southam, co. Warw., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Bridgett Lowe, of the same, Widow; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

May 26 Edward Norman, of East Malling, co. Kent, Mariner, Bachr, abt 28, & Jane Maleham, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; at East Malling afsd.

May 26 John Trimnell, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 28, & Alice Foster, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Spr, abt 26, at her own dispose; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

May 27 Thomas Carnall, of Chiddingston, co. Kent, Malster, Bachr, abt 35, & Cilence Stanton, of Sevenoaks in sd co., Spr, abt 30, at her own dispose; alleged by Richard Chapman, of Chiddingston, Gent.; at St Clement Danes or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.

May 27 John Fullcher, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Canfeild, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

May 27 George Duke, of Gillingham, co. Kent, Seaman, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Dover, of Quinborough in sd co., Widow, abt 29; at Bordon, co. Kent.

May 28 Robert Blackmore, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Bachr, abt 31, & Susanna Gonson, of Kingston upon Thames, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Thomas Brodrick, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Kingston upon Thames afsd.

May 28 Richard Greene, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, Widr, abt 46, & Mrs Alice Allum, of Abington, co. Berks, Widow, abt 35; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Abington afsd.

1680

May 28 Robert Sanders, Junr, of Maidstone, co. Kent, Gent.; Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Anne Yates, of Mereworth in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Mr John Yates, of the same, Clerk; at Mereworth afs^{d}.

May 29 Daniell Newcome, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Citizen & Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Tucker, of St Michael, Queenhith, London, Widow, ab^{t} 31; at Tottenham High Cross, Middx.

May 29 Lawrence Parker, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & M^{rs} Phœbe Westbrooke, of St Swithin's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at her own dispose, her parents being dead & having no Guardian; in the parish Church at the upper end of Mark Lane, London.

May 29 Charles Hiatt, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London, Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Anne Serjeant, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 38; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, afs^{d}.

May 31 John Harris, of St Sepulchre's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Dorothy Burnell, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own dispose; alleged by Francis Langston, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at Ware, co. Herts.

June 2 Sir John Maynard, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middx., Kn^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 70, & Mrs Mary Barmonden, of Southampton Square, Middx., Widow, ab^{t} 47; alleged by James Winstanley, of St Michaell Bassingshawe, London, Merch^{t}; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., or All Hallows in the Wall or St Lawrence Jewry, London.

June 2 William Cousens, of St Edmund's Bury, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at his own dispose, & Mrs Mary Steward, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own dispose; at St Martin's or St Giles in the Fields, or Marylebone Chapel, Middx.

June 4 Richard Page, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Grinnsell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of parents; at Harrow afs^{d}.

June 4 Charles Newman, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Blunt, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Breamer *alias* Blunt, of the same, Widow; at St Andrew, Holborn, afs^{d}.

June 5 Joseph Maynard, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Esqr, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Strode, of the same, Sp^{r}, 30 & upwards, at her own dispose; alleged by Thos Bradford, of St Giles afs^{d}, Gent.; at Yealing, Middx.

June 5 George Burges, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at his own dispose, his parents dead & having no guard^{n}, & Mrs Mary Rutt, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's, Holb., afs^{d}.

June 7 John Darker, of Dartford, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 70, & Mrs Hesther Skynner, of ye Old Jury, London, Widow, ab^{t} 50; in the par. Church of the Old Jewry, London, afs^{d}.

June 7 Edward Davis, of Trobridge, Wilts, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Benger, of Ogbourne in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own dispose; alleged by Richard Alleine, of Trinity the Less, London, Writing Master; at Marlborough or Ogbourne, Wilts.

June 8 Isaac Backhouse, of Woolverhampton, co. Staff., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Joane Lloyd, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at her own dispose; at St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.

June 8 Robert Killick, of Bansted, Surrey, Wheelwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Martha Wood, of Brockham in par. of Betchworth in s^{d} co., 21 & upwards, with consent of her brother Nicholas Wood, her parents being dead; alleged by Richard Harris, of Doctors' Commons, London, Gent.; at Betchworth or Bansted.

June 8 Joseph Knight, of Brockham, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Duffeild, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her mother;

1680

alleged by Richard Harris, of Doctors' Commons, London, Gent.; at Betchworth, co. Surrey.

June 9 Samuell Teuxbery, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Butcher, Bachr, abt 21, with consent of his mother, & Mary Seale, of the same, Spr, abt 15, with consent of her father John Seale, Butcher; alleged by Wm Geare, of St Clement Danes, Butcher; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

June 10 John Roberts, of Medbourne, co. Leic., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Anne Wadland, of the same, Spr, abt 29, at her own dispose; alleged by William Essex, of St Sepulchre's, London, Looking Glass Maker; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

June 10 James Badcock, of Garford, co. Berks, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Eynon, of East Hanney in sd co., Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; alleged by James Almont, of Oxford, Gent.; at Aldate's *alias* St Toll's in the City of Oxford, or Marcham or East Hanney, Berks.

June 11 Hugh Mapletoft, Rector of Hamerton, co. Hunt., Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Susanna Collet, of Hamerton afsd, abt 30, with consent of her father; at St Mary Aldermanbury, St Michael, Crooked Lane, or [*blank*].

June 11 Zachariah Gibson, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Fowke, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Fowke, of the same, Widow; at Lambeth, Surrey.

June 14 Henry Paschall, of Great Baddow, Essex, Bachr, abt 36, & Katherine Appleton, of Danbury in sd co., Spr, abt 28, at her own dispose; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of Drs Commons, London, Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall, London. [Not signed nor attested.]

June 15 Bartholomew Pidgeon, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Widr, abt 30, & Sara Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Spr, abt 27, at her own dispose; alleged by William Walker, of St Martin's afsd; at St Martin's afsd.

June 15 Roger Golder, of Bridge, co. Kent, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Hambrooke, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; alleged by Thomas Brodrick, of Drs Commons, Gent.; at Bridge afsd.

June 16 Samuel Blatch, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Mercht, Bachr, abt 25, & Susan Keynes, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, Spr, abt 23, at her own dispose; alleged by James Deane, of Allhallows afsd, Grocer; at Allhallows, Bread Street.

June 16 Thomas Taylor, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Gent., Widr, abt 56, & Mary Watkyns, of St Sepulchre's, London, Widow, abt 50; at Marylebone, Middx.

June 16 Josias Ent, of King Street near Guildhall, London, Silkman, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Catherine Bathurst, of Cornhill, London, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father John Bathurst, Esqr; at St Lawrence Jewry, St Michaell, Cornehill, or St Stephen's, Walbrooke, London.

June 16 Thomas Chapman, Rector of Horsington, co. Bucks, Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Grace Butterfeild, of Woburne in the sd co., Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

June 16 Thomas Lodge, of Stepney, Middx., Chyrurgeon, Widr, abt 38, & Elizabeth Pett, of the same, Widow, abt 35; alleged by Thomas Wheeler, of St Benedict Gracechurch, London, Linen Draper; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

June 17 William Busby, of Marsh Gibbon, co. Buck., Esq., Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Metcalfe, of London, Widow, abt 22; alleged by Thos Carter, of Gray's Inn, Esqr; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Islington, Middx., or St Peter's or St Michaell's, Cornehill, Lond.

June 19 Captain John Slade, of Rotheriff, Surrey, Mariner, Widr, abt 31, & Mrs Freelove Page, of Wapping, par. of Stepney, Middx., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Gregory Page; alleged by Charles Wallis,

1680

of London, Goldsmith; at St Mary Le Savoy, St James, Clerkenwell, or [*blank*].

June 19 Francis Langworth, of Wilmington, co. Kent, Bachr, abt 45, & Joane (or Jane) Board, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Spr, abt 40, at her own dispose; alleged by Thos Rock, of Drs Commons, London, Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the East, London, or Camberwell, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]

June 21 Ralph Freeman, of Betchworth, Surrey, Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Silvester, of St Catherine within the Tower of London, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Edward Silvester, Esqr; alleged by Stephen Harvey, of Betchworth, Esq.; at St Clement Danes or St Martin's in the Fields.

June 23 William Greene, of St Gyles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Ann Bacon, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

June 23 William Hoare, of Uffington, co. Berks, Bachr, abt 32, & Anne Abdey, of Shallingford in the sd co., Spr, abt 31, at her own dispose; alleged by James Almont, of Oxford, Gent.; at Shilton or Westwell, co. Oxon.

June 25 Richard Feild, of Radley, co. Berks, Bachr, abt 23, & Judith Sellwood, of Fifield in the sd co., Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose; alleged by James Almont, of Oxford, Gent.; at St Toll's in the City of Oxford, or in the Chapels of North or South Hinxey, co. Berks.

June 25 Thomas Crane, of Norwich, Mercht, Widr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Kingsmill, of Holborn, London, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father John Kingsmill, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

June 26 Rowland Cox, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Anna Maria Dod, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Rocke, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Allhallows in the Wall or Bridewell, Lond.

June 28 Nathaniell Hyron, of Wootton under Edge, co. Glouc., Bodye Maker, Widr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Wallis, of Bagpath in the sd co., Spr, abt 28, at her own dispose; alleged by George Andrewes, of Wootton afsd, Clothier; at Easton Gray, co. Wilts.

June 28 Thomas Harris, of Lewminster, co. Hereford, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Boughton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Middx., Spr, abt 20, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 28 Enoch Taylor, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Burletson, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Michaell or St Peter, Cornhill, or St Dunstan's in the West, London.

June 28 William Norman, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Katherine Hale, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Widow, abt 34; alleged by John Westley, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Gent.; at St Dunstan's afsd.

June 29 Nathaniell Chewter, of Great St Hellen's, London, Coachmaker, Bachr, above 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Ainge, of the same, Widow; alleged by John Clement, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent.; at Edmunton, Middx.

June 29 Christopher Barham, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Barber, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Mount, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose; alleged by George Hall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at St Martin's or St Giles afsd.

June 30 Job Nutt, of Daddington, co. Oxon, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Murdock, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Mr John Murdocke; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

1680

June 30 Henry Wandell, of St Sepulchre's, London, Citizen & Grocer, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Fletton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her guardians Dr Russell & her grandmother Mrs Newton, her parents being dead; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

June 30 Giles Heard, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Chambers, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's afsd.

June 30 John Reason, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Upholsterer, Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Hannah Dunston, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; at St Mary Le Savoy, Middx.

July 1 Nicholas Reynardson, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London, Esqr, Bachr, abt 50, & Mrs Anne Strode, of Chepstead, Kent, Spr, abt 22, at her own dispose; at Chepstead afsd.

July 2 Robert Coker, Junr, of Mappouder, co. Dorset, Esqr, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Susanna Lane, of Wimborne Minster, co. Dorset, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Lane, Widow; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, London, Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.

July 2 Henry Row, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Apothecary, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Benson, of Towcester, co. Northton, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at Towcester, Easton, Preston, Greens Norton, or Colehigham, co. Northton.

July 2 Edward Herle, of Prideaux, co. Cornwall, Esqr, Widr, abt 55, & Susanna Owen, of Mortlack or Cheene, co. Surrey, Widow, abt 50; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Mortlack or Cheene afsd.

July 2 Owen Cambridge, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Paine, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Samuel Paine, Linen Draper; at Deptford, co. Surrey [*sic*].

July 3 Nathaniell Harper, of Sts Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Commins, of Barking, co. Essex, Spr, abt 23, at her own dispose; at Epsom or Kingston.

July 5 Charles Passinger, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Citizen & Stationer, Widr, abt 31, & Mrs Jane Hill, of St Mary, Guildford, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 27, at her own dispose; at St Magnus the Martyr or St Dunstan's in the East, London.

July 5 William Willis, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Bachr, abt 33, & Elizabeth Mascall, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow, abt 47; in the par. Church or Chapel of Guildhall, London.

July 6 Thomas Merriden, of All Hallows, Bread Street, London, Mercer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Stephana Temple, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her guardian Col. John Fines, her parents being dead; at St Catherine Colman, or St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London.

July 6 Richard Marsh, of Hackney, Middx., Grocer, Widr, abt 55, & Anne Allcocke, of London, Spr, abt 40; at Hackney afsd, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

July 6 John Siser, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Hannah Hawford, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at her own dispose; alleged by Elizabeth Chambers, of St Martin's afsd, Spr; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

July 7 Abraham Argwell, of Nesdon, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 21, at his own dispose, & Anne Sandell, of the same, Spr, abt 15, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.

July 7 Daniel Hill, of Mells, co. Somerset, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Perry, of Venice Sutton, Wilts, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father James Perry, of the same, Gent.; at Venice Sutton afsd.

1680

July 7 William Martin, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Citizen & Skinner, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Ruth Salter, of Chiswick, Middx., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Mr Samuel Salter; at Chiswick afsd.

July 7 Tamerlaine Rufford, of St Edmund the King, London, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Feild, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Spr, abt 23, at her own dispose; at St Mildred, Bread Street, or All Saints, Evesham, co. Worc.

July 8 John Alleman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Trewolla, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose; alleged by John Denty, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at St Martin's afsd.

July 8 Luke Baker, of St Stephen, Walbrooke, London, Citizen & Skinner, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Bryan, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her grandfather in law, her parents being dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

July 8 Thomas Burcombe, of Wapping in the par. of Whitechapel, Middx., Leatherseller, Widr, abt 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Cooper, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Spr, abt 21, at her own dispose, her parents being dead & having no guardian; at St Andrew's Undershaft, St Peter ye Poor, or St Dunstan's in the East, London.

July 9 Edward Hulet, of New Sarum, Wilts, Innholder, Widr, abt 36, & Sibill Bacon, of the same, Widow, abt 45; alleged by Thomas Weekes, of New Sarum, Butcher; at Odstock, Laverstocke, Combe, or Britford, co. & Dioc. of Salisbury.

July 10 Henry Hills, of St Anne, Blackfryers, London, Printer, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Anne Buckstone, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Widow, abt 23; at the Charter House, London.

July 12 Edward Fenton, of St Edmund, Lumbard Street, London, Citizen & Weaver, Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Mary Higgs, of Tooting, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother; at St Dunstan's in the East, London.

July 12 James Jarvis, of Suttou Courtney, co. Berks, Bachr, abt 31, & Jane Bartlett, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose; at St Toll's in the City of Oxford, or the Chapel of South Hinxey, co. Berks.

July 12 John Croker, of Lyneham, co. Devon, Esq., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Jane Southcote, of Exeter, Widow; alleged by Henry Greene, of Ham in par. of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Gent.; at Houghton Jefford, co. Devon.

July 13 Walter Burrell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Mercer, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Wall, of the same, Widow, abt 28; at St Catherine Creechurch, London.

July 13 William Sheppard, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Salesman, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Eales, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Eales; alleged by Daniel Harford, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, London, Vintner; at Lambeth, Surrey.

July 14 Samuell Layfeeld, of St Bride's, London, Widr, abt 34, & Anne Moore, of St Clement Danes, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Ellis Moore; at Barnes or Putney, Surrey.

July 15 William Squier, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Mariuer, Widr, abt 55, & Mrs Ales Gold, of Shadwell, Midd., Widow, abt 53; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

July 16 John Bancroft, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Citizen & Chyrurgion, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Diana King, of Ashby de la Land, co. Linc., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Edward King, Esqr; alleged by Edward Watkin, of Ashby de la Land, Gent.; at Harmeston, Ashby de la Land, or Leasingham, co. Linc.

July 16 Thomas Huggett, of Horne, co. Surrey, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 26, &

1680

Elizabeth Russell, of Blechingley, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by John Russell, Junr, of Blechingley afs^{d}; at Chauldon, Surrey.

July 16 Michael Cominges, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Farrier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Mary Lucas, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Widow, above 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

July 17 John Dandridge, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, Factor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Ellinor Tyrrell, of Reading, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Bennett Tyrrell, of the same, Widow; alleged by Francis Dandridge, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Apothecary; at Reading afs^{d}.

July 19 George Carter, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Penelope Durban, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Anthony Durban; at Hammersmith, Middx.

July 20 Nathaniell Salter, Rector of St Michaell Royall, London, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Mrs Anne Leades, of St Mary at Hill, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father; at St Mary at Hill.

July 22 Christopher Layer, of Belchamp St Paul's, co. Essex, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Bull, of Topsfield in s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 30; alleged by Anthony Cracherode, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Draper; at Topsfield, Upper Yeldham, Lower Yeldham, co. Essex, or [*blank*].

July 23 Nicholas Baxter, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anna Kendall, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, da. of Henry Kendall, of London, Merch^{t}, & at her own dispose; at St Andrew, Holborn, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

July 24 John Waker, of St Mary Cray, co. Kent, Cordwainer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48; & Mrs Alice Sanders, of Woolwich in s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Orpington, Hayes, or St Mary Cray, co. Kent.

July 24 George Roffey, of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, London, Lighterman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Brewer, of Peckham in par. of Camberwell, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother . . . . Brewer, Widow; alleged by Edward Mundy, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Distiller; at Camberwell.

July 26 Lumley Robinson, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Lawrence, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father John Lawrence, Gent.; alleged by Stephen Crespion, of Westminster, Clerk; at Marylebone, Kentish Town, or St Pancras, Middx.

July 26 Edward Ware, of St Pancras, Middx., Tylemaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sarah Bagnall, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; alleged by William Cole; at St Andrew, Holborn.

July 27 William Browne, of the Strand, Middx., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Joanna Price, of Redrith, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own dispose; at All Hallows Barking, London.

July 28 William Steele, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Kirby, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, Widow, ab^{t} 24; at Moreton or Epsom, co. Surrey.

July 28 Joseph Hunt, of St Sepulchre's, London, Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Barbara Barnett, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 42; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

July 29 Humphrey Newman, of Finchley, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of his mother, & Mrs Jane Hall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 3 John Aynsworth, of Bishops Stafford [*sic*], Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, 23 & upwards, & Elizabeth Bayford, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Edward Bayford, Currier; alleged by Samuell Wall, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Citizen & Clothworker; at Bishops Stafford afs^{d}.

1680

Aug. 3 Thomas Maycocke, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Clothworker, Widr, abt 62, & Mrs Joane Payne, of Stepney, Middx., Widow; at Stepney afsd.

Aug. 3 Sir Charles Holte, of Aston, co. Warw., Bart, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Clobery, of Winchester, co. Southampton, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Sir John Clobery, Knt; alleged by Humfrey Wyrley, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Esqr; at St Clement's afsd.

Aug. 4 Thomas Wratten, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Carpenter, Widr, abt 55, & Elizabeth Johnson, of the same, Widow; alleged by William Charles, of St Andrew's afsd, Parish Clerk; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Aug. 4 Oliver Bartlett, of Lambeth, Surrey, Vinegar Maker, Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Lawes, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, London, Spr, abt 30, at her own dispose; at St Mildred's afsd.

Aug. 4 Elias Lock, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Widr, abt 40, & Amy Baker, of the same, Widow, abt 30; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, London, Gent.; at Richmond, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]

Aug. 5 Richard Austin, of St Catharine, Coleman Street, London, Cooper, Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Russell, of St Botolph without Bishopsgate, London, Widow, abt 28, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 6 William Smith, of St Botolph without Aldgate, London, Silkman, Widr, abt 41, & Mrs Elizabeth Scrivener, of the same, Widow, abt 37; at Poplar, co. Midd.

Aug. 7 Thomas Stacy, of Isleworth, Middx., Waterman, Bachr, abt 33, & Anne Mayers, of the same, Spr, abt 33; alleged by John Adson, of Isleworth, Waterman; at Isleworth afsd.

Aug. 9 Thomas Blechle, of St Ethelburgh, London, Widr, abt 56, & Elizabeth Hunlock, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Widow, abt 49; alleged by Francis Speke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Gent.; at Hackney, co. Midd., or St Magnus the Martyr, London.

Aug. 10 Hugh Robinson, of Beckonsfeild, co. Bucks, Servt to an Inn, Bachr, abt 26, & Joane Evans, of the same, Widow, aged 30 & upwards; alleged by Rebecca Child, of Beckonsfeild, Widow; at Beckonsfeild afsd.

Aug. 10 John Harrow, of Bishops Hatfeild, co. Herts, Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Day, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow, abt 23; at St Andrew, Holborn, St Bartholomew the Less, London, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

Aug. 10 Robert Raynolds, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, London, Paynter Stayner, Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Pomfrett, of Wappenham, co. Northton, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Helmedon or Wappenham, co. Northton.

Aug. 10 Stephen Butcher, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Tooley, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at her own dispose; at St Mary Savoy, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, co. Midd., or [*blank*].

Aug. 11 John Campion, of St Paul, Shadwell, Middx., Bachr, abt 23, & Martha Barron, of Stepney, Middx., Widow, abt 20 [*sic*]; alleged by Thos Somerly, of St Paul's afsd; at St Stephen's, Walbrooke, London.

Aug. 12 Edmund Sawyer, of White Waltham, Berks, Esqr, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Finch, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father John Finch, Esqr; at White Waltham or Shaftsbrooke, Berks.

Aug. 13 Thomas Ames, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, London, Milliner, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Stone, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, London, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Stone, Widow; at St Gabriell afsd.

1680

Aug. 13 John Dan, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Merch^t Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 32, & Sarah Clark, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 26, at her own dispose; at Mortlack, Putney, or Barnes, Surrey.

Aug. 14 William Tindall, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Citizen & Draper, Wid^r, ab^t 58, & Mrs Elizabeth Geering, of the same, Widow, ab^t 47; at St Alban's, or St Michaell, Wood Street, London.

Aug. 16 John Browne, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Cooper, Wid^r, ab^t 31, & Rebeccah Hankinson, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her mother in the absence of her father; at St Giles afs^d.

Aug. 17 Thomas Keeling, of St Benedict Gracechurch, London, Wid^r, ab^t 45, & Sarah Booth, of Stepney, Midd., Widow, ab^t 45; alleged by Phillipp Betts, of Chelmsford, Essex, Gent.; at St George's, Botolph Lane, London. [Not signed nor attested.]

Aug. 19 Thomas Baynes, of St Michaell, Wood Street, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mrs Katherine Alsopp, of Rumford in the par. of Hornchurch & Liberty of Havering in the Bower, Essex, Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; at St Michaell's afs^d.

Aug. 19 Richard Coote, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Esqr, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mrs Catherine Nanfan, of St Trinity in the Minoryes, co. Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 15, with consent of her father Bridges Nanfan, Esqr; at St Paul, Covent Garden, St Martin in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Aug. 19 William Wathing, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Frances Hill, of Southampton, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her father William Hill, of the same, Merchant; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Aug. 19 David Beveridge, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Innkeeper, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Margaret Layton, of Bradenham, co. Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 28; at Bradenham afs^d.

Aug. 19 Henry Browne, of St Andrew, Holborne, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Anne Williams, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose; at Hungerford, Berks.

Aug. 20 Edmund Gregory, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Salter, of Taplow, co. Bucks, Widow, ab^t 26; alleged by Francis Edmonds, of St Giles afs^d, Gent.; at Reading, Berks.

Aug. 20 William Ireland, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Glazier, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mrs Hannah Baggeley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own dispose; at St Martin's afs^d, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Aug. 23 John Oxton, of Aldenham, Herts, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Mrs Hellen Stephens, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her father; at Aldenham afs^d.

Aug. 23 Samuell More, of St Michaell, Wood Street, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Mary Lemmon, of the same, Widow, ab^t 27; at Epsom, Surrey.

Aug. 23 Lawrence Warren, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Pewterer, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Mrs Dorothy Bullivant, of the same, Widow, ab^t 35; at Reddrith, Surrey.

Aug. 25 Euoch Walter, of St Michaell Bassishaw, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mrs Catherine Noyes, of Shinefeild *alias* Shininfeild, Berks, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Winnifrid Gosnall *alias* Noyes, of the same, Widow; at Shinefeild *alias* Shiningfeild afs^d.

Aug. 25 John Price, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Anne Ithell, of St Martin's, co. Midd., Widow, ab^t 27; at St Andrew, Holborn, Midd.

Aug. 27 Robert Snow, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mrs Rebecca Golty, of Salisbury in the par. of Shenly, co. Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 14, with consent of her father; at Shenly afs^d.

Aug. 27 John Knapp, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & M^rs

1680

Catherine Skinner, of Weston, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own dispose; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Doctors' Commons, London, Gent.; at Dunstable, Herts [*sic*], or [*blank*].

Aug. 27 William Musson, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Susannah Sherer, of St Mildred in the Poultry, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her grandmother, her parents being dead; alleged by John Browning, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Gent.; in Bridewell Chapel, Clerkenwell, Highgate, co. Midd.

Aug. 31 Thomas Gregge, of St Clement's Inn, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Hannah Chalkhill, of Hammersmith, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Chalkhill, of the same, Widow; at St Andrew, Holborn, London, or at Hammersmith.

Sep. 2 Edward Broade, of St Michael's in Bedwardine, City of Worcester, Clothier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Skyrme, of St John Baptist, City of Hereford, Widow, ab^{t} 31; alleged by John Thomas, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent.; at Much Malverne, co. Worc., or Yarkill or Weston Baggard, co. Hereford.

Sep. 6 Moses Beauchamp, of Staynes, co. Middx., Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Lock, of St Mildred's, Poultry, London, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London.

Sep. 6 Richard Guy, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Gregory, of St Mary Hill, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; alleged by Charles Gregory, of St Mary Hill afs^{d}, Wine Cooper; at St Dunstan's in the East, London, or [*blank*].

Sep. 6 Thomas Baly, of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London, Mason, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Hollinberch, of Mortlack, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at Mortlack afs^{d}.

Sep. 6 Thomas Elling, of Richmond, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Mrs Mary Spencer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}; at St Nicholas Cole Abby.

Sep. 6 William Fly, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Citizen & Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Martha Payne, of Abington, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own dispose; at Ashampsteede Alder or Hampsted Norris, Berks.

Sep. 6 John Lombeart, of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, London, Dry Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Hannah Blackborne, of the same par., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Martin's in the Vintry, London.

Sep. 8 John Crocker, of Preston near Feversham, Kent, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Mary Knowler, of Feversham, Widow, ab^{t} 38; at Preston afs^{d}. [Not attested in margin.]

Sep. 8 Clement Buck, of Dover, co. Kent, Apothecary, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Joane Rowse, of the same, Widow; alleged by Wm Stonestreete, of St Mary le Bowe, London; at any Church in Dover afs^{d}.

Sep. 10 James Yates, of Worcester City, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Walter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own dispose; alleged by John Throne, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Smoaker; in any parish Church in Worcester.

Sep. 13 Phillipp Sanford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, London, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Alleyn, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own dispose; alleged by Henry Alleyn, of the University of Oxford, Clerk; at St Andrew's, Holborn, afs^{d}. [Not attested in margin.]

Sep. 13 John Crosse, of East Malling, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Thomas, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at Islington, Middx.

Sep. 13 John Andrewes, of St Botolph without Aldersgate, Citizen & Armorer of London, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Ellenor Barwick, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Widow, ab^{t} 50; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

1680

Sep. 13 Thomas Rogers, of St Martin, Vintry, Lond., Citizen & Merch^t Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Mrs Christian Stafford, of Glassop, co. Derby, Widow, ab^t 35; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 13 John White, of Northaw, co. Herts, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 60, & Mary Duke, of St Buttolph, Aldgate, Lond., Widow, ab^t 60; at St Buttolph's afs^d or [*blank*].

Sep. 14 Richard Beedle, of Bissiter, co. Oxford, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Prudence West, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own dispose; alleged by Wm Deely, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Bissiter afs^d. [Not attested in margin.]

Sep. 14 William Coxe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Brewer, Bach^r, ab^t 21, & Mrs Deborah Byfeild, of Gracious Street, London, Sp^r, ab^t 21, at her own dispose, her parents being dead & having no guardian; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Sep. 15 John Ben, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Mariner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Frances Pritchard, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 16, with consent of her father; at Woolwich, co. Kent.

Sep. 15 Thomas Ireland, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Hot Presser, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Rebecca Lucas, of Whitechappell, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own dispose; at Whitechappell afs^d.

Sep. 16 John Skynner, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mrs Anne Bray, of Foy in s^d co^y, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of the parents of both parties; alleged by Wm Stamper, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Foy afs^d. [Not signed nor attested, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Sep. 16 Edward Bourne, of Cobham, Surrey, Warrener, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Comfort, of Woodcott, co. Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; alleged by Mathew Teeme, of Mortlacke, Surrey, Husbandman; at Epsom, Surrey.

Sep. 16 Thomas Pearsehouse, of All Hallows Barking, London, Gent., Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mrs Mary Styles, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at her own dispose; alleged by Richard Parker, of All Hallows afs^d; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or All Hallows Barking afs^d.

Sep. 17 William Abbott, of St Laurence Jewry, London, Callender, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Hannah Lockye, of Whitechappell, Middx., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own dispose; alleged by James Wells, of Drs Commons, London, Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall, London. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 17 Lemuell Bradley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Mary Seward, of the same, Widow, ab^t 27; at Maldon in Essex.

Sep. 20 James Trustram, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 36, & Mary Jones, of Tossiter, co. North^ton, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own dispose; at Tossiter afs^d.

Sep. 20 Ralph Arnold, of Ryegate, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Joanna Shove, of Nutfeild in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; alleged by Richard Savage, of Ryegate, Yeoman; at Ryegate or Nutfeild afs^d.

Sep. 20 Richard Brittaine, of Bletchingly, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r, ab^t 31, & Mary Falkner, of Nutfeild in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 30, at her own dispose; alleged by Andrew Buttler, of Croydon, Surrey, Gent.; at Chalden or Nutfeild, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 22 Richard Palmer, of Cowden, Kent, Palemaker, Wid^r, ab^t 28, & Mary Prior, of Maresfeild, Sussex, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own dispose; at Maresfeild afs^d.

Sep. 22 Peter Vincke, of St Peter the Poor, London, Clerk, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Mary Michelborne, of St Martin Orgars, London, Widow, ab^t 30; alleged by Thomas Mercer, of St Miles, Cornhill, London, Bookseller; at St Dunstan's in the East, London, or [*blank*].

1680

Sep. 22 Samuell Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Taylor, Widr, abt 36, & Joane Merricke, of Mincing Lane, London, Spr, abt 27, at her own dispose; alleged by John Herne, of St Martin's afsd, Gent.; at St Martin's afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 24 Henry Lighterman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sugar Refiner, Widr, abt 45, & Mrs Grace Kate, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Widow, abt 32; in the par. Church or Chapel of Bridewell Precinct, London.

Sep. 24 John Cutbert, of Christ Church, Surrey, Coal Merchant, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Frances Giles, of St Mary Le Bow, London, Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; alleged by Thomas Garrett, of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., Turner; at Camberwell or Clapham, Surrey.

Sep. 26 Thomas Powell, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Esqr, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Winifred Mico, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Spr, abt 22, at her own dispose; alleged by Vincent Yate, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Citizen & Draper; at St Clement Danes or St Dunstan's in the West, London.

Sep. 27 Lewis West, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Esqr, Bachr, abt 25, & Dorcas Jackson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, in sd co., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at St Andrew's afsd, the Charter House Chapel, St Clement's, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Sep. 27 John Godner, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Woolcomber, Bachr, abt 25, & Martha Cornelius, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; at St Margaret's afsd, St Mary, Savoy, Middx., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 28 John Rigden, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Wilbraham, of the same, Spr, above 21, at her own dispose; alleged by John Pine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Parish Clerk; at St Martin's Outwich, London.

Sep. 28 James Tillie, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Margaret Vane, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr, abt 28, at her own dispose; alleged by Henry Mitchell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Fruiterer; at Langley, co. Wilts, or St Giles afsd, or [*blank*].

Sep. 28 Symon Clatworthy, of Langford Budville, co. Som., Clothier, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Ellenor Thomas, of the same, Spr, abt 26, with consent of the parents of both parties; alleged by Robert Blackmore, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Merct; at Kitsford, Batlealton, Runington, or Stalley, co. Som.

Sep. 30 Abraham King, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widr, abt 37, & Mrs Elizabeth Rogers, of Maydstone, Kent, Widow, abt 37; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Doctors' Commons, London, Gent.; at Maydstone afsd. [Not attested in margin.]

Oct. 1 Henry Sherbrook, of St Andrewe's Vndershaft, London, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Brett, of St Benuett Gracechurch, London, Spr, abt 18, with consent of their parents; alleged by George Kent, Parish Clerk of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.; at St Dunstan's in the East afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 2 George Merriott or Marriott, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Victualler, Widr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Garnett, of Ownslow, Middx., Widow, abt 33; at Hesthunt, Middx.

Oct. 2 George Winser, of Busby, Herts, Mealman, Bachr, abt 40, & Martha Warren, of the same, Widow, abt 34; at Harrow on the Hill, Middx.

Oct. 2 Patrick Buchanan, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Elizabeth Moore, of the same, Widow, abt 30; at St Clement's afsd.

Oct. 2 Robert Arbuckll, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Widr, abt 30, & Mary

1680

Parker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; at Stepney afs^{d}.

Oct. 2 John Du Maistre, of Cheapside, London, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Jones, of Fleet Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Oct. 5 William Harman, of St Margaret's in Rochester, Kent, Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mrs Mary Southall, of Greenwich, Kent, Widow, ab^{t} 60; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 7 Richard Newman, of Marsh Gibbon, co. Bucks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Thornton, of Bister, co. Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own dispose; alleged by William Deely, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Cottesford, co. Oxford.

Oct. 7 Toby Mayo, of Tedbury, co. Glouc., Clothier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Barnard, of Culcotton in co. afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at her own dispose; at Rodmorton, co. Glouc.

Oct. 8 John Maybanck, of Wimbleton, Surrey, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Hannah English, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Oct. 9 James Allen, of Marden, Kent, Clothier, Wid^{r}, & Mary Jewell, of the same, Sp^{r}, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Dew, of the Prerog. Office of Canterbury, Lond., Gent.; at Marden, Langley, or East Farleigh, Kent.

Oct. 9 Walter Kilner, of St Laurence Jury, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Hales, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Midgley, of St Nicholas Olave's, London, Scrivener; at St Michael, Cornhill, or St Ethelborough, Lond., or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]

Oct. 11 Richard Chowne, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Tobacconist, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Mason, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Mason, her father being dead; alleged by Dauiel Evance, of Allhallows, Bread Street; at St James, Clerkenwell, Lond., or [*blank*].

Oct. 11 John Grover, of Wansworth, Surrey, Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Joane Young, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 50; alleged by John Pike, of Wansworth, Waterman; at Wansworth afs^{d}.

Oct. 11 William Wonham, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Clothworker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Rachel Wright, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own dispose; at St Sepulchre's, London, or [*blank*].

Oct. 11 Thomas Bowyer, of Buntingford Westmill, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Susan Calvert (da. of Felix Calvert, Esqr), of Firnix Pelham in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at Firnix Pelham, Albury, or Buntingford Westmill, Herts, or Beardon, Essex.

Oct. 12 Joseph Thompson, of Stoke Newington, Middx., Sugar Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of his father, & Mrs Mary Glover, of St Clement's Lane, London. Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of parents; alleged by Giles Woodman, of Stoke Newington, Parish Clerk; at Stoke Newington afs^{d}.

Oct. 13 Isaac Lane, of Whitechappell, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Frances Joyner, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; alleged by George Kent, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Oct. 14 James Tombs, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Norton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own dispose, her parents being dead & no Guardian; at St Mary le Bowe, London.

Oct. 14 Thomas Fisher, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Susanna Clarke (da. of Aylett Clarke, of Five Houses, co. Herts, Gent.), Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her s^{d} father; at St Paul, Covent Garden, or St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.

1680

Oct. 14 Thomas Dennett, of Cranbrook, Kent, Glover, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mercy Wood, of Fant [*sic*], co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} [*blank*] & at her own dispose; alleged by Henry Hattley, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London; at Cranbrook or Fant afores^{d}. [Marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Oct. 18 Thomas Hazell, of St Edmund's, Lumbard Street, London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Margery Watkins, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 46, at her own dispose; alleged by John Mepham, of St Mary Bothaw, London, Citizen & Cordwayner; at St Trinitye's in le Minoryes, Middx., or Newington Butts, Surrey.

Oct. 20 William Sandford, of Askham Hall, co. Westmoreland, Esq., Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mrs Mildred Rokeby, of Shires Hall, co. York, Sp^{r}, above 21, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; alleged by Daniel Apelford, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Clerk; at St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Oct. 20 Joseph Welch, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Salter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Terry, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father William Terry, of the same, Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the East, St Martin's Outwich, or St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Oct. 20 Thomas Baker, of St Mary le Bone, Middx., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Alice Groves, of Chertsey, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at St Mary le Bone afs^{d}.

Oct. 21 Thomas Dennett, of Cranbrook, Kent, Glover, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mercy Wood, of Fant [*sic*], Sussex, Sp^{r}, at her own dispose; alleged by Wm Wollit, of Cranbrook, Carrier; at Lamberhurst or Horsmonden, Kent.

Oct. 22 Cornelius Dyer, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Monger, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 46; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

Oct. 23 William Wakelin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Wakelin, of St Mary, Savoy, in the s^{d} co., Widow, ab^{t} 26; at St Martin's afs^{d}, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 25 Henry Caple, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Mary Mitchell, of Reddriffe, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her uncle Capt. Crowe, her parents being dead; at St Peter le Poor, London.

Oct. 25 John Wood, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London, Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Francis Hopkins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Oct. 25 Richard Russell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Paynter Stayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Bowden, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 34; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Alphage, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Oct. 25 Nicholas Trevethan, of Merren, co. Cornwall, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Penning, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own dispose; at Charleton, Kent.

Oct. 26 John Marsh, of Wilsden, Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Haley, of Hendon in the same co., Sp^{r}, aged 20 & upwards, with consent of her Guardian Samuel Walter, of Hendon, her parents being dead; at St Sepulchre's or St Andrew's, Holborn, London.

Oct. 26 William Sheeld, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Martha Hedges, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 31, both servants to the Lord Allington; at St Michael, Queenhithe, London.

Oct. 27 Joseph How, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Distiller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Herring, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at St Mary, Islington, Middx.

Oct. 27 John Graves, of Whitechappell, Middx., Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Hannah Singleton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her

1680

grandmother Joyce Ragstall, her parents being dead; at St Mary, Whitechappell, afsd.

Oct. 27 Robert Finch, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Cloth Drawer, Bachr, aged 27, & Katherine Grubb, Spr, abt 22, of Aldenham, Herts, with consent of her mother Sarah Grubb, Widow; at St Clement's afsd, St Bride's, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Oct. 27 Gabriell Armiger, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq., Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Mary Wheake, of Acton, Middx., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother, the father being dead; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Acton afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 27 James Duncan, of St Peter le Poore, London, Mercht, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Dorothy Clutterbuck, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of the Lord Mayor & Aldermen & of her mother; at St Peter le Poore afsd.

Oct. 28 Thomas Metcalfe, of St Dyonis Backchurch, London, Grocer, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne Cuney, of Bradwell juxta Mare, Essex, Widow, abt 26; at Bradwell afsd.

Oct. 28 Phillip Stubbs, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Vintner, Widr, abt 44, & Mrs Mercy Sarjeant or Serjeant, Widow, abt 34; at Battersey, Surrey.

Oct. 30 John Lee, of St Dyonis Backchurch, London, Draper, Bachr, abt 38, & Mary Morsse, of St Mary at Hill, London, Spr, abt 26; at St Dunstan's in the East, All Hallows the Wall, or Great St Bartholomew's, London. [Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 2 John Kembell, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachr, abt 35, & Grace Grey, of All Hallows the Less, London, Spr, abt 24; at Gravesend, St Margaret's in Rochester, or Chatham, Kent.

Nov. 1 John Smith, of St John Zachary, London, Citizen & Goldsmith, Widr, abt 43, & Mrs Mary Bateman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spr, abt 30, at her own dispose; at St Giles, Cripplegate, afsd.

Nov. 2 George Achmouty, of Mark Lane, London, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Hellen Hodges, of Blackfryers, London, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Andrew Hodges, of the same, Gent.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Nov. 3 William Wood, of Darking, Surrey, Brewer, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Corbett, of the same, Widow, abt 30; alleged by Miles Dudley, of Darking, Gent.; at Darking afsd, or St Trinity in Guildford, Surrey.

Nov. 3 Thomas Wood, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Citizen & Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 25, & Frances Ladd, of Lewes, co. Sussex, Spr, abt 20, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; at Mayfield, Sussex.

Nov. 4 John Draper, of Buckingham, Widr, & Mary Davyes, of the same, Servant Maid, above 21; alleged by Wm Deely, of St Benedict near Paul's Wharf, London, Gent.; at Cottesford, Bucks. [Not attested in margin.]

Nov. 4 Thomas Spence, of St Peter, Cornhill, Collendar, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Ann Lloyd, of St Bridgett, London, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Griffiths (wife of Mr Roger Griffiths), her father being dead; at St Bridget afsd or St Dunstan in the West.

Nov. 6 William Lewen, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Agneta Weld, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Spr, abt 18, at her own dispose, her parents being dead & having no guardian; at St Bride's, London.

Nov. 8 John Fisher, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Mealman, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Jane Bayly, of Enfield, Middx., Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; at St Catherine Creechurch, London.

Nov. 8 Thomas Morley, of St Giles, co. Midd., Gent., Bachr, above 22, & Mrs

1680

Mary Turpin, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Spr, above 26, at her own dispose; at Gray's Inn, Midd.

Nov. 8 Robert Burgoyn, of Tiverton, Devon, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Cove, of the City of Exeter, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Hungerford, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Sampford or Tiverton, Devon. [Not attested in margin.]

Nov. 8 Zephaniah Peirse, of Stock, co. Suff., Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Huntingford, of Rumford, Essex, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Rock, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's, Ludgate, London. [Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 9 Philip Corderoy, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Clockmaker, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Bagley, of St Clement's Lane, London, Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose; at St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.

Nov. 10 Robert Paston, of St Martin's in the Fields, Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & the Hon. Hester Howe, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Widow, abt 32; at Gray's Inn, Middx.

Nov. 10 William Deevey, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechappell, Middx., Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Adkins, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Spr, abt 24; alleged by John Smith, of St Dionis Backchurch, Allhallows, Lombard Street, St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Dunstan's in the East, London.

Nov. 12 Richard Bird, of Newbery, Berks, Servingman, Bachr, abt 26, & Sara Dixon, of the same, Spr, abt 19, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; alleged by John Penfold, of Billinghurst, Sussex, Yeoman; at Newbery afsd, or St Clement's Danes or St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.

Nov. 12 William Hussey, of St Christopher le Stocks, London, Mercht, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Jane Rodes, of St Andrew, Holborn, Spr, abt 23, at her own dispose; in the Church or Chapel of the Temple, London.

Nov. 13 William Deveson, of St Margaret, Westminster, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Ruth Gibbons, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.

Nov. 15 Samuel Aylworth, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Deborah Clutterbuck, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father Mr John Clutterbuck; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Nov. 15 John Disher, of Enfeild, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Hussey, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Widow, abt 32; alleged by Clemt Herne, of St Faith, London, Citizen & Draper; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.

Nov. 16 Frederic Sadier, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Widr, & Mrs Anne Certon, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at her own dispose; at the French Chapel commonly called La Savoye, Middx.

Nov. 16 James King, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Cole, of Whitechappell, Middx., Widow, abt 30; alleged by Robert Taylor, of St Catherine Creechurch, London, Iremonger; at St Catherine Creechurch afsd.

Nov. 16 Eliab Harvey, Esq. (son & heir appt of Sir Eliab Harvey, of Chiggwell, Essex, Knt), Bachr, abt 21, with his father's consent, & Mrs Dorothy Dicer (da. of Sir Robert Dicer, late of Vphall, Herts, Bart, decd), Spr, above 12, with consent of her grandfather and guardian Richard Goulston, Esqr, her parents being dead; alleged by Mark Cottle, of London, Esqr; a former contract in 1677 by Jasper Ward, Clerk, Rector of Widdiall, Herts, between Richard Goulstone, son of James Goulstone, of Berkway, Herts, Esq., then above 8, but not having fully attained 12, & the abovesd Mrs Dorothy Dicer, then

1680

above 10, but not her full age of 12, which s^d^ contract has been retracted; at St Peter le Poore, or St Lawrence, Old Jewry, London, or St Mary, Whitechappell, Middx.

Nov. 17 Edmond Colvill, of Maidstone, Kent, Salter, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 32, & Katharine Amhurst, of East Farleigh in s^d^ co., Sp^r^, above 20, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at East Farleigh, Loose, Lyuton, Langley, or Farningham, co. Kent, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey.

Nov. 17 William Walker, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bach^r^, ab^t^ 25, & Dorothy Case, of the same, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 22, with consent of their parents; alleged by Wm Deely, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's afs^d^.

Nov. 18 John Browne, of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks, Glazier, Wid^r^, ab^t^ 30, & Anne Rawlins, of the same, Widow, ab^t^ 30; alleged by Wm Williams, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Glazier; at St Clement's afores^d^.

Nov. 18 Sir William Bowles, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Kn^t^, Wid^r^, ab^t^ 75, & Mrs Margaret Brace, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, London, Widow, ab^t^ 50; at St James afores^d^. [Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 20 John Berry, of the Liberty of the Tower, London, Gent., Bach^r^, ab^t^ 29, & Mrs Margaret Blunden, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^r^, ab^t^ 15, with consent of her father Hugh Blunden, of the same, Yeoman; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Nov. 22 Thomas Asplin, of Barnes, Surrey, Husbandman, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 54, & Elizabeth Burnhill, of the same, Widow, ab^t^ 56; at Barnes afores^d^.

Nov. 24 John Andrews, of St Olave's Jury, London, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Styles, of Lusham, Kent, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 21, with consent of her father M^r^ [*blank*] Styles; at St Peter le Poore, London.

Nov. 24 John Bromhead, of Clement's Inn, Middx., Gent., Bach^r^, ab^t^ 30, & Mrs Elizabeth King, of Edgeworth, Middx., Sp^r^, ab^t^ 19, with consent of her father Jonathan King, of the same, Gent.; at Ryslipp, Middx.

Nov. 24 Edwin Vyne, of St Clement Danes. Middx., Bach^r^, ab^t^ 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Bayliffe, of Drury Lane, London, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 26, at her own dispose; at St Clement Danes afores^d^.

Nov. 26 Samuel Smith, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Merch^t^, Wid^r^, ab^t^ 50, & Elizabeth Carter, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Sp^r^, ab^t^ 27, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by John Carter, Curate of Great St Bartholomew, Lond.; at Great St Bartholomew's afores^d^.

Nov. 26 John Laureus (or Laurence), of St Antholin's, London, Merchant, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 25, & Mrs Mary Edge, of Newington, Middx., Sp^r^, ab^t^ 20, with consent of her father Richard Edge, of the same, Gent.; at Stoke Newington afores^d^.

Nov. 26 Thomas Hunt, of Benningden, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 40, & Deborah Colliton, of Guilford, Sussex [*sic*], Widow, ab^t^ 35; alleged by Richd Crier, of Benningden afores^d^, Yeoman; at Benningden afores^d^, or Meachin or Denton, co. Sussex.

Nov. 27 Richard Burnham, of Basingstoke, co. South^ton^, Dyer, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 23, & Elizabeth Curwen, of the same, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 23, with consent of her brother William Curwen, her parents dead; at Allhallows, Lombard Street, St Edmund the King, London, or [*blank*].

Nov. 29 Samuel Browne, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Joyner, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Westbrooke, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 19, with consent of her father Richard Westbrooke, of the same, Gent.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., or St Nicholas Cole Abby, London, by Mr Samuel Alderton, Clerk, etc.

Nov. 30 Richard Ledgingham, of Harrow, Middx., Bach^r^, ab^t^ 25, & Martha Styles, of Acton in s^d^ co., Sp^r^, ab^t^ 19, with consent of her father;

1680

alleged by Joseph Wilcocks, Vicar of Harrow ; at St Sepulchre's or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]

Nov. 30 Ferdinando Clinton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 27, & Jane Osbiston, of St Mary le Bow, London, Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose; at the Chapel of the Charterhouse.

Dec. 1 Nicholas Bakewell, of Birmidgham, co. Warw., Iremonger, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Wenborne, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Spr, about 19, with consent of her father; at St Mary le Bow, London.

Dec. 1 John Gore, of New Sarum, Wilts, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Saladine, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at her own dispose ; alleged by Mr John Miller, one of the Procurators of the Court of Arches of Canterbury ; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx. [Not attested in margin.]

Dec. 1 Daniel Sage, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Taylor, 22 & upwards, & Elizabeth Parre, of St Clement's in sd co., Spr, 21 & upwards, with consent of her mother; at St Michaell, Wood Street, London.

Dec. 2 John Fisher, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Milliner, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Bowes, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Giles aforesd.

Dec. 2 Thomas Snell, of St Mary de Cript, in the City of Gloucester, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Bridgett Powell the younger, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at her own dispose ; at Longley, co. Glouer, or [*blank*].

Dec. 3 John Marten, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Anne Breedon, of Horsham, Sussex, Widow, abt 26 ; at St Margaret's aforesd.

Dec. 8 Joseph White, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Barber, Bachr, abt 32, & Margaret Davis, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 26, at her own dispose ; at St Martin's aforesd or [*blank*].

Dec. 8 John Horton, of St Sepulchre's, Midd., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Sarah Houghton, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Mr Daniel Houghton ; at St Gyles, Cripplegate, or St Sepulchre's aforesd.

Dec. 8 John Belchier, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Clothworker, Bachr, abt 25, & Patience Colly, of All Hallows in the Wall, London, Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose ; at St Clement Danes or St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.

Dec. 8 John Sharpe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Blanchard, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of parents ; alleged by Arthur Astley, Parish Clerk of St Mary le Bow, London ; at St Mary le Bowe aforesd.

Dec. 8 John Aldersey, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Bachr, abt 41, & Susanna Horshell, of St Andrew, Holborn, Spr, abt 27, at her own dispose ; at St Andrew, Holborn, St Stephen, Coleman Street, or [*blank*].

Dec. 9 John Savill, of All Saints, Colchester, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Susan Wheeler, of St James, Colchester, Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose ; alleged by George Kent, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Parish Clerk ; at St Dunstan's aforesd.

Dec. 11 James Rayner, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Merchant, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Anne Duprie, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Daniel Duprie ; at St Dunstan's aforesd.

Dec. 11 James Simes, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Upholsterer, Bachr, abt 31, & Elizabeth Phill, of St Gregorye's, London, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother and guardian John Cary ; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.

1680

Dec. 13 William Crumpe, of Bromley, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, above 30, & Mrs Susanna Cooke, of Rygate, Surrey, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her mother; at Rygate afores^{d}.

Dec. 15 William Porter, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Sarah Sansom, of the same, 23 & upwards, at her own dispose, her parents dead; alleged by Wm Chandler, of St Giles afs^{d}, Mealman; at St Giles, Cripplegate, All Hallows in the Wall, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London.

Dec. 16 John Fenwicke, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Bach^{r}, above 24, & Sarah Kennersley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Dec. 17 Robert Wilbor, of Colman Street, London, Packer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Joanna Flavell, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Rebecca Collins *alias* Flavell, & of her uncle John Flavell, of St Lawrence afores^{d}, Merchant, who alleges; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Dec. 17 William Lloyd, of St Michaell Bassingshaw, London, Citizen & Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Lucy Barcroft, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her father; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Dec. 18 John Wyne, of St Margarett's, New Fish Street, London, Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Newham, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her father John Newham, Barber Chyrurgion; alleged by Joseph Williams, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Gent.; at St Swithin's, London, Stepney, or Wapping Chapel, Middx.

Dec. 20 John Berners, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Dame Elizabeth Rich, of Fetter Lane, London, Widow, ab^{t} 35; in the Chapel of Ely, parish of St Andrew's, Holborn, afs^{d}.

Dec. 21 Thomas Printupp, of Leigh, Essex, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 56, & Judith Westlocke, of St Buttolph's, Aldgate, London, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Buttolph's afores^{d} or [*blank*].

Dec. 23 Edward Blennerhaysett, of Norwich, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Browne, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her grandmother & guardian Mrs Margarett Hodges; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Bottolph's afores^{d}.

Dec. 23 Robert Wouldham, of Meopham, Kent, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Haslyn, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at St Mary Le Bow, London.

Dec. 23 Paul Sindrey, of St Mary Le Bowe, London, Citizen & Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Thomazine Faulconer, of the City of Sarum, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Edward Faulconer, Alderman of Sarum; alleged by Isaac Grevill, of St Martin, Vintry, London, Mercer; at any Church in the City of Sarum.

Dec. 24 John Noyes, of St John Zacharyes, London, Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Alexander, of Clement's Lane, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father John Alexander; at St Dunstan's in the East, London, or [*blank*].

Dec. 24 John Leeson, of St Martin, Ludgate, London, Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Mills, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Catharine Mills; at St Martin's, Ludgate, afores^{d}.

Dec. 24 Samuel Tryon, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Oast, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of parents; at Gray's Inn Chapel or [*blank*].

Dec. 28 John Williams, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Margarett Hammond, of St Olave's, Silver Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own dispose; alleged by John Davis, of St Olave's afores^{d}, Citizen & Cordwayner; at St Michaell, Wood Street, London.

1680

Dec. 28 Henry Stone, of Ashsted, Surrey, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Gatton, of Rood Lane, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own dispose; at St Leonard, Eastcheap, London.

Dec. 28 Richard Moore, of St Paul, Shadwell, Middx., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mrs Hannah Saywell, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 32; at Stepney, Middx.

Dec. 28 James Fincher, of St Lanteglos juxta Foy, co. Cornwall, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Adams, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own dispose; in Henry the Seventh's Chapel, Westminster.

Dec. 29 Josias Calmady, of the Inner Temple, London, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Waldo, of Cheapside, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Sir Edward Waldo, Kn^{t}, of the same; at St Mary Le Bowe, London.

Dec. 29 Edward Hanbury, of St Mary ye Moore, City of Exon., Fuller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Beck, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Webb, Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 30 Joseph Fisher, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Anne Chambers, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at St Olave's afores^{d}.

Dec. 30 Robert Nightingall, of Gray's Inn, Middx., Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Sarah Cock, of St Andrew, Holborn, Sp^{r}, aged 17½, with consent of her father Charles George Cock, of Norwich, Esqr; alleged by Symon Lynch, of St Bride's, London, Gent.; at St Bride's afores^{d}.

Dec. 30 William Langley, of All Hallows Barking, London, Citizen & Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Burlace, of Worplesden, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father John Burlace, of the same, Gent.; at Worplesden afores^{d}.

1680-1.

Jan. 1 Charles Baker, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Martha Kent, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 50; at St Leonard's afores^{d}.

Jan. 3 John Harve, of Einsford, Kent, Malster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Ursula Lydall, of Maidstone in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father; at Maidstone afores^{d}.

Jan. 3 Lemuell Leppington, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Allen, of St Christopher's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her parents; at Allhallows afores^{d}.

Jan. 4 Richard Mills, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Fitts, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her parents; at St Dunstan's in the East, London.

Jan. 5 Francis Wells, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Fellmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Anderton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Anne Anderton, Widow; at St Margaret's afores^{d}.

Jan. 5 John Coleman, of Great St Bartholomew, London, Salesman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Philipia Fitch, of Bumsted, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Fitch, of the same, Widow; alleged by Michael Coleman, of St Stephen, Walbrooke, London, Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the West or St Mary Aldermanbury, London.

Jan. 6 Robert Elliott, of Clement's Inn, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Bacon, of Chancery Lane, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own dispose, her parents being dead & having no guardian; at South or North Mymmes, co. Herts.

Jan. 8 John Freeman, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, London, Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Anne Gibbons, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 50; at Barking in Essex, or Barnet in [*sic*] Croydon, Surry, or [*blank*].

Jan. 8 Henry Somner, of Dinton, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Wollsham, of Huntercombe in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of

1680-1

her mother Mrs Eveling, her father being dead; alleged by Kate Waller, of Drs Commons, London, Gent.; at Burnham, co. Bucks. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 11 John Wight, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Citizen & Leather-seller of London, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Mary Crane, of Yardley, Herts, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother Mrs Joane Crane, of the same, Widow; at Weston, Herts.

Jan. 12 Christopher Buckle, Junr, of Banstead, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Foster, of Thames Street, London, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Jacob Foster, of the same, Esqr; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, London.

Jan. 14 Richard Hatton, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Ruddle, of St Martin's in Le Vintry, London, Widow, abt 30; alleged by Wm Deely, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, London, Gent.; at Bowe, Middx. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 15 John Testar, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Fanmaker, Widr, abt 40, & Rachel Vautier, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at her own dispose; in the Church or Chapel called Le Savoye, Middx.

Jan. 16 John Conyers, of the Middle Temple, London, Esqr, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Lee, of Farlye in East Grinstead, Sussex, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her guardian, etc., her parents being dead; at East Grinstead, Mayfield, or Buckstead, co. Sussex.

Jan. 17 Walter Drury, of St Bridgett *alias* Bride's, London, Widr, abt 39, & Bennett Dobbins, of Roydon, Essex, Spr, abt 30, at her own dispose; at Roydon aforesd, or Stansted, Herts.

Jan. 17 John Satchell, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Collett, of the same, Spr, aged 21, at her own dispose; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, London, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's aforesd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 19 John Lewis, of Coydmore, co. Cardigan, Esq., Bachr, abt 21 (with consent of his grandfather & guardian Sir Richard Harison, of Hurst, co. Berks, Knt, his parents being dead), & Mrs Elizabeth Lewis, of Mapple Durham, co. Southton, Spr, abt 15, with consent of her guardian Leonard Bilson, Esqr, her parents being dead; alleged by the sd Sir Richd Harison; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx.

Jan. 20 John Fletcher, of Steyning, Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Dore, of Lymington, co. Southton, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father Phillipp Dore, Gent.; alleged by Wm Cole, of Drs Commons, London, Gent.; at Lymington aforesd, or Poole, co. Dorset. [Not attested in margin.]

Jan. 20 William Blake, of Chertsey, Surrey, Bachr, abt 34, & Anne Boulton, of the same, Spr, abt 23. [Entry not completed.]

Jan. 21 John Hargrave, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth White, of Horsham, Sussex, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at Horsham aforesd.

Jan. 22 John Power, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Gent., Bachr, abt 20, & Mercy Manley, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Middx., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Isaac Manley, of St Mary, Whitechapel, Brewer; at St Mary, Whitechapel, afsd.

Jan. 22 Thomas Harris, of Eltham, Kent, Gent., Widr, 30 & upwards, & Catherine Ellis, of the same, Widow, 40 & upwards; alleged by Henry Turner, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sexton; at St Saviour's aforesd.

Jan. 24 George Clarke, of Gracechurch Street, London, Citizen & Vintner, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Susanna Westbrook, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Spr, abt 26, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Westbrook, her father being dead; at St Martin's in the Fields or St Clement Danes.

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

0083253

1680-1

Jan. 24 Thomas Hunton, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Robinson, of Christ Church, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Henry Robinson, of the same, Taylor; at St Michaell, Cornehill, London.

Jan. 25 William Ratsford, of Fulham, Middx., Gardener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Sheppard, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at her own dispose; at Fulham afores^{d}.

Jan. 26 Thomas Freeman, of Springfield, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & [*blank*] Webb, of Bromfeild in s^{d} co., 21 & upwards, at her own dispose; alleged by Thomas Morrys, of Chelmsford, Essex; at [*blank*]. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Jan. 26 William Freeman, of All Hallows Staynings, London, Citizen & Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Suzanne Hanbury, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of guardian, her parents being dead; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

Jan. 26 Edward Sellwyn, of Friston, Sussex, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mary Garrett, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Widow, ab^{t} 34; alleged by John Pine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Parish Clerk; at St Giles afores^{d}.

Jan. 26 Charles Hara, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Esqr, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Frances Rouse, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Jervais Rouse, Esqr; alleged by Joseph Embree, of St Martin's afores^{d}, Gent.; in the parish Church or Chapel of the Temple, London.

Jan. 26 William Savery, of Slade, Devon, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Sarah Pendarves, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Paul, Covent Garden, St Martin in the Fields, or St Clement Danes, Middx.

Jan. 26 Stephen Shaw, of Hoxton, Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sara Townesend, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Widow, ab^{t} 30; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, London, Gent.; at St Leonard's afores^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 27 Francis Furner, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Hesther Bargrave, of the Precinct of Christ Church, Canterbury, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; at Little Bourne, Kent.

Jan. 27 Richard Powell, of the Inner Temple, London, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Catherine Frothingham, of Northend, par. of Fulham, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Charles Frothingham, of the same, Gent.; alleged by the s^{d} Richd Powell & Chas Frothingham; at St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Jan. 27 Charles Everard, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, London, Citizen & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Bromfeild, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Mr Phillipp Bromfeild, of the same, Paynter Stayner; at St Michael, Cornhill.

Jan. 28 William Blake, of Chertsey, Surrey, B^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Anne Boulton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; alleged by Richard Jacob, of Weybridge, Surrey, Waterman; at Chertsey afores^{d}.

Jan. 28 Jeoffry Chillman, of Kingswood, par. of Ewell, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Jarman, of Chipstead in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at her own dispose; at Chipsted, Walton, or Gatton in Surrey.

Jan. 28 James Whitehall, of Furnivall's Inn, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Diana Cross, of St James, Clerkenwell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her parents; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Jan. 29 Jeremy Whichcot, of St Alban's, Wood Street, London, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Stanlake, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Sarah Stanlake, of the same, Widow; at St Lawrence Jewry, London,

1680-1

Kensington, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Margaret's, Westminster.

Jan. 31 Joseph Hunt, of Tottenham High Cross, Middx., Husbandman, Widr, abt 54, & Anne Smith, of the same, Spr, above 40, at her own dispose; at Tottenham High Cross.

Feb. 1 Francis Salisbury, of Harting, Sussex, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Waltham St Lawrence, co. Berks, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Mr Thomas Wilkinson, Clerk; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or [*blank*].

Feb. 1 John Vile, of Chelsey, Middx., Bachr, abt 35, & Anne Goffe, of Chelsey aforesd, Widow; alleged by Thomas Burt, of Chelsey, Parish Clerk; at Chelsey aforesd.

Feb. 1 William Waterson, of St Mary's, Cambridge, Carrier, Widr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Dixon, of St Trinity in the sd Town, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father John Dixon, of the same, Gent.; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, London.

Feb. 1 Thomas Price, of St Faith's, London, Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Holloway, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father Thomas Holloway, of the same, Goldsmith; at St Bride's, London, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Middx.

Feb. 2 Robert Tredwey, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Apothecary, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Birdwhistle, of St Bride's, London, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her grandmother Mrs Winch, her parents being dead; at St Hellen's, or St Andrew Undershaft aforesd.

Feb. 4 Edward Parsons, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London, Citizen & Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Pelston, of Lydington, co. Rutland, Spr, abt 23, at her own dispose; at St Dunstan's in the East, London.

Feb. 5 Hugh Hulse, of Whitechappell, Middx., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Catherine Pearce, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father James Pearce, Esqr; at St Hellen's, London.

Feb. 5 John Derveau, of Stepney, Middx., Weaver, Widr, abt 27, & Sarah Brown, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at St Leonard's afsd.

Feb. 7 George Ellis, of St Mildred, Bread Street, London, Citizen & Salter, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Hanna Page, of the same, Spr, aged 21, & with consent of her father Edmund Page, Esqr; in the par. Church or Chapel of Bridewell, London.

Feb. 7 Jeremy Cole, of St Edmund, Lumbard Street, London, Bachr, abt 28, & Sarah Hinchman, of St Mary Le Bow, London, Widow, abt 25; alleged by Samuell Wyseman, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at All Hallows Barking, London. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 7 Paul Aylworth, of St Mary Woolchurch, London, Citizen & Girdler, Bachr, abt 39, & Mrs Elizabeth Dyose, of St Margaret Moses, London, Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose, & with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Dyose, her father being dead; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.

Feb. 8 Horatio Moore, of Plumpton, co. Northton, Esqr, Bachr, abt 21, at his own dispose, & Mrs Anne Hart, of Wapsnam in sd co., Spr, above 21, with consent of her father Theophilus Hart, of the same, Gent.; at St Hellen's, All Hallows in the Wall, or St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Feb. 9 John Evelyn, of Wootton, Surrey, Esqr, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Catherine Eversfeild, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Spr, abt 15, with consent of her mother Dame [*blank*] Eversfeild, Widow; alleged by

1680-1

George Evelyn, of Wootton afores^{d}, Esq.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 9 John Hester, of London, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Sheldon, of St Magnus the Martyr, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Mr Wm Sheldon, of London, Draper; at St Mildred, Bread Street, or All Hallows, Bread Street, London.

Feb. 9 Richard Darnelly, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, D^{r} in Phisicke, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Randall, of St Antholin's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Abigael Randall, her father being dead; at St Antholin's afores^{d} or [*blank*].

Feb. 10 Henry Markettman, of Bromfeild, Kent, Wid^{r}, & Anne Pinckerman, of the same, Widow; alleged by Thomas Rock, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Ulcombe or Bromfeild, co. Kent. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 10 Joshua Richardson, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, London, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Ellinor Lilbourne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Feb. 11 Benjamin Waring, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Hammond, of All Hallows the Great, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her uncles & guardians John & Richard Ham'ond, her parents being dead; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, London.

Feb. 11 Jacob Reynardson, of St Martin's Outwich, London, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Frances Farnaby, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her guardian Richard Niccoll, of London, Merch^{t}; alleged by George Kent, of St Dunstan's afores^{d}; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Feb. 11 Edward Cawdell, of St Gregorye's, London, Citizen & Stationer, Bach^{r}, above 30, & Mrs Susanna Inwood, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Lawrence Jewry or St Laurence Pountney, London.

Feb. 11 Edward Partheriche, of Ely, co. Cambr., Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Beale, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Beale, Widow; at St Bartholomew's afores^{d}.

Feb. 11 James Wilcox, of Stepney, Middx., Mariner, Wid^{r}, about 95, & Mary Watson, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 50; alleged by Elizabeth Towers, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx.; at Stepney afores^{d}.

Feb. 12 Joseph Marks, of St Edmund the King, London, Citizen & Leatherseller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Godbold, of Hatfeild Peverell, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her uncles & guardians, her parents being dead; at St Martin's Outwich, London.

Feb. 12 Robert Blayney, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Rebeccah Booth, of Christ Church, London, Sp^{r}, aged 22, with consent of her father Humfrey Booth, Esqr; at St Mary, Savoy, St Martin Outwich, or All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Feb. 12 John Leigh, of Outwell, Norfolk, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 52, & Mary Moyes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Widow, ab^{t} 52; at St Vedast *alias* Foster's, or St Michael, Wood Street, London.

Feb. 12 William Gravett, of Hunton *alias* Huntington, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Holliman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Bing, of Linton, Kent, Gent.; at Hunton *alias* Huntington or West Farleigh, Kent.

Feb. 12 Samuel Smith, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Kilborne, of St Peter ye Poor, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own dispose; at St Peter Le Poor afs^{d}.

Feb. 14 William Beale, of Eastham, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne

1680-1

Johnson, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 23; at St Clement Danes, Middx.

Feb. 14 William Wickins, of Eastwell, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Rebeccah Chaddwell or Chadwell, of St Martin's Le Grand, London, Widow, ab^{t} 40; alleged by Thos Brice, of Christ Church, London, Clerk; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, or Christ Church, London, afs^{d}.

Feb. 15 James Rayner, of St Andrew, Holborn, Middx., Glover, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Clark, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; in the Church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Feb. 15 Theophilus Rogers, of Greetworth, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Anne Smithby, of Whitehall, Middx., Widow, ab^{t} 40; at Christ Church, London.

Feb. 16 John Dawson, of Mortlack, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Prudence Carter, of Brill, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, aged 25, at her own dispose; alleged by Anthony Seger, of St Margaret, Westminster, Gent.; at Brill afores^{d}.

Feb. 16 Gosnold Segrodt, of St John Zachary, London, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Jane Sheppard, of St Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, with consent of her father; at St George's, Southwark.

Feb. 21 Jacob Balderston, of St Foster's, London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Rowley, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Mr John Rowley, Clerk; alleged by John Balderston, Clerk; at St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, or St Mary le Savoy, Middx.

Feb. 21 James Young, of St James, Duke's Place, London, Wid^{r}, & Mrs Mary Winne, of St Antholin's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by George Kent, of St Dunstan's in the East, Parish Clerk; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Feb. 21 Richard Torlesse, of London, D^{r} of Physick, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Bridgett Browne, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own dispose; at St Peter le Poor, London.

Feb. 24 Abel Slaney, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Citizen & Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Rebecca Winch, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 24 James Maccascree, of Hendon, Middx., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Sheppard, of Highgate in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her brother in law William Bradshaw (with whom she lives), her parents being dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Feb. 24 Henry Hammon, of St Faith, London, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Alice Maynard, of Christ Church, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Thomas Bell, of St Augustine's, London, Parish Clerk; at St Vedast *alias* Foster's, London.

Feb. 24 Jonathan Woodhouse, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Wood, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Sp^{r}, aged 22, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; alleged by George Kent, of St Dunstan's in the East, Parish Clerk; at St Dunstan's afores^{d}.

Feb. 25 John Woodward, of St Sepulchre's, London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Judith Dennett, of Wellingborough, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Richard Dennett; at Wellingborough afores^{d}.

Feb. 25 William Leadome, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent., ab^{t} 30, Bach^{r}, & Mrs Edith Ford, of Chichester, Sussex, Widow, ab^{t} 29; alleged by Elener Leadome, of St Peter le Poor, London, Sp^{r}; at Chichester afores^{d}.

Feb. 26 Joseph Fowler, of All Hallows the Less, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Ellinor Dicker, of Stanford Ingley, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, aged 23;

1680-1

alleged by Samuel Fowler, of All Hallows afores^{d}, Sugar Baker; at Stanford Ingley afores^{d}.

Feb. 26 Robert Mingay, of Ely, co. Cambr., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Martha Pennington, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; at Marylebone, Knightsbridge, St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Mar. 1 Daniel Schmid, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Mayer, of Bucklersberry, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Mar. 5 George Roche, of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, London, Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Elizabeth Stone, of Stepney, Middx., Widow, ab^{t} 37; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

Mar. 5 Thomas Bryhan, of St Ethelbourgh, London, Innholder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Washton, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; at St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Mar. 8 John Shephard, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, London, Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Wilson, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Dorothy Wilson, Widow; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London.

Mar. 8 Sir St Andrew St John, of Woodford, co. North^{ton}, Bart., Bach^{r}, aged 22, & Jane Blois, of Culpho, co. Suff., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 14, with consent of her mother Dame Jane Blois, Widow; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, St Bride's, or St Olave's in the Old Jury, London.

Mar. 8 John Robinson, of Lewisham, Kent, Tanner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Grace Thomas, of East Wickham, co. Kent or Surrey [*sic*], Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; at East Wickham afs^{d}.

Mar. 9 Edward Tregenna, of Lyon's Inn, Midd., Bach^{r}, aged 22, & Mrs Mary Penning, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Penning, of the same, Widow; at All Hallows Barking, London.

Mar. 9 John Wilson, of the Middle Temple, London, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Jennett Payne, of Gracechurch Street, London, Widow, ab^{t} 28; at St Bride's, London.

Mar. 10 John Scott, of [*blank*] near Woxbridge, Middx., 21 & upwards, with his parents' consent, & Mrs Mary Greene, of the Town of Derby, 20 & upwards, with consent of parents; alleged by John Stone, of Woxbridge afores^{d}, Gent.; at East Ham, Essex.

Mar. 11 Samuell Hawkes, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Sarah Worrall, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; alleged by Giles Steele, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, London, Scr.; at St Andrew, Holborn, St Bride's, or St Mary Le Bow, London.

Mar. 12 Arthur Bushe, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Gape, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., 22 & upwards, at her own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., or SS. Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, or St Bartholomew the Less, London.

Mar. 15 Henry Wise, of Marston St Lawrence, co. North^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Prudence Perwich, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at her own dispose; at St Clement Danes, Middx.

Mar. 15 James Hubbard, of St Clement's Danes, Middx., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Greene, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 33; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

Mar. 17 Bryan Bentham, Junr, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, London, Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Gregory, of St Michael, Cornhill, London,

1680-1

Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Capt. Jeremy Gregory, of the same; at St Michael's afores^{d} or [*blank*].

Mar. 18 Augustine Bucklar, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Davis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own dispose; at St Martin's afores^{d}.

Mar. 19 Richard Tredway, of Hedgely, co. Bucks, & Mary Buttery, of Blechingly, Surrey, with consent of their parents or relations; alleged by Richard Harris, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Blechingly or Nutfield, Surrey.

Mar. 19 William Finch, of St Thomas Apostle's, London, Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Came, of Mortlack, Surrey, Sp^{r}, aged 22, with consent of her mother, a widow; at Battersey, Surrey.

Mar. 19 Edward Freeman, of All Hallows Staynings, London, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Hannes, of St Andrew Undershaft, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; at St Bartholomew's the Great, London. [Not signed nor attested.]

Mar. 21 John Hockenhull, of Hackney, co. Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Katherine Cheyney, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father, her mother being dead; at St Katharine Creechurch, London, or [*blank*].

Mar. 21 Daniel Lock, of St Olave, Silver Street, London, Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Sheppard, of St Giles without Cripplegate, London, Widow, ab^{t} 25; at St Christopher Le Stocks or St Bartholomew the Less, London, or [*blank*].

Mar. 22 Thomas Iles, of Minchin Hampton, co. Glouc., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Morse, of Haydon-Wick, par. of Radborne Cheney, co. Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of their parents; alleged by Wm Dewe, of the Prerogative Office of Canterbury, Lond., Gent.; at Minchin Hampton or Radborne Cheney afores^{d}.

Mar. 23 Thomas Moore, of St Sepulchre's, Middx., Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Farmer, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Sp^{r}, aged 23, at her own dispose; at St Paul, Covent Garden, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

Mar. 23 Henry Lambe, of St Sepulchre's, London, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Mrs Martha Sawyer, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

1681.

Mar. 26 Thomas Shawbrook, of Hadlow, Kent, & Anne Luck, of East Peckham in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}; alleged by C. Marsh; at Hadlow or East Peckham afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Mar. 26 Henry Davis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Cabinet Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Rose Newbery, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Richard Newbery, Farrier; at St Martin's afores^{d}.

Mar. 28 John Howes, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Mary Lyon, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 40; alleged by John Johnson, of St Bartholomew the Great, London; at St Bartholomew's afores^{d}.

Mar. 28 Charles Horne, of ye Burntwood in par. of Weale, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Margaret Andrewes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Mr Edward Andrewes, of the s^{d} place, Carpenter; in the Chapel of Burntwood.

Mar. 28 William West, of Chesham, co. Bucks, Laceman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Gibbons, of Pitchcott in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at Quainton, co. Bucks.

Mar. 29 Charles Homes, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Brignall, of the same, ab^{t} 24; alleged by Robt Smith, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Somerset, Middx.

1681

Mar. 29 Robert Monteth, of St Mary Aldermanbury or St Lawrence Jury, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Noell, of the same, Spr, abt 30; alleged by [*blank*] Fowler; at St Giles, Cripplegate, London.

Mar. 30 Samuel Cholet, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Esq., Widr, abt 52, & Jane Bouhett, of the same, Spr, abt 25; at the parish Church of the Savoy.

Mar. 30 Robert Hall, Junr, of Old Shoreham, Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Dorothy Blaker, of the same, Widow, above 21, at her own dispose; at Kingson [*sic*], Shoreham, or Southweeke, Sussex.

Mar. 30 Abraham Jacob, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 33, & Frances Morlasse, of Chancery Lane, London, Widow, abt 27; at Chidingstone or [*blank*], co. Kent.

Mar. 30 Michaell Richold, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, Grocer, Bachr, abt 24, & Hellen Houghton, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Spr, abt 27, with consent of her father Richard Houghton; alleged by John Wright, of St Gregory, London, Draper; at St Bartholomew's aforesd.

Mar. 30 Nathaniel Ratcliffe, of Stepney *alias* Stebonheath, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth White, of Leadenhall Street, London, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary White; at Allhallows in the Wall, London.

Mar. 31 William Wallis, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Milliner, Bachr, aged 23, & Mary Antelby, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, Spr, aged 18, with consent of her grandmother Alice Farmer, Widow, her parents being dead; at St Michael's, Wood Street, or St Mildred's, Bread Street, London.

April 1 John Dent, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Weaver, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Reading, of the same, Spr, abt 36, at her own dispose; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, London, or [*blank*].

April 1 Lewis Whitwell, of St Thomas Apostle, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Mallabar, of St Buttolph without Aldgate, London, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Peter's, Cornhill, London.

April 1 William Everett, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Clothworker, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Browne, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; alleged by George Attwood, of St Mary's afsd; at Edgely, co. Bucks.

April 2 Joseph Jolly, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Bussey, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her parents; at St Bride's, St Mary, Newington, or Chelshey [*sic*].

April 2 John Chaloner, of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, Bachr, aged 24, & Anne Nye, of Horsham, Sussex, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at Horsham aforesd.

April 2 John Tilye, of St Martin's Organ, London, Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Carbing, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, Spr, aged abt 18, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at Camberwell, Surrey.

April 2 James Shuter, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, London, Citizen & Dyer, Bachr, abt 26, & Hannah Lane, of Hackney, Middx., Spr, abt 20, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian, & with consent of her uncle Capt. Daniel Costyn, of Hackney; at Hackney afsd.

April 4 Trinity Roe, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Margaret Woods, of the same, Widow, abt 26; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

April 5 Thomas Yates, of Harrow Weale, Middx., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Boutin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Widow, abt 35; alleged by Andrew Studley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Clerk; at the parish Church or New Chapel of Westminster. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

1681

April 7 John Bennett, of New Street near Newgate, London, Cordwainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Townrow, of St Mary Aldermary, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} [*blank*], with consent of her father George Townrow, of St Mary Aldermary, Scrivener, who alleges; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

April 8 Francis Day, of Hackney, Middx., Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Ellinor Pasmore, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own dispose; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, London. [Not attested in margin.]

April 8 Thomas Hinde, of Whitechappell, Middx., Horner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Cooke, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 34; at Whitechappell afores^{d} or Bromley, Middx.

April 7 John Langly or Langley, of All Saints, City of Oxford, Bach^{r}, & Elizabeth Davis, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 21; at Suningwell, co. Berks.

April 8 Joseph Tayler, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Locksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Foster, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, & at her own dispose, her parents being dead; at St Martin's afs^{d}, St Paul's, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 8 Miles Robinson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Armorer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Jacomine Haywood, of St Michael, Wood Street, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at her own dispose; at St Bridget *alias* Bride's, or Great St Bartholomew's, London.

April 9 Nicholas Stone, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Blundell, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 32; at Chelsey, Middx.

April 9 Thomas Rose, of St Sepulchre's, London, Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Susanna Barnes, of Olney, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her guardian Capt. Oliver Smith, her parents being dead; at Sheringtou, Newport Pagnell, or Olney, co. Buck.

April 11 Roger Cooke, of Putney, Surrey, Cordwayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Mascall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own dispose; at Putney or Barnes, co. Surrey.

April 11 William Curd, of Carshalton, Surrey, Wid^{r}, & Susan Dason, of Cheame in s^{d} co., with consent of her parents; alleged by John Partington, of Drs Commons, Gent.; at Cheame afores^{d}.

April 12 Timothy Wilson, of Albury, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Anne Duncombe, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 40; alleged by Wm Blay, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent.; at Albury afores^{d}.

April 13 John Mann, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Judith Wilson, of St Mary Le Bow, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or [*blank*].

April 14 Thomas Gray, of Coney in par. of Shenley, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Marsh, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 35; alleged by Thomas Hodierne, of Shenley afores^{d}, Gent.; at Ampthill, co. Bed.

April 14 John Penn, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Citizen & Barber Chyrurgion, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Bridget Sells, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own dispose, being an orphan of the City of London; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

April 14 John Thornley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Isabella Jeffries, of St Sepulchre's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27; alleged by Ann Bladen, of St Gregory, London, Widow; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or St Bartholomew the Great, London.

April 14 John Ewer, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Elizabeth Manning, of Christ Church, London, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, St Botolph, Aldgate, or St Martin, Outwich, London.

April 15 John Smith, of St Mary's, Reading, co. Berks, Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25,

1681

& Anne Pavey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own dispose; at Shiplake or Pangbourne, Berks.

April 16 Charles Bidell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Newington, of St Martin's in the Fields in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own dispose; at St Martin's afores^{d}.

April 18 Edward Williams, of St Paul, Shadwell, Middx., Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Scrivener, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Widow; alleged by Thomas Som'erly, of St Paul's afores^{d}, Parish Clerk; at St Stephen's, Walbrooke, London, Stepney or Poplar, co. Middx. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 19 John Blunt, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Sarah Bateman, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father John Bateman, of the same, Pewterer; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, London.

April 19 Mathew Postley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Dorothy Bacon, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afores^{d}, St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, or [*blank*].

April 20 Joseph Ewer, of King's Langley, Herts, Malster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Ellen King, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., or [*blank*].

April 23 Thomas Clerke, of St Catherine, Tower of London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Sarah Burges, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

April 23 George Loder, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Woodmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Anne Oatridge, of the Precinct of Bridewell, London, Widow, ab^{t} 29; alleged by John Westley, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Gent.; at St Clement Danes or Bridewell Chapel. [Not attested.]

April 25 William Cock, of Wendover, Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Holgate, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str^{t}.

April 25 William Nall, of St Catherine Colman, London, Innholder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Mrs Jane Biber, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; at St Martin's, Ludgate, London.

April 25 Charles Bill, of St Pancras, Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of his mother Dyana Bill, Widow, & Mrs Elizabeth Hanson, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Hull, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, All Hallows in the Wall, or St Peter the Poor, London.

April 25 James Dare, of St Mary, Savoy, co. Midd., Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Pridmore, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

April 25 William Hall, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Elizabeth Jennings, of Camberwell, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own dispose; at Camberwell afores^{d}, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

April 25 William Hodges, of Mincing Lane, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Sarah Hall, of Hampstead, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own dispose; at Hampstead afs^{d}.

April 27 George Vernon, of Sudbury, co. Derby, Esqr, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Catherine Vernon, of Colman Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Thomas Vernon, of the same, Esqr & Merch^{t}; at Barnett, Herts, or any Church or Chapel in the Province of Canterbury.

April 27 William Andrew, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, &

1681

Anne Hickman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; alleged by Winnifred Smith, of St Paul's afores^{d}; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, St Mary, Savoy, or St Clement Danes, Middx.

April 28 Alexander Johnson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Bellingham, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own dispose; alleged by George Ayres, of St Augustine's, London; at St Foster's, London.

April 29 Stephen Mascall, of Putney, Surrey, Poulterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Kilby, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at her own dispose; at St Sepulchre's, London, or Putney, Surrey.

April 30 William Vdall, of Reddrith, Surrey, Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Melsom, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Mortimer *alias* Melsom, Widow; at Reddrith afores^{d}, or Deptford, co. Kent.

April 30 James Pashley, of St Gyles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Johanna Lyon, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own dispose; at St Bartholomew the Great, London.

May 1 John Warwicke, of Weybridge, Surrey, Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 56, & Mrs Anne Earle, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Widow, ab^{t} 40; at St Martin's afores^{d}.

May 2 David Maddockes or Madockes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Milliner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Ermin Puleston, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own dispose; alleged by John Parry, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

May 2 Henry Cocksedge, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, aged 40, & Mrs Frances Moore, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own dispose; alleged by Nathaniell Cole, of St Martin's afores^{d}, Clerk; at the Royal Chapel of Whitehall. [Not attested in margin.]

May 2 Robert Steevens, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx., Citizen & Merchant Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Clarck, of Cannon Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Mr Fred^{k} Clark, of the same, Citizen & Girdler; at St Leonard's afores^{d}.

May 2 Gilbert Gerrard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Esq., aged 19 & upwards (with consent of his father Sir Gilbert Gerrard, Kn^{t} & Bar^{t}), & the Hon. Mary Bartley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her guardian the Earl of Dorset, her parents being dead; alleged by Robert Dent, of St Martin's afores^{d}, Gent.; at St Martin's.

May 2 Adam Gronen, of St Mary at Hill, London, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Hanna Loveroo, of Lime Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Mr John Loveroo, of the same, Merch^{t}; at St Dunstan's in the East, London.

May 2 John Larchin, of Isleworth, Middx., Waterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Anne Day, of Chelsey, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Chelsey afores^{d}.

May 3 Gawen Talbot, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Ellen Grimsley, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 35; at St Martin's afores^{d}.

May 4 Robert Brook, of East Peckham, Kent, & Joane Spillett, of the same; at East Peckham afores^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 5 Edward Harris, of Bennington, Herts, Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Mitchell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own dispose; at Thundridge, Hertford, or Buntingford, Herts, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 6 William Higgins, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Tickner, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at her own dispose; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement's afores^{d}, Parish Clerk; at St Clement Danes.

1681

May 7 Patrick Porter, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Esqr, Widr, abt 46, & Mrs Mary Higgs, of the same, Widow, abt 35; alleged by Edmond Taffe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent.; in Gray's Inn Chapel.

May 7 Oliver Scott, of St Sepulchre's, London, Iremonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Marsh, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother, a widow; at St Margaret's aforesd.

May 9 James Simpson, of Tewxbury, co. Glouc., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Judith Hancock, of Norton near Breedon, co. Worcr, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Hancock, of the same, Widow; at Breedon or Norton aforesd.

May 9 John Bryan, of St Mary Abchurch, London, Widr, aged 50, & Katharine Warner, of Great East Cheap, Widow, abt 55; at St Peter Le Poore, London, or [*blank*].

May 9 John Langdale, of Gouldington, co. Bed., Clerk, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Haselden, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

May 10 Thomas Rowney, of Burmingham, co. Warw., Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Marra [*sic*] Wenborne, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Thomas Wenborne, of the same, Citizen & Skinner; at St Mary Le Bow, London.

May 10 James Lipscombe, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Milliner, Widr, abt 24, & Anne Wheeler, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at Hackney, co. Midd.

May 10 Daniel De Ligne, of Harlexton, co. Linc., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Horne, of Straxon in sd co., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her guardian Captain Welby, her parents being dead; at Strawson [*sic*], Harlexton, or Barroby, co. Linc.

May 14 William Millward, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Norton, of Sherrington, co. Bucks, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother, a widow; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, London, Gent.; at Boughton, co. Bucks.

May 16 Edward Haberfield, of the Inner Temple, London, Gent., Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Elizabeth Woodcock, of Colcott, co. Rutland, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at St Catherine Colman, St Mathew, Friday Street, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

May 16 Joseph Rogers, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Mariner, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Martha Filliter, of the same, Widow, abt 27; at St Olave, Hart Street, or All Hallows Staynings, London.

May 16 Robert Wood, of Whitechappell, Middx., Citizen & Fishmonger, Widr, abt 35, & Bridgett Shaw, of the same, Widow, abt 31; at Whitechappell, Stepney, or Bow, Middx.

May 17 William Estopp, of Leigh, co. Worcr, Mercer, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth King, of the same, Widow, abt 33; alleged by Mary Braine, wife of James Braine, of St Bride's, London, Feltmaker; at Buddingham, co. Hereford.

May 17 William Baltlet, of Leatherhead, Surrey, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Booth, of the same, Widow; alleged by John Redford, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, London, Parish Clerk; at Ashted, co. Surrey.

May 17 William Finch, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Esqr, Bachr, & Anne Hoskins, of Oxsted, co. Surrey, Spr, with consent of her father Sir William Hoskins, Knt; alleged by Mary Hone, of St Giles aforesd; at St Giles aforesd.

May 17 John Ogden, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Walton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Daniell Walton; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, London, Gent.; at St Dunstan's or St Giles aforesd.

1681

May 17 John Carter, of Christ Church, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Ann Avery, of Cornhill, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her mother & the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen; at St Dunstan's in the East, London.

May 17 Charles Bowles, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Martha Fuller, of Clewer, co. Berks, aged 20 & upwards, with consent of her mother; alleged by [John Wight, of the Middle Temple, London, Esqr—*erased in original*]; at St James, Clerkenwell, afores^{d}. [Not signed nor attested, and appears to have been cancelled; see May 18.]

May 18 Philipp Rogerson, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, London, Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne King, of St Augustine's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at her own dispose; at St Michael, Queenhithe.

May 18 Charles Bowles, of St James, Clerkenwell, Middx., Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Martha Fuller, of Clewer, co. Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at St James afores^{d}.

May 19 John Ellis, of St Benedict Sherehogg, London, Citizen & Girdler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Sarah Greene, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Sp^{r}, at her own dispose; at St John the Baptist, London.

May 19 John Yalden, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esqr, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Susanna Pitcher, of Deptford, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Thos Pitcher, Esqr; at Deptford afs^{d}.

May 19 James Feild, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Needlemaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Nunwicke, of All Hallows the Great, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of parents; at Islington, Bow, or Bromley.

May 20 Jonathan Wilkins, of St Mildred's, Poultry, London, Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Speede, of St Stephen's, Colman Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Mr Wm Speede, of the same, Citizen & Leatherseller; at St Stephen's afores^{d}.

May 21 Christopher Robson, of St Buttolph, Algate, Lond., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Heslop, of St Catherine near the Tower of London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own dispose; alleged by Thos Hodgson, of Reddrith, Surrey, Shipwright; at All Hallows the Less, Lond.

May 21 William Alvis, of Potsgrave, co. Bed., Salesman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Jane Biggerstaffe, of Tuddington, co. Bed., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her aunt [*blank*], her parents being dead; alleged by Richard Clarke, of St James, Clerkenwell, Victualler; at Tuddington afs^{d}.

May 23 John Scrivener, of Whitechappell, co. Midd., Gunsmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Sarah Page, of Threadneedle Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at her own dispose; at St Christopher Le Stocks, London.

May 24 Henry Wright, Junr, of Gesshams Hall, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Sarah Leigh (da. of Wm Leigh, of Addestrope, co. Glouc.), Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; at St Gabriel Fanchurch, London.

May 24 John Baker, of Hamwood in par. of Trull, co. Som., Gent., & Mrs Elizabeth Fry, Sp^{r}, da. of Henry Fry of Deerparke in par. of Buckerell, Devon, Esq.; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerog. C^{t} of Cant^{y}, Gent.; at Trull or Buckerell afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 24 Daniell Streeke, of St Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond., Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Anne Johnson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 45, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

May 25 John Knight, of Westbury, co. Glouc., Esqr, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Martha Hungerford, of Norton, Wilts, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Thomas Knight, of Lincoln's Inn, Middx., Gent.; at Corsham, Wilts.

May 25 Anthony Summers, Clerk, Rector of Sturmer, Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Martha Latham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own dispose; at St Bennett Finck, Lond.

1681

May 26 Edward Spriggs, of Reddrith, Surrey, Turner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Susanne Browne, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her uncle & guardian Capt. Ales, Marin^{r}, her parents being dead; alleged by Ja^{s} Cowse, of St Olave's afs^{d}; at St Olave's, Hart Street.

May 27 Thomas Grey, of Dedham, Essex, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Scamler, of Wolterton, co. Norf., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own dispose; alleged by Peter Chaplain, of Dedham afs^{d}, Clerk; at Wolterton or elsewhere in the Province of Canterbury.

May 27 Richard Cobb, of St Giles in the Fields, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Joane Chaldon, of Bazeldon, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 31, at her own dispose; at Bazeldon afores^{d}.

May 31 Daniell How, of St John Baptist, London, Citizen & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Canham, of Leadenhall Street, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother & guardian; at St Mildred's, Bread Street.

June 1 Robert Reeves, of Gosport, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Callaway, of Wickham in s^{d} co^{y}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Richard Callaway, Gent.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Lond.

June 1 Stephen Winstone, of Westham, Essex, Confectioner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Ruttland, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Benjamin Ruttland, of the same, Yeoman; at All Hallows Barking, London.

June 2 James Le Chappelier, of Rouän in Normandy, but now lodging in St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Catherine L'Arcevesque, of Rouän, but now of St Giles afores^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

June 2 William Gibbs, of Horsmonden, Kent, Bach^{r}, aged 40, Yeoman, & Jane Jennor, of the same, Sp^{r}, aged 30 & upwards; alleged by John Hungerford, one of the Proctors of the Arches Court of Cant^{y}; at Horsmonden, Brenchley, or Pembury, co. Kent.

June 2 George Cross, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 58, & Mrs Constancia Robinson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Margaret's afores^{d}, or Knightsbridge Chapel, Midd.

June 4 Edmund Lambe, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, London, Gent., & Joyce Cooke, of St Nicholas [*blank*], London, Wid.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., or Tunbridge, Kent. [Not signed nor attested.]

June 6 Gilbert Snoath, of Staplehurst, Kent, Clothier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at his own dispose, his father being dead & having no guardians, & Sarah Love, of Marden, Kent, Wid. [*sic*], ab^{t} 18, at her own dispose, her parents being dead & having no guardians; at Craubrooke, Kent.

June 6 John Smith, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Margaret Sykes, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Mr Henry Sykes; at St Andrew Under-Shaft afs^{d}.

June 6 Sir John Narborough, of St Olave's, Hart Street, London, Kn^{t}, Wid^{r}, & Mrs Elizabeth Hill, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21 with consent of her father John Hill, of St Paul's afs^{d}, Mariner, who alleges; at St Paul's, Shadwell, or St Olave's afores^{d}.

June 6 Richard Farnolls, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Joane Theed, of Wilson, par. of Tring, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother; at St Dunstan's in the East, or St James, Clerkenwell.

June 7 William Fluellin, of Finchley, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Judith Aspley, of Kensington, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Mr Thomas Aspley; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx.

June 7 James Bowles, of Stepney, Middx., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Mary Keech, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 28; alleged by Peter

1681

Barrett, of Dr^s Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Lincoln's Inn Church or Chapel.

June 8 Thomas Reading, of Chalfont St^t Giles, Bucks, Yeoman & a Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Joanna Turner, of Beckonsfeild, Bucks, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father Arthur Turner, of the same, Innholder, who alleges; at Beckonsfeild afores^d.

June 8 John Freethey, of St^t Dunstan's in the West, London, Victualler, Bach^r, ab^t 22, & Mary Kercher, of St^t Sepulchre's, London, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own dispose; at St^t Sepulchre's afores^d.

June 8 Sidney Blackwell, of St^t Margaret's, Westminster, Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mrs Sarah Edelen, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her father. [Entry incomplete, and cancelled.]

June 8 John Poston, of St^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mrs Anne Smith, of Old Fillingley, co. Warw., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her father Wm Smith, of the same, Gent.; at Fillingley afs^d.

June 8 Daniel de Baillehache, of St^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Lapidary, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Anne Pantin, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own dispose; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Middx.

June 8 Leonard Massam, of St^t Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 35, & Martha Horton, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 28, at her own dispose; alleged by James Kiffett, of St^t Martin's afores^d; at St^t Martin's in the Fields.

June 11 William Margesson, of Ockley, Surrey, Bach^r, & Frusan Wood, of Capell in s^d co., Sp^r; alleged by Richard Harris, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Wotton. [Not signed nor attested.]

June 13 Robert Smith, of St^t Bride's, London, Draper, Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Elizabeth Tresham, of St^t Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Stamper, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Deptford, Kent.

June 13 Joseph Tye, of Ipswich, co. Suff., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Jane Powlin, of St^t Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Joseph Stockwell, of St^t Paul, Shadwell; at St^t Paul's afores^d.

June 14 James Perman, of St^t Anne, Blackfryers, London, Joyner, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mary Roades, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 21, with consent of her guardian Robert Roades, of the same, Gent., her parents being dead; at Tooting, Battersey, Putney, Wandsworth, or Kingston upon Thames, Surrey.

June 16 Richard Newnham, of St^t Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Citizen & Embroiderer, Wid^r, ab^t 63, & Mrs Elizabeth Frost, of Stepney, Middx., Wid., ab^t 60; at All Hallows in the Wall, London.

June 15 Edward Wood, of Croydon, Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Rebeckah Needler, of Sandersted in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 40, at her own dispose; alleged by Andrew Butler, of Croydon, Gent.; at Sandersted afores^d.

June 17 Thomas Major, of St^t Sepulchre's, London, Citizen & Skinner, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Petley, of St^t Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, with consent of her father; at St^t Sepulchre's afores^d.

June 17 John Ince, of St^t Mary Le Bowe, London, Wid^r, ab^t 68, & Mary Caley, of St^t Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London, Sp^r, ab^t 48, at her own dispose; at St^t Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond., by Mr Samuel Alderson, Clerk, M.A. [Not signed nor attested.]

June 18 Melchisedeck Arnold, of St^t Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 23, & Mrs Anne Odell, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, with consent of her mother; at St^t Clement's afores^d.

June 18 John Crocker, of Waltham Abby, Essex, Wid^r, ab^t 40, & Hester Rose, of Wansted, Essex, Widow, ab^t 40; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Crutched Fryers, London. [Not signed nor attested.]

1681

June 20 Thomas Powel, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, Pewterer, Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Bennett, of the same, Widow, abt 35; alleged by William Chance, of St John Evangelist, Lond., Iremonger; at Lambeth or Christchurch, Surrey, or St Bride's, Lond.

June 21 Nicholas Peters, of Ripley, Surrey, Blacksmith, Widr, abt 40, & Joane Wigg, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at her own dispose; alleged by Thomas Fisher, of St Thomas, Southwark, Surrey, Iremonger; at Ripley aforesd.

June 22 Francis Harvey, of the City of Lincoln, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Sarah Carr, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of parents; at Brannston, Sarby, or Owneby, co. Linc.

June 22 Robert May, of Odeham, Hampshire, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Lucy Hyde, of Heryard in the sd co., Spr, abt 30; alleged by William French, of St Margaret Moses, London; at Odeham or Ouled Weston [? Weston Patrick], Hampshire.

June 22 John Dallander, of Chipsted, Surrey, Blacksmith, Widr, & Anne Huntington, of the same, Spr, at her own dispose; alleged by John Lawrence, of Chipsted; at Chipsted aforesd.

June 22 John Hatkins, of Barford St Martin's, Wilts, Widr, abt 46, & Joaue Burgis, of Stapleford in sd co., Spr, abt 39, at her own dispose; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Stapleford aforesd or the Cathedral of Sarum.

June 23 Richard Goram, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, Bachr, aged 25, & Mary Arndell, of St Mary Athill, London, Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; alleged by Joseph Taylor, Parish Clerk, of St Andrew Hubbard; at St Mary Athill aforesd.

June 23 Richard Glover, of St Bride's, London, Vintner, Bachr, abt 28, & Susanna Spooner, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; at St Bride's aforesd.

June 23 Samuell Powell, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, Cutler, Bachr, abt 27, & Catherine Owen, of St Bride's, London, Spr, abt 27, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; alleged by Samuell Ball, of St Bride's, Taylor; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, co. Midd., or Batersay, co. Surrey.

June 23 George Drew, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Razormaker, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 20, at her own dispose, her parents being dead & having no guardian; alleged by Anthony Thomas, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Glass-seller; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 24 William Bushey, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Innholder, Widr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Harrison, of St Mary, Islington, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother Mrs Isabella Harrison; at All Hallows the Great, London.

June 25 Thomas Smither, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Citizen & Leather-seller, Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Thomazyne Smith, of Godstone, Surrey, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at Godstone aforesd.

June 25 Agatius Barnat, of All Hallows, Thames Street, Lond., Wine Mercht, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Browne, of the same, Wid., abt 33; alleged by John Clarke, of All Hallows aforesd, Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

June 25 William Horneby, of St Botolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Anne Vesey, of Hintlesham, co. Suff., Spr, abt 30, at her own dispose; alleged by Mathew Walker, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, London, Cit. & Tallow Chandler; at Hintlesham afsd.

June 27 Edward Bagshaw, of Culworth, co. Northton, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Susan Alcock, of Lodington in sd co., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at Lodington aforesd.

June 28 William Taylor, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Silk Dyer, Widr, abt 28,

1681

& Sarah Curtis, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's afsd.

June 29 John Stow, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Bachr, abt 27, & Ann Foxcroft, of Halsted, Essex, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Halsted afsd.

June 29 Thomas Hardyman, of Liddyard Tregoze, Wilts, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Andrew, of Battersea, Surrey, Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; at Battersea aforesd.

June 29 William Creagh, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Mary Rogers, of the same, Spr, abt 26, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's aforesd.

June 30 Daniell Roach, of Bristoll, Soap Maker, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Morgan, of Nailsey, co. Som., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Richard Higgins, of Bristoll, Gent.; at Nailsey aforesd.

June 30 John Bulkeley, of St Mary Le Bow, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Susanna Rich, of Christ Church, London, Wid., abt 30; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or [*blank*].

July 4 William Fothergill, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Margaret Otway, Spr, 16 & upwards, with consent of her father & mother Sir John Otway, of Ingmeare, co. York, Knt, & Elizabeth his wife; at St Hellen, London, or Bow, co. Essex.

July 4 John Leeson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Pewterer, Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Mary Lowen, of the same, Wid.; at St Martin's aforesd.

July 5 John Marsh, of Hampsted, Middx., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Hester Page, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx., Spr, abt 26, at her own dispose; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Middx.

July 6 Thomas Lownes, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond., Mercht, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Bex, of Chelsey, co. Midd., 30 & upwards, at her own dispose; at St Lawrence Jewry, Lond.

July 6 Daniell Gates, of Reddrith, Surrey, Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Fastolfe, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her sister, her parents being dead; at Reddrith aforesd.

July 9 John Slaney, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Citizen & Innholder, Bachr, abt 20 (with consent of his mother Mrs Clare Slaney, Wid.), & Mrs Frances Turner, of St Sepulchre's, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Sarah Gray *alias* Turner; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St Mary Woolnoth, or St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.

July 9 Peter Alder, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Widr, abt 38, & Mrs Barbara Holcroft, of Eastham, Essex, Wid., abt 24; at Eastham aforesd or [*blank*].

July 11 William Perris, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Jane Vernon, of Hanbury, co. Worc., Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; alleged by Richd Wooldridge, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Citizen & Lorimer; at Hanbury aforesd.

July 13 Noah Lawrence, of St Michel Querne, Middx., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne Willingham, of Friarn Barnett, Middx., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her aunt Theodore [*sic*] Nevett, her parents being dead; at Stepney, Middx., or [*blank*].

July 13 Edward Snocksell, of Wilsdone, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Crew, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at her own dispose; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Lond.

July 14 William Northcote, of Exeter, Esqr, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Alice Northcote, of the same, Wid., abt 21; alleged by John Tomkins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at any parish Church in Exeter.

July 15 Thomas Cutcher, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs

1681

Sarah Keene, of London, Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards, with consent of her father Clement Keene; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

July 15 Benjamin Rudyerd, of Westwood Hay, Berks, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Tuckfeild, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

July 15 John Brookers, of St Matthew, Fryday Street, London, Coffeeman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Katharine Lawrence, of Highgate, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own dispose; at Newington, co. Midd., St Bartholomew the Great, London, or St George, Southwark, Surrey.

July 16 Roger Eddowes, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mary Hodgkins, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Widow, ab^{t} 40; alleged by Bridgett Pidgeon, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Widow; at St Paul, Covent Garden, afores^{d}.

July 16 Daniel Pearson, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Dorothy Tinker, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Tinker, Widow; at St Mary Athill afores^{d}.

July 18 Robert Bradley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Johnson, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Ralph Johnson, of the same par., Goldsmith, who alleges; at St Martin's afores^{d}.

July 19 Nathaniel Matthew, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, London, Druggist, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Margaret Chamberlaine, of Enfield, Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 25; at Little Berkhamsted, Herts, or [*blank*].

July 20 Nathaniel Brent, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Sled, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of the Lord Mayor & Aldermen, her parents being dead; alleged by Henry Minchard, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Scrivener; at St Olave's or St Saviour's afores^{d}.

July 20 William Browne, of East Greensted, Sussex, Farmer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Martha Worlidge, of St John Zachary, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; alleged by Henry Stone, of St Gregorye's, Lond., Gent.; at St Bottolph's, or St Anne, Aldersgate, or St Michaell, Wood Street, Lond.

July 20 John Busby, of Kensington, Middx., Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Frances Percivall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; at Kensington afores^{d}.

July 20 Francis Oakely, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Paynter-Stayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Jane Johnson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.

July 21 Christopher Spicer, of Exeter, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Davy, of Credy or Crediton, co. Devon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own dispose; at St Pancras, Exeter.

July 21 William Crane, of Walpoole, co. Norf., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Bridgett Satwell, of Britford, Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father Wm Satwell; at Alderbury, Wilts, or [*blank*].

July 23 Francis Rous, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Latimer, of Putteney, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St Michael, Queenhithe, or St Bride's, Lond.

July 23 William Thompson, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Anne Mitchell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., ab^{t} 55; alleged by Thos Hayton, of St Clement's afores^{d}, Taylor; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

July 25 Richard Townsend, of St Bride's, London, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 51, & Dorothy Flaxney, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at her own dispose; alleged by Richard Martin, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Gent.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, or St Michaell, Wood Street, Lond.

1681

July 26 John Brookes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Turner, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Browne, of the same, Spr, abt 20, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; at St Martin's or St Giles in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, co. Middx.

July 27 Edward Toye, of Leatherhead, Surrey, Innholder, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Sarah Rowse, of Ashted, Surrey, Spr, abt 26, at her own dispose; at Ashted aforesd.

July 28 Robert Peck, of Monken Hadleigh, Midd., Yeoman, Widr, abt 60, & Amy Hawse, of Enfeild in sd co., Wid., abt 60; at Tottenham, Middx.

July 29 Richard Ryder, of Smithfield, Lond., Indian Gowne Man, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Thornton, of Eltham in Surry [*sic*], Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Thornton, Widow; alleged by Mathias Prime, of St Edmund the King, London, Citizen & Mercht Taylor; at Charlton in Surry [*sic*].

July 30 John Bower, of Lumbard Street, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Martha Webb, of St Swithin's, London, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at St Swithin's aforesd.

July 30 Benjamin Calamy, of St Mary Aldermanbury, London, Dr in Divinity, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Mary Hayles, of the same, Widow, abt 30; in Church or Chapel of Gray's Inn.

July 30 James Norcock, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Citizen & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Frances Studdard, of St Lawrence Jury, London, Spr, abt 16, with consent of parents; at Allhallows Barking, London.

July 30 William Crowther, of Pipe Grainge near Litchfield, co. Staff., Bachr, abt 26, & Margery Dutton, of Wall, co. Staff., Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose; alleged by Ravis Benson, of St Bennett, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Gent.; at Whittington or Norton, co. Staff.

Aug. 1 Thomas Monger, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Grocer, Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Carter, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Carter; at the Temple.

Aug. 1 George Pley, of Waymouth & Melcombe Regis, Dorset, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Russell, of Dorchester in sd co., Wid., abt 30; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Stufford, co. Dorset.

Aug. 2 William Farrar, of Earles Barton, co. Northton, Gent., Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Catherine Kinkead, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Katherine Kinkead, of the same, Widow; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Aug. 3 Colonel John Romsey, of Bristoll, Bachr, abt 42, & Dame Anne Smith, of Ashton, co. Som., Wid., abt 40; at Church Ashton aforesd, or in the Chapel near the Mansion of the sd Lady Smith.

Aug. 5 Maximilian Burt, of Cheswick, Middx., Esqr, Widr, & Mrs Elizabeth Plummer, of Windsor, Berks, Spr, above 21, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; alleged by Thomas Bedford, of Drs Commons, Lond., Esq.; at Hitcham in the Archdeaconry of Bucks. [Not signed nor attested.]

Aug. 6 Thomas Evans, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Mariner, Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Joane Leeds, of the same, Wid., abt 36; at St Dunstan's aforesd.

Aug. 8 Thomas Kemp, of St Mary Le Bow, London, Mercht, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Jane Gibbs, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Martin Outwich, London.

Aug. 8 Samuel Westall, of St Antholin's, London, Mercht, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Deborah Bentham, of St Sepulchre's, London, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father [*blank*] Bentham, Citizen & Clothworker; at St Sepulchre's aforesd.

1681

Aug 9 William Woollward, of Wapping, Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Keeble, of St Paul, Shadwell, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her uncle, of the same, Mariner; at Allhallows in the Wall, London.

Aug. 10 John Mascall, of St Clement's, Eastcheape, London, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Sawyer, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

Aug. 13 William Greenwood, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Grace Leyborne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at her own dispose; alleged by Joseph Johnson, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Aug. 16 Thomas Andrewes, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Anna Shute, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Mr Samuell Shute, of St Peter's afores^{d}, Linen Draper; alleged by Peter Bridger, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Gent.; at St Peter's afores^{d}.

Aug. 16 Experience Stockdale, of Hackney, co. Middx., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Barbara Stock, of Waltham Abbey, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Hesther Stocke, Widow; at Allhallows in the Wall, London.

Aug. 17 Robert Dart, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Batterton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 22; at Windsor, Berks.

Aug. 17 Thomas Eaton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Woodmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Judith Doe, of Upton, co. Berks [apparently altered from "Bucks"], Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Dame Judith Doe, Widow; alleged by Joseph Alcock, of Upton afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Bride's, Lond.

Aug. 17 Edward Randolph, of St Martin in the Fields, Middx., Esqr, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Grace Grenvill, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 30; at St Martin's afores^{d}.

Aug. 17 Job Arnold, of Kensington, Middx., & Anne Sell, of the same, Widow; at Fulham, Middx.

Aug. 17 Edward Saintcler, of Reddrith, Surrey, Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own dispose, her parents dead; alleged by James Cowse, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Gent.; at Reddrith afores^{d}.

Aug. 17 Pierre Tremolieres, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Susanne Foissin, of the same, 21 & upwards, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Aug. 19 Samuell Phillips, of Wapping, Middx., Brewer, Bach^{r}, & Barbara Stevenson, of the same, Sp^{r}; alleged by Thomas Jones, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Clark; at St Dunstan's in the East, London, or Wapping Chapel.

Aug. 19 John Allen, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Morse, of Hoddesdon, Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Wm Morse, of the same, Gent.; alleged by Mary Clarke, of Lambeth, Surrey, Widow; at Chisleton or Swindon, Wilts, or St Olave's afores^{d}.

Aug. 22 Oliver King, of St Mary Somersett, Citizen & Salter of London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Barbara Spinage, of St Mary Ax, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother Mrs Barbara Spinage, Widow; at St Mary Aldermary, London.

Aug. 24 Edmund Burt, of St Margaret, Westminster, Coachman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Elizabeth Millett, of Chyswick, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29; at her own dispose; at Fulham Church or Hammersmith Chapel.

Aug. 24 Samuel Taylor, of St Margarett Moses, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Halford, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with con-

1681

sent of her father Mr Richd Halford; at St Vedast *alias* Foster's, St Michael, Cornehill, or St Mary Le Bowe, London.

Aug. 24 William Russell (son of Gerrard Russell, of Fordham Abby, co. Cambr., Esq.), 24 & upwards & at his own dispose, & Mrs Elizabeth Cromwell (da. of Mr Henry Cromwell, late of Spiney Abby in sd co. afsd, decd), Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Cromwell, Widow; alleged by Wm Nelson, of Chippenham, co. Cambr., Gent.; at Dover, Kent.

Aug. 25 Hugh Shepperd, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 28, & Susannah Chandler, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Spr, above 21, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; at St Anne, Aldersgate, or St Bennet Finck, London.

Aug. 29 Anthony Buckle, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Lorimer, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Warner, of Hampsted, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at her own dispose; at St Martin's aforesd.

Aug. 30 John Valence, of Milton juxta Sittingbourne, co. Kent, Salesman, Bachr, abt 30, & Susanna Reeve, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at St Dunstan's in the East, London.

Sep. 3 Thomas Morris, junr, of the City of Exon., Devon, Carrier, Bachr, abt 21, & Anne Smith, of Lyme Regis, Dorset, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Dorothy Smith, her father being dead; at St Mary Le Bowe or [*blank*].

Sep. 3 William Fawkener, of St Hellen's, London, Merct, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Box, of St Mildred's, Poultry, London, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father Mr Ralph Box; at Hackney, co. Midd.

Sep. 5 Robert Crook, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 37, & Mrs Mary Cook, of the same, Spr, 30 & upwds, at her own dispose; alleged by Alexander Randall, of Christ Church, London, Gent.; at St Martin's aforesd.

Sep. 5 Samuell Scattergood, of Tetnall, co. Staff., Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Gilbert, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by James Gilbert, of St Gregory's, London, Clerk; at Tetuall aforesd.

Sep. 6 Edmond Hill, of Sherborne, Dorset, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Trebyll, of [*blank*], Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Trebyll, Widow; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerog. Off. of Canterbury, Lond., Gent.; at St Michael Creech., Badialton or Tolland, co. Som. [Not attested in margin.]

Sep. 6 John Andrews, of Southam, co. Warw., Gent., Bachr, abt 21, with consent of his mother Mrs Susanne Andrews, of the same, Widow, & Mrs Susanne Dawson, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Mr John Dawson, of the same, Sugar Baker; at Lambeth aforesd.

Sep. 7 Francis Fitzgerald, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Saylor, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Wilsford, of the same, Spr, abt 25, with consent of parents; at St Martin's aforesd.

Sep. 7 Griffith George, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, Citizen & Vintner, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Abigail Casse, of Stratford Bow, co. Midd., Spr, abt 18, at her own dispose, her parents being dead & having no guardian; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Sep. 7 William Moore, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Citizen & Draper, Bachr, abt 24 ,& Mrs Bridgett Howard, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Robt Howard, of the same, Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Sep. 8 Henry Storey, of Taplow, Bucks, Gardener, Bachr, abt 30, & Cicilly Raunce, of Cookham, Berks, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father William Raunce, of the same, Fisherman; at Cookham aforesd.

Sep. 8 Joseph Daking, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Pewterer, Bachr, abt 28,

1681

& Mrs Anne Ginnot, of the same, Widow, abt 29; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or Christ Church, Surrey.

Sep. 12 Ranulph Manning, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Catherine Missenden, of Islington, co. Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Samuell Missenden; alleged by John Ditchfeild, of St Bottolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Grocer; at Westerham, Kent.

Sep. 12 Robert Harris, of St Swithin's, London, Cooper, Widr, abt 33, & Mrs Margery Monford, of St John Baptist, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father Mr Bryan Monford, of Derby, Gent.; at All Hallows Stayning, Lond.

Sep. 12 Marmaduke Hopkyns, of Tydd St Mary, co. Linc., Clerk, Widr, abt 32, & Maud Clarke, of Sanford, co. Som., Spr, aged 22, at her own dispose; alleged by Joseph Talcoate, of Westminster, Apothecary; at Whitechappell, Middx., or [*blank*].

Sep. 13 Thomas Harewell, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Distiller, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Sarah Davy, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her uncle & guardian Thos Askew, her parents being dead; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Sep. 13 John Summerset, of Bridlehampston, Sussex, Mariner, Bachr, abt 38, & Lea Emery, of Horsham in sd coy, Wid., abt 38; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Sep. 13 Benjamin Steele, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Mary Moyle, of Hackney, Middx., 21 & upwards, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Sep. 14 Robert Heyton, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Mary Turner, of Greenwich, Kent, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother; in the Church or Chapel of Serjeants' Inn, Lond.

Sep. 14 James Skinner, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 38, & Mrs Mary Hawes, of the Town of Hartford, Spr, abt 34, at her own dispose; at St Catherine or St Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond.

Sep. 15 Nicholas Milles, of Tolesbury, co. Essex, Yeoman, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Gladwin, of Tolson Darcy in the sd coy, Wid., abt 36; at St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond.

Sep. 16 Thomas Washington, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Packer, Widr, abt 34, & Sarah Bridges, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 28, at her own dispose; alleged by Matthew Bott, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Baker; at Christ Church, London, aforesd.

Sep. 19 Thomas Fletcher, of Farnham, Surrey, Chyrurgion, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Anne Searle, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Searle, Widow; at Farnham aforesd, St Peter's Poore, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Sep. 19 Francis Sedgwick, of St Bride's, Lond., Citizen & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Hester Steade, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother in law Mrs Elizabeth Steade, of the same, Widow, her own father and mother being dead; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Sep. 20 Harris Smyth, of Padbury, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Frances Parson, of Hendon, Middx., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Allen Parson, of the same, Gent.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 21 Reuben Clarke, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Citizen & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Mary Blyeth, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at her own dispose; at St Dunstan's in the East, London.

Sep. 23 John Launce, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Ellinor Evans, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with

1681

consent of her father [*blank*] Evans, Gent.; at St Mary Le Bow, afores^{d}.

Sep. 23 William White, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Mrs Susan Jackson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Andrew's afores^{d}.

Sep. 24 Thomas Thornbury, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Citizen & Salter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Susannah Cox, of St Margaret's Hill, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father Thomas Cox, of the same, Gent.; at St Mathew's afores^{d}.

Sep. 24 [*blank*] Allestrey, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Jane Yalding, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by James Rodgers, of St Martin's in the Fields; at St Martin's afores^{d}.

Sep. 24 Nathaniell Dale, of St Swithin's, Lond., Linen Draper, 21 & upwards, at his own dispose, & Mrs Susanne Violett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own dispose; at Stoake Newington, Midd.

Sep. 24 Henry Harbin, of Mark Lane, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Elizabeth Lewis, of Mortlack, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; alleged by Thomas Churchey, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Wax Chandler; at Barnes or Mortlack, Surrey. [Not attested in margin.]

Sep. 24 William Parker, of Ashted, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Alice Longest, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own dispose; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Clerk; at St Clement Danes afores^{d}.

Sep. 26 Thomas Adkins, of Lambeth, Surrey, Waterman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Styles, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Thomas Burt, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Paul, Shadwell. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 27 James Makeham, of St John Baptist, London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Amy Thatcher, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Amy Thatcher, Widow; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.

Sep. 27 Samuel Hayward, of St Stephen, Walbrooke, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Luther, of Stapleford Tawney, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Thomas Luther, of the same, Esqr; at Stapleford Tawney afores^{d}.

Sep. 27 William Elsdon, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Hannah Laton, of Christ Church, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own dispose; alleged by George Kent, of St Dunstan's afores^{d}, Parish Clerk; at St Dunstan's afores^{d}.

Sep. 28 John White, of Kingscleare, co. South^{ton}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Amy Sopar, of Hanington in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own dispose; alleged by Wm Dewe, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary's, St Giles, or St Lawrence, Reading, Berks.

Sep. 29 William Cowles, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Upholster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Sybille Syms, of the same, Wid.; at St Dunstan's afores^{d}.

Oct. 1 Charles Townley, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Citizen & Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Sarah Alen, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father; at St Bottolph, Algate, Lond.

Oct. 1 Benjamin Caley, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Milles, of St Paul, Shadwell, Middx., Sp^{r}, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Shorter, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Gent.; at St Paul, Shadwell, Stepney or Poplar, Middx. [Not attested in margin.]

Oct. 1 John Harris, of Puddletowne, Dorset, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Langford, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own dispose; alleged by Mr John Miller, of Doctors' Commons, London, Gent.; at Puddletowne afores^{d}.

Oct. 3 Mr Daniel Spence, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, &

1681

Mrs Anne Ellberry, of Blewberry *alias* Blow to the berry, co. Berks, Spr, abt 18, with consent of parents; at Blewberry afsd.

Oct. 3 Henry Bigg, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 22, & Hannah King, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at her own dispose; at St Swithin's, Lond.

Oct. 3 Randall Nicoll, of Aldenham, Herts, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Sone, Spr, abt 27, with consent of her father Joseph Sone, Vicar of Aldenham aforesd; alleged by Joseph Goddard, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Cooper; at St Clement Danes, Middx.

Oct. 3 William Gulston, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Esqr, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Sarah Bucknall, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father [*blank*] Bucknall, of the same, Brewer; alleged by Samuell Guillym, of the Middle Temple, Gent.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 3 John Cole, of Whitechappell, Middx., Mariner, Widr, abt 50, & Jane Hall, of the same, Wid., abt 31; at Whitechappell. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 4 John Sherbrooke, of St Peter's Cheape, Lond., Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Cullum, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father John Cullum, of London, Draper; alleged by Charles Tuckye, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Eling, Acton, or Brentford, Middx. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 4 George Kent, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., alleges that John Taylor, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 23, intendeth to marry Mary Thomas, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Spr, abt 21. [See under Oct. 5.]

Oct. 4 John Landman, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx., Coachman, Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Wilcock, of Islington, Middx., Spr, abt 26, at her own dispose; alleged by James Landman, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Barber Chyrurgeon; at Stepney, Middx.

Oct. 4 John Parrill, of Enfeild, Middx., Yeoman, Widr, abt 60, & Alice Jones, of the same, Wid., abt 50; alleged by Charles Helder, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Stationer; at St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, St Sepulchre's, or St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Oct. 5 John Taylor, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Citizen & Girdler, of London, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Thomas, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Middx., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Rachell Ford, now wife of Capt. Amos Ford; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Oct. 5 John Jaye, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, London, Apothecary, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Key, of Rye, Sussex, Spr, abt 21, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Lawrence Jury, London.

Oct. 6 Henry Dotting, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Widr, abt 45, & Frances Kiblethwaite, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx., Maiden, abt 40, at her own dispose; alleged by John Prude, of St Clement's aforesd; at Allhallows, Lombard Street. [Not attested in margin.]

Oct. 6 Henry Kent, of Chyswick, Middx., Gardener, Bachr, abt 29, & Mary Round, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; at Chyswick aforesd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 6 Samuel Dickons, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Mervin, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father John Mervin, of the same, Merct; at St Olave's aforesd.

Oct. 7 Roger Parslow, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Feltmaker, Widr, abt 55, & Sarah Geer ["Geers" in margin], of St Mary Athill, Lond., Wid., abt 56; at St Mary le Bow, St Andrew Undershaft, or St Michaell, Cornehill, London.

Oct. 8 Sir Antony Aucher, of Bishopsbourne, Kent, Knt & Bart, Widr, & Mrs

1681

Elizabeth Hewytt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Spr, abt 29, with consent of her father Robert Hewytt, of the same, Esqr; at St Bride's, London. [Not attested in margin].

Oct. 8 John Clark, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Taylor, Bachr, abt 33, & Hanna Meares, of St Clement Danes, co. Middx., Spr, abt 34, at her own dispose; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, Parish Clerk of St Clement Danes. [Place of marriage not named. Not attested in margin.]

Oct. 8 Richard Kemble, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Salter, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Elsom, of St Ann, Blackfryers, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father John Elsom, of the same, Hatmaker; at St Ann's aforesd.

Oct. 10 John Ford, of Lemster, co. Hereford, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Barnes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Mr James Barnes, of Webley, co. Hereford; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Giles aforesd. [Not attested in margin.]

Oct. 10 John Browne, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Middx., Bachr, abt 26, & Joane Whiteall, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose; alleged by Saml Jermyn, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Mary Woolnoth aforesd.

Oct. 10 James Goring, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Osborn, of the same, Wid., abt 33; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Oct. 11 Peter Kekewich, of St Mary le Bow, Clothworker, Widr, abt 34, & Lucy Harrington, of Quainton nr Aylesbury, Bucks, Spr, abt 27; at Quainton or Aylesbury.

Oct. 11 Benjamin Moody, of Oakingham, Berks, Clerk, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Tyms, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Richard Tyms, Citizen & Grocer; at St Olave's, Jewry, aforesd, or [*blank*].

Oct. 12 Thomas Potter, of St Mary at Hill, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 32, & Sarah Wattenhall, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father Gabriell Wattenhall, Citizen & Clothworker; at St Sepulchre's aforesd.

Oct. 12 Abraham Parrott, of St Martin's Le Grand, Lond., Citizen & Salter, Widr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Searancke, of Hatfield, Herts, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Thomas Searancke, of Billingford, co. Norf., Clerk; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 13 William Cooper, of St Thomas the Apostle, Lond., Widr, abt 50, & Hannah Warren, of St Dunstan in the East, Lond., Wid., abt 40; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.

Oct. 13 Nehemiah Dodd, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Benamy, of St Bride's, London, Wid., abt 24; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 13 Joseph Nicholls, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Abigaell, of St Clement Danes, Wid., abt 34; at St Clement Danes, St Giles or St Martin's in the Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Middx.

Oct. — John Chamberlaine, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Bachr, abt 29, & Sarah Eastmeade, of Reading, Berks, Spr, abt 29; at her own dispose; at Mourden, Sutton, or Mitcham, Surrey.

Oct. 17 John Pyke, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Middx., Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Aune Evington, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at her own dispose; at St Paul's aforesd, or Ely Chapel, Middx.

Oct. 17 Richard Snow, of Staple Inn, London, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Grace Bollworth or Bolsworth, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.,

1681

Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at St Ethelburgh, Lond., or [*blank*].

Oct. 17 John Stone, of Brightwell, co. Oxon, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Frances Glanville, of Broad Hinton, Wilts, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Broad Hinton afores^{d} or [*blank*].

Oct. 18 Mr George Boun, of St Alban, Wood Street, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Mary Greene, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., 21 & upwards, at her own dispose; at St Peter le Poor, Lond.

Oct. 18 George Jones, of Houghton Regis, co. Bed., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Neale, of Sundon in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Houghton Regis.

Oct. 19 Israell Hobbs, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Citizen & Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Rachel Hawes, of St Hellen's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at her own dispose; at St Giles or St Hellen's afores^{d}.

Oct. 19 John Buckerill, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Peck, of St Christopher Le Stocks, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her friends; alleged by Israell Fallgate, of St Christopher's afores^{d}; at St Christopher's.

Oct. 19 Harold Kynnesman, of St Michaell's, Cornhill, Mercer, Wid^{r}, & Amy Dentry, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; at St Christopher's or [*blank*].

Oct. 20 Sabian Cole, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Sawbridge, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; alleged by Wm Pettyt, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Vintner; at St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond.

Oct. 20 John Johnson, of Stepney, Middx., Citizen & Armourer of London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Ann Onions, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St George, Botolph Lane, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Oct. 21 John Russell, of Wood Street, London, Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Jane Willey, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Samuel Ellams, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent.; at St Mildred's afores^{d}.

Oct. 22 William Clopton, of All Hallowes, Lumbard Street, Citizen & Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Carr, of Chichester, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; in any Church in Chichester afs^{d}.

Oct. 22 Maurice Tobin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Hease, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.

Oct. 22 Robert Yard, of St Margaret, Westminster, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Jane Weston, of Ockham, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her brother her guardian, her parents being dead; at St George's, Southwark, Surrey, or [*blank*].

Oct. 24 Thomas Edmonds, of Embourne, co. Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Blackborrow, of Hoxdon, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father; alleged by John Edmonds, of Embourne, Gent.; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

Oct. 24 Francis Strutt, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Elizabeth Symonds, of Putteney, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own dispose; at Barnes, Mortlack, or Kingston in co^{y} afores^{d}.

Oct. 25 Thomas Marshall, of Tanton Deane, co. Som., Gent., & Jone Hamond, of the same, with her parents' consent; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerog. Off., Lond., Gent.; at Combflorie, Heathfield, or Pitmister.

Oct. 26 John Phillipps, of St Michaell, Wood Street, Lond., Hat-presser, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Keeble, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of Mrs Mary Keeble, Widow; at St Michaell's afores^{d}, or St Saviour's, Southwark.

1681

Oct. 26 Charles Webb, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Jane Heath, of St Mary le Bowe, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Mr John Heath, of the same, Haberdasher; at St Martin's Orgar, Lond.

Oct. 26 John Banister, of Finch-Hampstead, Berks, Widr, abt 21, with his mother's consent, & Mrs Hannah Banister, of Eversley, co. Southton, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Samuel Banister, of the Liberty of the Rolls, Lond., Gent.; at Finch-Hampsted aforesd.

Oct. 27 Randolph Page, of Pinner in the par. of Harrow on the Hill, Middx., Bachr, abt 23, & Jane Walters, of Hendon, co. Middx., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, London.

Oct. 28 John Francis Papillon, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Rebeccah Scander, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Oct. 28 Charles Allen, of Croydon, Surrey, Tanner, above 21 & at his own dispose, his parents dead, & Judith Cadis, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Alice Cadis, Widow; alleged by Mathew Annslye, of Croydon, Cook; at Wickham, Kent.

Oct. 29 John Palmer, of Capell, Surrey, Bachr, & Elizabeth Colston, of Amberly, Sussex; alleged by Richd Harris, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent. [Place of marriage not named, and not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 29 Samuell Newman, of Epsome, Surrey, Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 24, & Dorothy Wheeler, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Robert Newman, of Darkin, Surrey, Gent.; at Epsome, Hedly, or Darkin in sd coy.

Oct. 28 John Ekins, of Peterbourowe, co. Northton, Clerk, Bachr, abt 26, & Dorothy Carter, of Cambridge, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Elizabeth, her father being dead; at Allhallows the Great.

Oct. 28 Michaell Medlee, of St Michaell Bassishaw, Lond., Citizen & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Hart, of Hackney, co. Midd., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her father; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Oct. 29 The Rt Hon. Henry, Earl of Winchelsea, Widr, & Mrs Elizabeth Ayres, of Richmond, Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Catharine Colman, Lond.

Nov. 1 Anthony Tourney, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Citizen & Skinner, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Jane Biddolph, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Mrs [*blank*] Tymme *alias* Biddolph & the Ld Mayor & Aldermen of Lond.; at St Mary Aldermanbury, St Andrew, Holborn, or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 2 Thomas East, of St Bride's, London, Goldsmith, abt 26, & Khazoah Rochester, of Richmond, Surrey, Spr, abt 21, her parents dead & no guardian; alleged by Thomas Rock, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Richmond or Kingston. [Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 2 Richard Parker, of Bread, co. Sussex, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Sarah Chilcott, of Isleworth, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Robert Chilcott, of the same, Esqr; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Andrew, Holborn, Lond.

Nov. 2 Walter Masters, of London, Mercht, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Rose Prescott, of Thoby-House, Essex, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Alexander Prescott, of the same, Esqr; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.

Nov. 3 Nicolas Jonolin De Roscheli, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Cunningham, of St Giles in the Fields in sd coy, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at the French Church or Chapel called Le Savoye, Midd.

Nov. 3 John Cowpland, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Citizen & Glover,

1681

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Mrs Elizabeth Seare, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own dispose; at St Saviour's afores^{d}, St Sepulchre's, St Alban's, or St Michaell, Wood Street, Lond.

Nov. 4 George Lloyd, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Barber, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Alice Argo, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Martin's afores^{d}.

Nov. 4 William Lewis, of Hampsted, Midd., Gardener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Anne Reading, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 46, at her own dispose; at Hampsted afores^{d}. [Not attested in margin.]

Nov. 4 Robert Dickonson, of St Lawrence, Reading, Berks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Jane Broadfeild, of St Michaell, Queenehith, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23 & at her own dispose; at St Michaell afores^{d}, or St Mary Somersett, Lond.

Nov. 4 Joseph Osborne, of Harding, co. Herts, Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Howard, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Howard, Wid.; at Ware, Herts.

Nov. 4 Thomas Faldo, of Harald, co. Bed., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Mrs Catherine Knight, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 39; at St Michaell, Crooked Lane, or St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

Nov. 5 Roger Martin, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Burley, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own dispose; alleged by John Prude, of St Clement Danes, Clerk; at St Clement Danes afores^{d} or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Nov. 7 Pierre du Chemiu, of Rouan in Normandy, now dwelling in St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Esther Crommelin, of Rouan, but now dwelling in St Paul, Covent Garden, Wid., ab^{t} 31; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 7 Thomas Scott, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Dorothy Tyler, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

Nov. 8 John Walker, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Carver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Smith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at Tidmarsh, Berks.

Nov. 8 Ralph Manwaring, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Hannah Harwood, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father John Harwood, of the same, Merch^{t}; at Bow, Middx.

Nov. 8 Nathaniell Hayes, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Joanna Norman, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St Olave's afores^{d}.

Nov. 9 Owen Buckingham, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Citizen & Salter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Mary Warner, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond.

Nov. 10 John Philipps, of St Michaell Bassishaw, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Faith Dorrington, of St Alphage, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by John Philipps, of St Mary Somersett, Clerk; at St Mary Somersett, or St Michaell, Queenehith, Lond.

Nov. 10 Charles Spicer, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Elizabeth Nicoll, of Hendon, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Hendon afores^{d}. [Not attested in margin.]

Nov. 10 William Crispe, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esqr, Bach^{r}, 30 & upwards, & Mrs Judith Winston, of Everdon, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own disp.; at Everdon afores^{d}.

Nov. 10 John Allen, of the University of Oxford, Gent., 21 & upwards, with his father's consent, & Mrs Mary Webb, of [*blank*] near Abingdon, Berks, Wid., ab^{t} 27; at Abingdon afores^{d}.

Nov. 11 Joseph Sherwood, of New Inn, co. Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary

1681

Bradshaw, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at her own dispose, her parents being dead & having no guardian; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Nov. 11 John Winn, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Skelton, of St Faith, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Mary Walman *alias* Skelton; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 12 Allen Cotton, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mr Maria Streete, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her father Capt. John Streete; at St James afores^{d}.

Nov. 12 William Richardson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Susanne How, of Abbotts Langley, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother Mary How, Widow; at St Michaell, Wood Street, or Christ Church, Lond.

Nov. 14 George Chandler, of Isleworth, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Kimborrow Dodderidge, of Twickenham, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, with consent of father; alleged by Richd Martin, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Twickenham afores^{d}. [Not attested in margin.]

Nov. 14 Edward Ettrick, of St Margarett Moses, Lond., Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Hopper, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of parents; alleged by John Miller, of Doctors' Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 15 Robert Mayor, of St Hellen's, Lond., Sadler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Claridge, of Greenwich, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; at Charlton, co. Kent.

Nov. 16 George Primrose, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Penelope Flower, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Walter Gittins, of St Bride's, London, Gent.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Nov. 16 Henry Hassard, of Kensington, Middx., Gent., Wid^{r}, & Mrs Elizabeth Jackson, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^{r}; at Christ Church afores^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 18 John Beard, of Dowgate Street near Dowgate, Lond., Corn Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Susan Broad, of St George's, Buttolph Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own dispose; alleged by Richard Fairclough, of St George's afores^{d}; at St Lawrence Jewry, Lond.

Nov. 19 Stint Duncombe, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Heath, of Shalford, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of [*blank*]; at [*blank*]. [Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 19 John Vergis (or Verges), of St Stephen, Coleman Str., London, Packer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Hannah Elkins, of Marke Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Joanna Elkins & the Lord Mayor & Ald^{n} of London; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Nov. 21 Peter Stapleford, of Deale, co. Kent, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Anne Peirce, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at St Paul, Shadwell, Midd.

Nov. 21 Richard Speere, of St John Zachary, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Garthwaite, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of mother; at St Mathew's afores^{d} or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Nov. 22 Edward Carleton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Boys, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Richard Boys, of St Margaret's afores^{d}, Distiller, who alleges; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Nov. 22 Giles Mathews, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Hill, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of

1681

her guardians the Court of Aldermen, her parents being dead; at St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Stephen's afores^d^.

Nov. 22 Richard Tyman, of Croydon, Surrey, Tanner, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 30, & Mary Cumber, of the same, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 23, at her own dispose; at Wickham, co. Kent, or Saundersted in Surrey.

Nov. 22 Roger Rooe, of Fillingleigh, co. Warw., Gent., Bach^r^, ab^t^ 40, & Blanche Whatcocke, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerog. Court of Cant^y^, Lond., Gent.; at Fillingleigh afores^d^.

Nov. 23 John Schoulcroft, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid^r^, ab^t^ 31, & Judith Bythell, of St Christopher's, London, 21 & upwards, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at St Christopher's afores^d^.

Nov. 24 Samuel Mountague, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 24, & Elizabeth Wilson, of Ware, co. Herts, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 21, with consent of her father Thos Wilson, of the same, Malster; at Ware afores^d^.

Nov. 24 Thomas Colberne, of Glasely, co. Salop, Gent., & Elizabeth Garbett, of the City of Coventry, Widow; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Gent.; at Glasely afores^d^. [Not attested in margin.]

Nov. 25 Robert Peck, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Framework-knitter, Wid^r^, ab^t^ 30, & Sarah Smith, of Lumbard Street, Lond., Sp^r^, ab^t^ 23, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 25 Thomas Puplet, of Bansted, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 45, & Elizabeth Waterman, of Maldon, Surrey, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 30, at her own dispose; at Maldon or Chisington, Surrey.

Nov. 26 John Hudson, of St Gregorye's, Lond., Wid^r^, ab^t^ 38, & Mary Hunt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t^ 24; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 26 Henry Hooper, of St Gabriell, Fanchurch Street, Lond., Bach^r^, ab^t^ 28, & Abigaill Willmore, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Wid., ab^t^ 23; alleged by Thomas Beniere, of St Bride's, Lond., Chirurgeon; at Twitnam, or Kingston upon Thames, or [*blank*].

Nov. 28 Joseph Moore, of Stretham, Surrey, Yeoman, Wid^r^, ab^t^ 40, & Hannah Broadbridge, of the same, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 30, at her own dispose; alleged by Thos Baker, of Stretham, Clerk; at Stretham afores^d^. [Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 28 John Cheney, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Cheesemonger, Wid^r^, ab^t^ 27, & Mrs Anne Booth, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond., Sp^r^, ab^t^ 23, at her own dispose; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Nov. 28 John Sansbery, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent., Bach^r^, ab^t^ 27, & Frances Baxter, of Rushall, Wilts, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 18, with consent of her uncle & guardian Thomas Baxter, her parents being dead; at St Nicholas Cole Abby or Christ Church, Lond.

Nov. 29 Thomas Arnold, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Gent., Bach^r^, ab^t^ 28, & Anne Haycroft, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t^ 23; alleged by John Jenkinson, of the Midd. Temple, Gent.; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., or St Ann, Blackfryers, Lond.

Nov. 29 Humfrey Taylor, of Eversholt, co. Bed., Gent., ab^t^ 59, & Margarett Johnson, of Beckings Park, Ridgmont, in s^d^ co., Sp^r^, ab^t^ 40, at her own dispose; alleged by Wm Dew, of the Prerog. Off. of Canterbury; at Eversholt afores^d^. [Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 29 John Hatch, of All Hallows the Less, Lond., Citizen & Leatherseller, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Burton, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Sp^r^, ab^t^ 18, with consent of her father Thos Burton, of the same, Esqr; at St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond.

Nov. 29 John Pybus, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^r^, ab^t^ 30,

1681

& Sarah Rogerson, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at her own dispose; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 1 Thomas Burford, of Stroud, co. Kent, Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Startup, of Linton in sd co., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Francis Startup; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Stephen, Walbrooke, Lond.

Dec. 1 Nicholas Covert, of Chichester, Sussex, Widr, abt 36, & Jane Ludgater, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; in Chichester Cathedral.

Dec. 2 Thomas Bowry, of Wyresbury, co. Buck., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 25, & Margaret Greenvill, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father William Greenvill, of Horsham, Sussex, Yeoman; at Wyresbury or Langley, co. Bucks.

Dec 3 Francis Lloyd, of Llangammarch, co. Brecon, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Blanch Gray, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother, a widow; alleged by George Kent, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Par. Clerk; at St Dunstan's aforesd. [Not attested in margin.]

Dec. 6 Humfry Hetherington, of the Middle Temple, Esqr, Bachr, abt 30, & Judith Holcomb, of St Andrew's, Holborn, 20 & upwards, with consent of her father; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., or St Hellen's, Lond.

Dec. 6 Samuel Hacker, of St Lawrence near Guildhall, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Elizabeth Byfeild, of St John Baptist, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Mr Jervais Byfeild, of the same, Skinner; at All Hallows Stayning, Lond.

Dec. 6 William Collett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Bachr, abt 29, & Mary Clerke, of St Tooly's in Southwark, Surrey, Wid., abt 29; at St Olave's, Southwark, or [*blank*].

Dec. 7 Edward Owen, Esq., of ye Woodhouse, co. Salop, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Sarah Cotton, of Pulley in sd coy, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father [*blank*] Cotton, Esqr; alleged by Wm Kinaston, of Clement's Inn, Lond., Gent.; at Whittington, Salop, or [*blank*].

Dec. 7 Robert Marsham, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Esqr, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Margaretta Bosville, of Eynsford, Kent, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Bosville, of the same, Wid.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Dec. 8 Henry Kirby, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Distiller, Bachr, abt 24, & Rebeccah Barber, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at her own dispose; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Dec. 8 Richard Sumpter, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Sarah Swallowe, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Mary Swallowe, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Maurice Abbott, of All Hallows aforesd, Wharfinger; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Dec. 9 Joseph Alder, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Margaret Guidot, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Alice Guidot, of the same, Wid.; at St Peter Poore, or St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond.

Dec. 10 Nicholas Durell, of St Mart., co. Midd., Esqr, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Judith De Foubert, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Salomon De Foubert, Esq.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 10 Joseph Brasbridge, of Aylesbury, Bucks, Maltster, Widr, abt 31, & Mrs Rachell Langley, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., abt 25; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Dec. 12 John Drew, of Marldon, Devon, Yeoman, Widr, abt 35, & Charity Morey, of the same, Wid., abt 32; alleged by John Hungerford, one of the Proctors of the Arches Court of Canty; at Buckland, Cockington, or Torr-Mohun, Devon, or St David's, Exeter.

1681

Dec. 12 Moses Peter, of the Middle Temple, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Dorothy Ambrose, of Aspeden, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Ambrose, of Caldicote in the s^{d} co^{y}, Wid.; at Aspedon or Bucklaud, Herts.

Dec. 12 Malbon Carrill, of Chattris, co. Cambr., Esqr, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Hart, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, 21 & upwards, with consent of her mother Sarah Hart, Wid.; alleged by John Clement, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the West, or St Clement Danes, Midd.

Dec. 13 Henry Antrobus, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anna Harris, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, 22 & upwards, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Olave's afores^{d}, or Camberwell or Christ Church, Surrey.

Dec. 13 John Fisher, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Woodmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Dove, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of Humfry Dove, Gent.; alleged by Henry Brockwell, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Dec. 13 Thomas Fairchild, of Shoreditch, Middx., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Burton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 23; alleged by Peter Barret, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Shoreditch afores^{d}.

Dec. 13 Edward Cook, of Heighnam, co. Glouc., Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Newborrough, of Axbridge, Somerset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own dispose; alleged by Robert Butler, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.; at Axbridge afores^{d}.

Dec. 14 William Jones, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Joane Overen, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Andrew's afores^{d}.

Dec. 17 Edward Jones, of All Saints, City of Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Andrewes, of St Peter's in Hereford afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Thomas Jackman, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent.; at St John Baptist, City of Hereford.

Dec. 17 Francis Gosfright, of St Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Rebeccah Frederick, with consent of her father Sir John Frederick, Kn^{t}, of London; alleged by Geo. Gosfright, of St Stephen's afores^{d}, Merch^{t}; at St Olave's, Old Jewry, Lond.

Dec. 17 William Castleton, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Midd., Cordwayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Elizabeth Seare, of Barking, Essex, Wid., ab^{t} 55; at Barking afores^{d}.

Dec. 19 William Ord, of St Martin's Orgar, Lond., Citizen & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Mitchelbourne, of St Peter's Poore, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Winck *alias* Mitchelbourne; at St Martin Outwich, Lond.

Dec. 19 Anthony Thorrold, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Elizabeth Hill, of Somerset House, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35; alleged by Henry Kenge, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Vintner; at St Giles afores^{d}.

Dec. 19 William Marsh, of Fulham, Midd., Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Dorcas Thorneton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at her own dispose; at Fulham afores^{d}.

Dec. 19 Gedeon Awnsham, of Heston, Middx., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Margaret Nicolas, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own dispose; at Petersham, Surrey.

Dec. 19 Nicholas Awnsham, of Heston, Middx., Esqr, Wid^{r}, & Mrs Anne Littlepage, of Kingston, co. Oxford, Wid.; at Aston, co. Oxford.

Dec. 20 Daniell Legg, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Corn Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Ashton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at her own dispose; at St Bottolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

Dec. 20 Richard Kettilby, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, &

1681

Mrs Anne Lamb, of St Clement's Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father [*blank*] Lamb, Merct; at St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond.

Dec. 20 John Haynes, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Girdler, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Duckett, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose; at St Martin's aforesd.

Dec. 20 William Tindall, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Throster, 21 & upwds, & Jane Fenly, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of parents; alleged by Samuel Jermyn, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Mary Woolnoth afsd.

Dec. 22 Ralph Kemp, of Stepney, Midd., Gardener, Widr, & Mary James, of the same, Wid.; alleged by John Eyre, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Clerk; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.

Dec. 22 William Prescott, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Taylor, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Dec. 22 John Cooper, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Pattenmaker, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Payton, of Chyswick, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father in law Mr Richd Ladman, her parents being dead; at Chiswick aforesd.

Dec. 23 Robert Rudd, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Cooper, Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Dorothy Mason, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

Dec. 24 John Taylor, of Christ Church, Lond., Widr, abt 35, & Mary Hethersell, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her uncle, her parents being dead; alleged by Edwd Shawe, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Christ Church, Lond.

Dec. 26 Thomas Chambers, of Cambridge, Taylor, Widr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Clark, of Little St Bartholomew's, Lond., Wid.; alleged by Edmund Page, of Little St Bartholomew's afsd, Merct; at the Church or Chapel of the Charterhouse, Lond.

Dec. 28 Thomas Tarrant, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 38, & Elizabeth Mills, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at her own dispose; at St Andrew's or St Clement's aforesd.

Dec. 30 Hans Traile, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Eve, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Dec. 31 John Lowman, of St George's, Southwark, Surry, Bachr, abt 19, with consent of his kinsman Mr Christopher Lowman (his parents being dead), & Jane Day, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of the sd Mr Christopher Lowman, her parents being dead; alleged by Edwd Benson, of St George's aforesd; at St George's, Southwark.

Dec. 31 William Clare, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Rebeccah Brett, of the same, Wid., abt 27; alleged by Thos Goode, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Citizen & Skinner; at St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond.

Dec. 31 John Cooke, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Merct, Bachr, abt 20, with consent of his guardians John Ball, Esqr, & James Young, of Lond., Merct, his parents dead, & Mrs Mary Lawrence, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Lawrence, Wid.; at St Mary, Islington, Midd., or St Andrew, Holb., Lond.

1681-2.

Jan. 1 James Benoist, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs [*blank*] Fray, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose; at Chelsey, co. Midd.

Jan. 2 John Goodell (or Goodall), of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Cord-

1681-2

wayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Baxter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Baxter, Wid.; at St Bride's or Christchurch, Lond.

Jan. 2 Richard Simons, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Founder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Blundell, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 38; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Jan. 3 Robert Bristall, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Alice Darcy, of St George, Buttolph Lane, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 39; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., or [*blank*]. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 3 John Sum'ers, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Winchlow, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Harrow afores^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 4 James Wancklen, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Farrobasco, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own dispose; alleged by John Shorter, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Allhallows afores^{d}, St Mary, Islington, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

Jan. 4 John Hughes, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Wid^{r}, & Susanne Hawkins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid.; alleged by Chas Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Par. Clarke; at St Clement Danes. [Not attested in margin.]

Jan. 4 John Daynes, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Wid^{r}, & Lydia Henderson, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Alphage, All Hallows in the Wall, or St Catherine Coleman, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 4 Robert Fotherby, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Citizen & Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Feltham, of St Gabriell, Fanchurch Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Mr Thomas Feltham; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

Jan. 4 Robert Harlan (or Harlon), of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Joanna Yates, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33, at her own dispose; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.

Jan. 7 John Kent, of Michelmarsh, co. South^{ton}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Jane Foyle, of Rumsey in the afs^{d} co^{y}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at her own dispose; alleged by Richard Waddon, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.; at Badgette, Rumsey, Chilworth, Timsbury, or Mickelmarsh in s^{d} co^{y}.

Jan. 7 Daniell Feild, of Greenwich, Kent, Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Margaret Masters, of Seavenock, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at Seavenock afores^{d}.

Jan. 7 Richard Watts, of St Edmund ye King, Lond., Citizen & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Sarah Smith, of Mincing Lane, St Dunstan in the East, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Mr John Smith; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Jan. 11 Bartholomew Shower, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esqr, Bach^{r}, 23 & upw^{ds}, & Anne Bedford, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, 22 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her uncle Lord Ch. Justice Pemberton, her parents being dead; at St John Baptist, Lond., St James, Clerkenwell, or St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

Jan. 12 Tobias ffrere, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Dorothy Cary, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's afores^{d}.

Jan. 14 George Barnsley, of Selscomb, Sussex, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Hannah Poole, of Oundle, co. North^{ton}, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond.

Jan. 17 George Gresham, of St Michael Basingshawe, Lond., Innholder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Sussex, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent

1681-2

of her father Mr Gyles Sussex, of St Michaell Bassishaw afsd, Stationer; alleged by Wm Barnsley, of St Olave Jewry, Lond., Clothworker; at St Saviour's, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey.

Jan. 18 Ellias Fletcher, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Frances Dodson, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Wm Charles, of St Andrew aforesd, Parish Clerk; at Fulham or Chelsey, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

Jan. 21 John Lawrence, of St Christopher's, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, abt 25, & Margaret Rosewell, of Rotherhith, Surrey, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at St Christopher's afsd or [*blank*].

Jan. 23 John Austin, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Bachr, abt 26, & Rachel Ogden, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at her own dispose; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 23 Edward Benson, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary How, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 23 Benjamin Holding, of Chyswick, Midd., Bachr, abt 33, & Dorothy White, of Mortlack, Surrey, Wid., abt 36; alleged by Thomas Davis, of Chyswick, Gent.; at Chyswick or Mortlack afsd.

Jan. 23 George Yarbur, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Whitster, Widr, abt 42, & Elizabeth Browne, of the same, Wid., abt 46; at Camberwell, Surrey.

Jan. 24 Gabriel Collins, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Graves, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her uncle Mr Richard Fendall, her parents dead; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.

Jan. 25 Samuell Howard, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Hannah Mumford, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of the Lord Mayor & Aldermen of Lond. & of her mother; alleged by Henry Drake, of St Mildred's, Bread Strt, Lond., Clerk; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or Hackney, Midd.

Jan. 25 Richard Stratton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachmaker, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Timberlake, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 26 John Chapman, of Langport, co. Northton, Bachr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Tresham, of Old in the sd coy, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by John Eyres, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Clerk; at St Alphage, Sts Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, or St Catharine Coleman, ffanchurch Street, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Jan. 27 James Saunders, of St Bennett Sherehog, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Pennington, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, above 21, at her own dispose; at St Martin's aforesd.

Jan. 28 Richard Waringe, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Clothworker, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Martha Wadsworth, of the same, Wid., abt 27; at St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond.

Jan. 31 Mathew Rymer, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bachr, abt 20, with his father's consent, & Mrs Elizabeth Beates, of Leadenhall Street, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Jan. 31 John Collins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Plasterer, Bachr, abt 33, & [*blank*] Chandler, of the same, Wid., abt 45; alleged by John Heath, of St Martin's aforesd, Glover; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Jan. 31 Francis Minshull, of St Bottolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Slaney, of Stretham, Surrey, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Slaney, Wid.; at Stretham or Mitcham, Surrey.

1681-2

Feb. 1 Pierre Bouchet, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Venne, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her mother Mary Venne, Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 2 Phillip Constable, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Hilman, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Mr John Hilman; at St Mary Woolnoth or St Peter the Poor, Lond.

Feb. 3 Thomas Read, of St Martin's in the Fields, Sadler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Kempton, of Shippell Bury, co. Hertf., Sp^{r}, 30 & upw^{ds}, at her own dispose; at Shippellbury afores^{d} or [*blank*].

Feb. 3 Sr Thomas Style, of Watringbury, Kent, Bar^{t}, ab^{t} 45, & Margaret Twisden, of East Malling, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her father Sir Thos Twisden; alleged by Francis Twisden, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq.; at East Malling or Watringbury afores^{d}.

Feb. 4 Jean Anthoine Delarue, of St Mary Savoy, Midd., Watchmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Susanne Des Bours, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of guard^{n}, her parents dead; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Feb. 4 John Procktor, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Citizen & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Margaret Harding, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Le Bowe afs^{d}.

Feb. 4 William Harrison, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Keitly, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Margarett Horne *alias* Keitly, Widow; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

Feb. 6 William Barnham, of Norwich, Hosier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Rebecca Midelton, of St Peter le Poor, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at her own dispose; at St Olave's Jewry, Lond., or [*blank*].

Feb. 8 William Atherton, of Whitechappell, Midd., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Wilks, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of the Lord Mayor & Aldermen, her parents being dead; alleged by Arthur Astley, Par. Clerk of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.; at St Mary Le Bowe.

Feb. 9 George Fenner, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Alice Lee, of the City of London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at her own dispose; at St Martin's afores^{d}.

Feb. 9 Richard Green, of Great St Marie's, Univ^{y} of Cambridge, Bookseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Major, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Chiswell & the Court of Aldermen; at the Charterhouse, Lond.

Feb. 10 John Witherby, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Lucretia Weaver, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.

Feb. 11 William Hyde, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Clark, of Westham, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Duel Pead, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Clerk; at Westham afores^{d}.

Feb. 11 Cuthbert Best, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Towne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of parents; alleged by Francis Best, of Shiffnall, co. Salop, Gent.; at St Christopher n^{r} the Stocks, Lond.

Feb. 12 Joseph Clousely, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Beddwell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Shure *alias* Beddwell; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Feb. 13 Thomas Glegg, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Charter, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 33; at St Martin's afores^{d}.

1681-2

Feb. 13 Robert Kirkby, of Reddrith, Surrey, Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Joanna Turner, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Wid.; alleged by Sam. Harris, of Reddrith afs^{d}, Clerk; at St Andrew Undershaft, London.

Feb. 15 Joseph Pawlett, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, London, Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elisabeth Blinckarne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Feb. 15 Zachary Bourne, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Abigail Shrimpton, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her brother in law Chas Lidgett, Merch^{t}, who marr^{d} her sister, her parents being dead; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., or [*blank*].

Feb. 16 John Jenyns, of Hayes, Middx., Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Jane Clithero, of Boston, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Braintford, Hannwell, Norwood, or Hayes, co. Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 16 Robert Haynes, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Tobacconist, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Dent, of Yarneton, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own dispose; at St Leonard's afores^{d}.

Feb. 17 William Wayland, of Hendon, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Dorothy Bassill, of Hamsted in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Thos Pownsett, of St Laurence Jury, Scrivener; at Hamsted or St Laurence Jewry afores^{d}.

Feb. 17 William Bridges, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Dame Anne Boughton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Andrew's afores^{d} or [*blank*].

Feb. 18 Thomas Edwards, of St John's, Bristoll, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Jane Walter, of the precinct of ye Castle in Bristoll, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own dispose; at St Phillippe in the City of Bristoll.

Feb. 20 Peter Dillain, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Fanmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Margarett Le Duq, of the same, Wid.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy. [Not attested in margin.]

Feb. 20 William Fazackerley, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Sarah Hill, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen & her other guard^{n}, her parents being dead; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., or St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Feb. 20 Isaac Benger, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Abigaell Blackmore, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother; at All Hallows afores^{d}.

Feb. 20 William Bingham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (with consent of his guardian Mr Francis Miller, his parents being dead), & Mary Kiblewhite, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; at East Greenwich, co. Kent, or [*blank*].

Feb. 21 Warner Hart, of St Bride's, London, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Flaxney, of the same, 22 & upw^{ds}, at her own dispose; alleged by Will. Deely, of St Bride's; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Feb. 21 Arthur Middleton, of St Bride's, Lond., Milliner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Yarwood, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own dispose; alleged by Richd Sills, of St Martin's in the Fields, Citizen & Haberdasher; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 21 Isaac Cuper, of Lambeth, Surrey, Citizen & Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Elizabeth Elliott, of Epsum, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own dispose; at Croydon, Surrey.

Feb. 22 Job Kellington, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Rachell Wyld, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of parents; at the Charter House, Lond.

Feb. 22 Richard Toovey, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth

1681-2

Everard, of Ewelme, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Ewelme afores^{d}.

Feb. 22 Thomas Bayly, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid^{r}, & Ellianor Stocker, of Waltham Abbey, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father; alleged by John Miller, of Doctors' Commons, Lond.. Gent.; at Woodford, Essex. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 22 Marmaduke Darell, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esqr, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Glascock, of Farnham, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.

Feb. 22 Simon Bidolph, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Jane Byrch, of Laycroft, co. Staff., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerog. Court of Cant^{y}, Lond., Gent.; at Cennock or Pancridge in the county afores^{d}.

Feb. 23 Samuell Darker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Prudence Whitwell, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father William Whitwell, of Gretton, co. North^{ton}, Gent.; alleged by Lewis Whitwell, of St Mildred afores^{d}, Gent.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Gent.

Feb. 23 Christopher Miller, of Herne, co. Kent, Esqr, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Eliza beth Culpeper, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; at St Martin's afores^{d}.

Feb. 23 Stephen Humfrey, of Paternoster Rowe, Lond., Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Evelin Heape, of the same, Widow, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her guardian, her parents being dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Feb. 23 Thomas Allen, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Elizabeth Yates, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid.; at St Dunstan's afores^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 23 Kenelme Smith, of St Bottolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid^{r}, & Anne Benghey, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Bottolph's afores^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 24 Francis Smith, of St Buttolph's without Bishopsgate, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Martha Shelbury, of St Mary At-hill, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 37; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., or [*blank*].

Feb. 24 William Eaton, of Dover, co. Kent, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Mary Prentis, of Canterbury in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

Feb. 25 John Brooks, of St Bride's, London, Feltmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Willmott Booker, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., ab^{t} 20. [Entry not completed, but cancelled.]

Feb. 25 George Parker, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., . . . ernisher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Anne Wood, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; at the Temple, Lond.

Feb. 25 Samuell Whitfield, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond., Watchmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Ashton, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at her own dispose; at St Catherine Creechurch afs^{d}.

Feb. 27 William Gerard, of Henley in Arden, co. Warw., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Rebeccah Jones, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 31; alleged by Joseph Kerby, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Henley afores^{d}.

Feb. 27 James Ward, of Kentish Towne, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mrs Judith Hussey, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Giles afores^{d}, Sts Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., or [*blank*].

Feb. 27 John Gardiner, of Thunderidge, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Sarah Clerk, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Mr Henry Clerk, of the same, Citizen & Stationer; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

1681-2

Feb. 28 David Okenfold, of St Nicholas Atwade, Isle of Thanet, co. Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Catherine Philpott, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Philpott, Wid.; alleged by John Shorter, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Nicholas or St John's, Isle of Thanet.

Mar. 2 Edward Bird, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Francklin, of Whetstone, par. of Finchley, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father Mr John Francklin; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Alphage, Wood Street. [Not attested in margin.]

Mar. 4 John Sampson, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Humfreyes, of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Mr Nath. Humfryes; at St Mildred's, Poultry, or Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., or [*blank*].

Mar. 4 John Morgin, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Dorothy Lough, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at her own dispose, her parents dead & no guardian; at St Sepulchre's afores^{d} or [*blank*].

Mar. 6 William Milton, of Warvill, Berks, Feltmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Dorothy Meppom, of Easthampsted in s^{d} co^{y}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Thomas Meppom, Brickmaker; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Mar. 7 Robert Jackson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Young, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

Mar. 7 Robert Haycraft, of St Thomas, Southwark, Surry, Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Whiting, of Lee, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by John Haycraft, of St Saviour's, Southwark; at Lee afores^{d}. [Not attested in margin.]

Mar. 7 Michael Sheldon, Vicar of South-hill, co. Bed., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanna Colbrand, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at her own dispose; at St Michael Bassingshawe, Lond.

Mar. 8 Thomas Standen, of Goudhurst, Kent, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Joan Ockenden, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own dispose; alleged by Mr Robt Tate, of Goudhurst, Clothier; at Goudhurst, Lamberhurst, or Horsmonden, Kent.

Mar. 9 William Waylett, of Hornechurch, Essex, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Joanna Peacock, of the same, 21 & upwards, at her own dispose, her parents being dead; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Mar. 14 Samuel Smith, of St Faith, Lond., Bookseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Margaret Crompton, of St Laurence Jury, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Mr John Crompton, of the same, Citizen & Salter; at St Michael Bassishawe, Lond.

Mar. 14 John Bolton, of the Town of Bedford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Catherine Boulstred, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33, at her own dispose; alleged by Sam. Hodges, of St Ethelburgh, London, Citizen & Draper; at Bedford.

Mar. 14 Richard Boseman, of Tinmarth, co. Northumberland, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Hannah Turner, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Anne Letherington *alias* Turner, Widow. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]

Mar. 14 Samuell Oake, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Citizen & Gunmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Anne Sanders, of Camberwell, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own dispose; at Camberwell afores^{d}.

Mar. 15 John Parish, of Sudbury, co. Suff., Clothier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Gaell, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at her own dispose; at St Andrew, Holborn, St James, Clerkenwell, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

1681-2

Mar. 16 John Stanley, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Widr, & Penelope Fisher, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerog. Off. of Canterbury, Lond.; at Kensington, Midd.

Mar. 17 John Cropper, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & ffrances ffoche, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother ffrances ffoche, Wid.; at St Giles afsd.

Mar. 18 Melchior Locher, now of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Charlotte Chanson, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Mar. 19 John Pusser, of St Gregory's, Lond., Glazier, Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Ayres, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 21, at her own dispose; alleged by Mathew Beardmore, of St Gregory's aforesd, Wire Drawer; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or St Sepulchre's or Christ Church, Lond.

Mar. 20 Richard Peirce, of St Swithin's, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 36, & Anne Burdett, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of relations, etc., her parents being dead; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

1682.

Mar. 25 George French, of Vxbridge, Middx., Innholder, Widr, abt 50, & Jane Whiteland, of Old Windsor, Spr, 30 & upwards, at her own dispose; alleged by Rice Holland, of Vxbridge, Gent.; at Vxbridge.

Mar. 27 James Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, Devon, Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Burdon, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., about 19, Spr, with consent of her uncle & guardian Mr John Burdon, of the same, Merct, her parents being dead; alleged by Nicholas Moone, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Mar. 29 Peter Bousinie, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Weaver, Widr, abt 50, & Frances Taylor, of Lambeth, Surrey, Wid., abt 45; alleged by Jeremy Rous, of St Olave's, Southwark, Scrivener; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.

Mar. 30 Sir John Danvers, of White Castle, co. Monmouth, Kt, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs [*blank*] Laire, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 19; alleged by John Bennett, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esqr. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]

Mar. 30 Samuell Newton, of Layham, co. Suff., Clothier, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Mary Seaman, of Stanton in sd coy, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother Mrs [*blank*] Seaman, Wid.; at Stanton or Thorp, co. Suff.

April 1 Roger Laminy, of Margrett [*sic*], co. Kent, Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Rachell Ball, of St Trinity in ye Minories, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Thomas Cantrell, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

April 4 John Clyatt, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth D'eureux, of the same, Spr, 25 & upwds; alleged by Samuell Clyatt, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esqr; at Rushmore, Holbrooke, or Harkstead, Suffolk.

April 5 John Tompson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Citizen & Mason of London, Widr, abt 38, & Mrs Vtrecia Gaudy, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at her own dispose; at St Andrew afsd.

April 5 James Pinfold, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Margaret Densham, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at her own dispose; at St Andrew, Holborn, aforesd.

April 6 John Hollyfeild, of Christ Church, Lond., Collyer, Widr, abt 30, & Anne Patrick, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at her own dispose; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

1682

April 7 John Leigh, jun^{r}, of Cranbrooke, Kent, Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Ruth Peters, of Sheere Lane, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Peter Parris, of Goodhurst, Kent, Chandler; at Tunbridge, Kent.

April 8 Roger Quarles, of Bisham, Berks, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Margaret Gome, of Hinton, co. Oxon., Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by Wm Parker, of Bisham, Yeoman; at Hinton afores^{d}.

April 10 Shem Hanwell, of the Town of Bedford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Margery Carter, of Goldington, co. Bedf., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own dispose; alleged by Tho. Hanwell, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Grocer; at Newport Pannell, co. Bucks, or St John's in the Town of Bedford.

April 11 James Millner, of St Lawrence Jewry, Lond., Citizen & Upholster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Eyans, of Enston, co. Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her grandmother & brother, her parents dead; at Enston afores^{d}.

April 11 Benjamin Platt, of St Dunstan's in the West., Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Dorothy Lowth, of St Dunstan's afores^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own dispose; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

April 12 Charles Anderton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Upholster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Edkins, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Dykes otherwise Edkins; at St Clement's Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Middx.

April 12 James Hallett, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Citizen & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Duncomb, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.

April 13 Francis Hall, of Chipping Wardon, co. North^{ton}, Carrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Frances Malcher, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28; alleged by John Malcher, of Stepney, Midd., Citizen & Framework-knitter; at Chipping Wardon afores^{d}.

April 13 Richard Barnes, of St Alphage, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Sara Taylor, of Hanwell, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, aged 40, at her own dispose; at Vxbridge, co. Midd.

April 13 John Tayler, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gowneman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Jackman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her brother Francis Jackman, of St Andrew's afores^{d}, Gent., who alleges; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Giles, Cripplegate, or [*blank*].

April 13 William Jenkins, of Milverton, co. Som., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Alice Dowdney, of Buscomb, Devon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own dispose; alleged by John Lovell, of Drs Commons, Gent.; at Taunton Magd. or Taunton St James. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 13 Robert Cash, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Newman, of Kidlington Greene, co. Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & with consent of her father; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, afores^{d}, or [*blank*].

April 14 John Walton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Walton, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Richd Walton, of the same, Distiller; at All Hallows in the Wall, or St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

April 14 Charles Mather, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Kay, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Roger Kay, of St Giles afores^{d}, Tobacconist; at St George, Bottolph Lane, Lond.

April 15 Matthew Collins, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cornchandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Nelson, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 34; at St Mary Aldermanbury afores^{d}.

1682

April 15 John Newman, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Wharfinger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Haselam, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mary Haselam, Wid.; at Eastham, Essex, or Whitechappell or Algate, Midd.

April 15 Francis Pugh, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Farrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Susanne Glover, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 37; at St Bottolph's afores^{d}.

April 15 John Sturge (or Sturgis), of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Young, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 29; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

April 15 Richard Harcourt, of St Hellen's, London, Citizen & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Maubert, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her uncle & guardian Mr Maubert, her parents dead; at St Hellen's afores^{d}.

April 15 Walter Smith, of Richmond, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth King, of St Hellen's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

April 15 William Bunn, of St Antholin's, Lond., Playsterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Sherley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father in law, her parents being dead; at St Antholin's afores^{d}.

April 15 Roger Russell, of St Gregorye's, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Judith Cuttenden, of Burrish, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at Burrish afores^{d}.

April 17 Thomas Smith, of Woolwich, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mildred Byland, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; at East Wickham or Greenwich, co. Kent.

April 17 Emanuell Blake, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Amy Bellinger, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Mr John Bellinger, Citizen & Stationer; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Lond.

April 17 Peaceable Power, of St Margaret, Lothbury, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Jerniniah [*sic*] Adderly, of Wraysbury, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father William Adderly; at Horton, Bucks.

April 17 Michaell Thompson, of London, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Frances Jones, now of Daggenham, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of friends, relations, & trustees, her parents being dead; at Daggenham, Hornechurch, or Rumford.

April 18 Humphrey Coningesby, of St Christopher's n^{r} Le Stocks, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Sarah Byrch, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Sarah Price, wife of Mr John Price; at Colchester, Essex.

April 18 Lawrence Sledd, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Savage, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond.

April 19 Eluathan Iver, of Braintford, Middx., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Bickerton, of Egham, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of Mrs Anne Coock *alias* Bickerton; at Braintford or Ealing, Midd.

April 19 Charles Lowndes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Clockmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Sarah Wynne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, co. Midd.

April 19 John Noyes, of Foster Lane, Lond., Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Lodwick, of New Fish Street Hill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother & the Lord Mayor & Aldermen; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

April 19 Isaac Blake, of Stroude, co. Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Elizabeth Round, of Dartford in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her uncle, her parents dead; at Allhallows the Wall, Lond.

1682

April 20 Hugh Wicksted, of Marbury, Cheshire, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Diana Churchill, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of parents; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 21 John Moss, of Putney, Surrey, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Mary Symons, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Daniell Baughan, of St Dyonisse Backchurch, Lond., Innholder; at Putney afores^{d}.

April 22 Samuell Chaffin, of Hilbishops, co. Som., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Jane Rice, of Taunton Magdalen in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own dispose; alleged by John Lovell, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Taunton St James, or Taunton Magdalen afs^{d}.

April 22 Daniel Yon, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cabinet Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Leger, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at par. Church or French Chapel of ye Savoy, Midd.

April 22 Simon Thomas, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Glazier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Catharine Knock, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, or St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.

April 22 Thomas Fells, of St Margaret, Westminster, Oilman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Smith, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother Rachell Fuller *alias* Smith, Wid.; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, St Catherine Colman, or St Bartholomew the Great, London.

April 24 Abraham Whitinge, of St Benedict Grace-Church, Lond., Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anna Ireland, of Hitchin, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Peter's or St Michaell, Cornhill.

April 24 Matthew Pyne, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Glazier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Horner, of St Clement Danes, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; at St Clement Danes afs^{d}.

April 24 John Denn, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Dame Elizab. Wilford, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by James Browne, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Mealman; at St Andrew's afores^{d}.

April 24 Rowland Guy, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Clothworker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Fowler, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 58; at St Vedast *alias* Foster's, London.

April 25 William Robinson, of Clare, co. Suff., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Frances Elwes, of Stoke in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father [*blank*] Elwes, of the same, Gent.; at Denson, co. Suff.

April 26 John Scott, of St Peter's Le Poor, Lond., Soapmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Berry, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of parents; at All Hallows afores^{d}.

April 26 John Grove, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sarah Webb, of Edmonton, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; alleged by John Pine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Par. Clerk; at St Giles afores^{d}.

April 26 John Bragg, of Edmundton, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Rose Palmer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her uncle, her parents being dead; at Edmondton afores^{d}.

April 27 William Gwillim, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Love Perry, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., 30 & upw^{ds}; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

April 28 William Bonnick, of Fulham, Middx., Waterman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Harris, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Fulham.

April 29 Thomas Kimpton, of Chesthunt, Herts, Coachman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth [*blank*], of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own dispose; at Chesthunt afores^{d}. [Marked "Vacat" in margin.]

April 29 Samuell Sommerford, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq. & a Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38,

1682

& Dame Margarett Bowles, of St Catherine Colman, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Albany Armstrong, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wine Cooper; at St Catherine Colman afs^{d}.

April 29 Francis Browne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Painter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Catherine Sell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Sell; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St Martin's afores^{d}, or St Mary, Savoy.

May 3 Thomas Morgan, of Tredegar, co. Monm., Esq., aged 17 & upw^{ds}, with consent of his guardian John Morgan, of St Margarett's, Loathbury, Lond., Merch^{t}, who alleges (his parents being dead), & Mrs Martha Mansell, of Margan, co. Glamorgan, aged 12 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father Sir Edward Mansel, Bar^{t}; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Paul, Covent Garden, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 2 Simon Langdon, of Taunton, co. Som., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, 21 & upwards, & Grace Browne, of Taunton St James, co. Som., Sp^{r}, with consent of her father; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerog. Off. of Canterbury, Lond., Gent.; at Taunton St James.

May 2 Hugh Nurse, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Silverlock, of Stepney, co. Midd., 21 & upw^{ds}, at her own dispose, her parents dead & having no guardian; alleged by Theophilus Haydock, of St Paul's afores^{d}; at Stratford le Bowe, or St Paul, Shaddwell, Middx.

May 3 Anthony Keck, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Clayton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her uncle Sir Robert Clayton, Kn^{t}; alleged by Deane Monteage, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Merch^{t}; at St Olave's afores^{d}.

May 4 John Watson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Corn Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Jane Browne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Browne, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

May 5 John Boothe, of Newdigate, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Anne Waller, of Ifield, co. Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her parents; at Ifield, Crawley, or Slaugham, Sussex.

May 8 Thomas Sparkes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Stockwell, of St Magnus the Martyr, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her parents; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., St Mary Overies, Surrey, or [*blank*].

May 9 Robert Vian, of Eling, co. Midd., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Marg^{t} Cocke, of Harrow on the Hill, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at her own dispose; at Harrow afores^{d}.

May 9 Edward Hatch, of Easthampsted, Berks, Yeomau, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Ellinor Knight, of Elverton, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own dispose; alleged by Henry Johnson, of Warvell, Berks, Carrier; at Reading, Berks.

May 10 John Blount (or Blunt), of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Chippe, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., 22 & upw^{ds}, at her own dispose, her parents dead; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., or [*blank*].

May 10 William Belson, of St Pancras, Middx., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Anne Lord, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own dispose; at St Mary Le Bowe or Christ-Church, Lond.

May 10 Clemment Kettell, of St Hellen's, Lond., Innholder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Bridgett Erick, of Waltham Stowe, Essex, Wid., ab^{t} 37; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

May 11 Daniell Medherst, of Ulcombe, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Frencham, of Selscomb, co. Sussex, upw^{ds} of 25, at her own dispose; alleged by Daniell Wing, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Gent.; at Selscombe afores^{d}.

1682

May 11 Phillipp Welly, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 45, & Elizabeth Saddler, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, Par. Clerk of St Clement's aforesd; at St Clement Danes aforesd.

May 13 Henry Pretyman, of Backton, co. Suff., Gent., Bachr, abt 20 (with consent of his guardian Mrs Jane Pretyman, Wid., his parents being dead), & Mrs Mary Sedley, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 15, with consent of her mother Dame Mary Sedley, Wid.; at Kensington, St Clement's Danes, or St Giles in the Fields, Middx.

May 13 Richard Chase, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Citizen & Grocer, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Sarah Jackson, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her brother & guardian Mr Joseph Jackson, her parents being dead; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.

May 15 John Brassey, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Lane, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her uncle Mr Peter Coston, her parents being dead; at Allhallows in the Wall, London.

May 15 Humfrey Kempton, of St Anne, Blackfryers, London, Citizen & Grocer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Orithea-Orobina Brett, of St Bride's, Lond., 21 & upwds, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 15 James Sanderes (or Sanders), of Whitechappell, Midd., Citizen & Haberdasher, Widr, abt 48, & Mary Bentley, of St Bottolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 48, at her own dispose; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

May 15 Thomas Denman, of St Lawrence Jewry, Lond., Barber, Bachr, abt 31, & Sarah Clarke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at her own dispose; at All Hallows Barking or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

May 16 Joseph Singleton, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Bachr, abt 27, & Bethia Palmer, of Mile End Greene, Midd., Spr, aged 21, with consent of her father Elias Palmer, of the same, Gent.; alleged by John Reynolds, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Haberdasher; at Low-Leyton, Essex.

May 16 Robert Rouswell, of Canterbury, Kent, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Peirce, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at her own dispose; alleged by John Shorter, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Gent.; at Northborne, Sholden, or Tilmanston, co. Kent.

May 16 Edward Birch, of Sutton Bingham, co. Som., Clerk, Bachr, abt 37, & Mrs Mary Sydenham, of Chilworthy, co. Som., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Sir Humphrey Sydenham, Knt; at St Bride's, Lond.

May 16 Jeremie Gaznet, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Watchmaker, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Rocher, of Leicester Fields, Middx., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; in the French Ch. or Chapel of the Savoy, or the French Ch. or Chapel in Soe-Hoe, in par. of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

May 16 Giles Pooley, of Wrington, Somerset, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Sarah Carpender, of Watford, Herts, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Carpender, Wid.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

May 17 Elliston Barrington, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Susannah Littell, of Ballidon, Essex, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father Jeffrey Littell, of the same, Gent.; at St Ethelburgh, Lond.

May 18 Joseph Mynott, of Cottenham, co. Cambr., Yeoman, Widr, abt 56, & Mary Comings, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 52; alleged by John Craford, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Labourer; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

1682

May 19 Richard Blackam, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Appleyard, of Broad Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at Chinckford, Essex.

May 20 Richard Weston, of Martley, co. Worc^{r}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19 (with consent of his mother Katherine, now wife of [*blank*] Hill, of the same, Gent.), & Dorothy Marshall, of Martley afores^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, with consent of her father Mr Francis Marshall, Clerk; alleged by Thos Jackson, of Worcester, Gent.; at Tewkesbury or Slaughtor, co. Worc^{r}, or St John n^{r} Worcester City.

May 20 Charles Redman, of Layton Buzard, co. Bed., Linendraper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Constance Hornby, of East Smithfield, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Wm Hornby, of the same, Brewer; at Whitechappell, Midd.

May 22 James Barnes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Catherine Snow, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own disp.; at St Lawrence Jury, Lond., or [*blank*].

May 22 John Stedolph, of Otford, Kent, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Frances Marlin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own disp.; alleged by John Fry, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Gent.; at Otford or Nockholt, co. Kent.

May 22 Stephen Jermyn, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Maria Hobby, of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 16, with consent of guardian, her parents being dead; at St Lawrence Jury, Lond.

May 22 John Lowe, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Elizabeth Hockley, of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 38; at St Michael Bassishaw, Lond.

May 23 Hamond Potter, of St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Cit. & Salter of London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Adams, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own disp., her parents being dead; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.

May 23 Henry Coker, of Hill Davrell, Wilts, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Rachell Chiffinch, of Seales in the par. of Meeres, co. Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her uncle Wm Chiffinch, Esqr, & Wm Coward, Esqr, her guardians, her parents being dead; at Salisbury, St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Bride's, Lond.

May 23 William Dowson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 56, & Sarah Awden, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 24 Thomas Parry, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Penelope Eveington, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at her own disp.; alleged by Sam. Wyseman, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

May 24 Samuel Atwood, of Sandhurst, Kent, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Norfolke, of St Mary Cray in s^{d} co^{y}, 40 & upw^{ds}; at the Temple Church, St Dunstan's in the West, or St Bride's, Lond.

May 24 Andrew Weston, of St Saviour's, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Tabitha Peyton, of St Foster's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; at St Christopher le Stocks, Lond.

May 24 John Browne, of Hartenfordbury, Herts, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Rivett, of Southampton Buildings, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

May 25 William Gower, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Haynes, of Bristoll, aged 22 & upw^{ds}, at her own disp.; alleged by Edwd Kettleby, of New Inn, Midd., Gent.; at Bath, Somerset.

May 25 John Phelps, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Citizen & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Susanna Ragdale, of S^{t}. Mary Mag-

1682

dalen, Milk Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Mr Josiah Ragdale, of the same, Tallow Chandler; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

May 26 Nicholas Willis, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Catherine Birstall, of Hampsted, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own disp.; at St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond.

May 26 Francis Burdett, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Citizen & Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Anne Allen, of Great Bursted, Essex, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at Billerikey, Essex.

May 27 James Hayes, of Bray, co. Berks, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Cherry, of Shotisbrooke in s^{d} co^{y}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Wm Cherry, of the same, Esqr; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

May 27 John Pepys, of St Augustine's, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Snowden, of St Christopher's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 33; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

May 29 James Smith, of St Bride's, London, Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Parkhurst, of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own disp.; alleged by Sam. Wyseman, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy.

May 29 John Woodman, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Mathew, of Leigh, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own disp.; at St Saviour's or St George's, Southwark, Surrey.

May 29 John Parsons, of Stoke Newiugton, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Hannah Dashwood, of Chesthunt, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or [*blank*].

May 30 John Tully, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Dorothy Eustace, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

May 30 John Robson, of Water Beach, co. Cambr., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sara Marriot, of Branston, co. North^{ton}, aged 25 & upw^{ds}, at her own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].

May 30 Francis Browne, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Jenner, of St Lawrence, Lond., ab^{t} 17, with consent of her parents; at Peterson [*sic*], Surrey, or [*blank*].

May 30 John Lowe, of Gray's Iun, Midd., Esqr, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Frances Stapylton, of Chelsey, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at her own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; at Crawley, co. Bedf.

May 30 James Betumen (or Bateman), of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Cordwainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Margaret Browne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.

May 31 Thomas Dawgs, of Bishops Hatfield, Herts, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Eusebia Sedgwicke, of Chichester, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own disp.; at Chichester afores^{d}.

May 31 Edmnnd Marshall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Paynter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Jolly, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afores^{d}.

May 31 Samnell Dell, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Working Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Walker, of Camberwell, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother, the father being dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey.

May 31 William Helme, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Sarah Morecock, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 32; at Stepney afs^{d}.

June 1 John Berriman, of St Ethelborough, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Wagstaffe, of Farnborough, co. Warw., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St George's, Buttolph's Laue, or [*blank*].

1682

June 1 William Carpender, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Roberts, of St Faith's, Lond., Sp^{r}, 22 and upw^{ds}, at her own disp.; at St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond.

June 1 William Martyn, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Hobson, of Watford, Herts, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

June 2 Cane James, of Crissall, Essex, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Phellipps, of Sunbury, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Phellipps, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Anthony Parsons, of St Dunstan's in the West, Esq.; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

June 2 William Whitehead, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Dell, of St Michaell in St Alban's, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Susanne Dell, Wid.; at St Michaell's afores^{d}.

June 2 Richard Atkins, of Newport Pannell, Bucks, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Byde, of Ware Park, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Sir Thomas Byde, of the same, Kn^{t}; at St Giles in the Fields, St Paul, Covent Garden, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Middx.

June 3 Gowen Paige, of St Hellen's, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Abigaell Smith, of Bromidgeham, co. Warw., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother Abigael Smith, Wid.; alleged by Benjamin Smith, of Foster Lane, Lond., Gold Wyer-drawer; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.

June 3 Attwell Hawes, of Woxbridge, Middx., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Catherine Patcher, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32; at Hillingdon, co. Midd.

June 5 Charles Carter, of Market Bosworth, co. Leic., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Amy Spicer, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father [*blank*] Spicer, Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields.

June 5 Thomas Vincent, of Barons Brough, co. York, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Isabella Packer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Wickham, Kent.

June 8 William Norton, of Southwicke, co. South'ton, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Norton, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Sir Thos Norton, Kn^{t} & Baronet; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.

June 9 Sir Robert Dashwood, Kn^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Mrs Penelope Chamberlaine, of Kirtlington, co. Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at her own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; alleged by Chas Tuckye, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

June 10 John Mortimer, of Tower Hill, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Sarah Tippetts, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Sr John Tippetts, Kn^{t}; alleged by Richd Lascells, of St Martin's in the Fields, Goldsmith; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

June 10 Edward Taylor, of St Peter's Cheape, Lond., Painter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Aledoramaria Postlethwaite, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Boswell *alias* Postlethwaite; alleged by Robt Smith, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Bartholomew the Less or St Bride's, Lond.

June 12 John Newton, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Margaret Yates, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own disp.; alleged by Thos Williams, Par. Clerk of St Mary Magd. afs^{d}; at St Edmund le King, Lond.

June 12 John Browning, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Tobacconist, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Blackwell, of Highgate, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her

1682

own disp.; alleged by Nath^{ll} Hunt, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Upholster; at St Mary le Bow, or St Mary Magd. afs^{d}.

June 12 Stephen La Coste, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Abigaell Richardson, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., Wid.; at the French Church or Chapel of ye Savoy, Midd.

June 12 Mathieu Chabrol, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Chyrurgion, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Leseur, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at her own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of ye Savoy, Midd.

June 13 Thomas Woodgate, of Haukhurst, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Anne Munn, of Woodchurch, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father Mr Stephen Munn; at Woodchurch or [*blank*].

June 14 Joseph Scott, of Bishops Stafford [*sic*], Herts, Iremonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Byrd, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own disp.; at Brafin, co. Herts or Essex.

June 14 Thomas Fowler, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Abigael Ward, of St Buttolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Mr Robert Ward; at St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, St Buttolph's, Aldgate, or St Hellen's.

June 14 Daniell Tanfeild, of Copfoldhall, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Tanfeild, of Waybridge, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her guardian Nevetson Fox, Esq., her parents being dead; at Waybridge afs^{d}.

June 14 William Coryn, of Kerwin, co. Cornwall, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mrs Anne Browne, of Wilton, co. Som., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, or the Temple Church, Lond.

June 15 William Allen, of Marden, co. Kent, Bach^{r}, & Mrs Mary Simons, of Linton, co. Kent, Sp^{r}; alleged by Wm Bing, of Linton, Gent.; at Linton, Boughton Monchelsea, Langley, Marden, or East Farleigh, Kent. [Not signed nor attested.]

June 15 Thomas Holton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid^{r}, & Anne Tuckey, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34, at her own disp.; alleged by Arthur Astley, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Par. Clerk; at St Mary Le Bow or Stepney afores^{d}.

June 15 Richard Hicks, of Charfeild, co. Glouc., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Judith Matthew, of Wootton in s^{d} co^{y}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father John Matthewes; alleged by Mathew Crew, of Wickwall, co. Glouc., Yeoman; at Wootton or [*blank*]. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

June 16 John Wonacot, of Reddrith, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Wettenhall, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own disp.; at Carshalton, Surrey.

June 16 William Hill, of Tuddington, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Ann Evelin (da. of Sir Edward Evelin, of Long Ditton, Surrey), Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her s^{d} father; alleged by Arthur Evelyn, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond.; at Long Ditton afores^{d}.

June 16 Charles Poore, of Rygate, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Glasbrooke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; at her own disp.; at Rygate afores^{d}.

June 19 George Clark, of St Lawrence Jewry, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Oakey, of Highgate, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own disp., her parents being dead; alleged by Nath. Hunt, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Draper; at St Mary Le Bow, St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., or Lambeth, Surrey.

June 19 Thomas Leigh, of St Antholin's, Lond., Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Honor Vyner, of Colman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Vyner, Wid.; at St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond.

June 20 John Cottrell, of Birmingham, co. Warw., Iremonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, &

1682

Mrs Mary Tyrer, of St Hellen's, City of Worcester, Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; any Church or Chapel in co. Worc.

June 20 John Glover, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Clerk, Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Susanna Evans, of St Bennett Finck, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at Stepney, Middx.

June 20 Joseph Maynard, of St Mary, Whitechappell *alias* Matfellon, co. Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 30, & Rebeccah Atkinson, of Watford, Herts, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Watford afsd.

June 21 Christopher Loweman, of St George, Southwark, Widr, aged 35, & Mrs Mary Marston, of the same, Spr, aged 21, with consent of her mother Ann Marston, her father dead; alleged by Thomas Warren, of St Saviour's, Southwark; at St George's aforesd or [*blank*].

June 21 Henry Webster, of St Giles without Cripplegate, Middx., Brewer, Bachr, abt 26, & Martha Bows, of Barley, Herts, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Jane Bows, Widow; at Cambridge.

June 26 John Fellowes, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Guttridge, of Low Laighton, Essex, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Mr Henry Guttridge; at Low Laighton aforesd.

June 27 George Bridger, of Horsham, Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Coe, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Mr Wm Coe; at St Lawrence, or Guildhall Chapel, Lond.

June 27 Charles Bathurst, of St Gregory's, Lond., Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Ludlow, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Edwd Shaw, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; in Henry the Seventh's Chapel.

June 27 Augustine Thacker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Gardener, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Deanes, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

June 29 James Leese, of Mynhead, Somerset, Bachr, abt 24, & Joane Clatworthy, of Langford in the sd coy, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her parent [*sic*]; alleged by Robert Blackmore, of St Lawrence [*blank*], Lond., Mercht; at Langford aforesd.

June 30 Francis Kirby, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Linen Draper, Bachr, 23 & upwds, &Elizabeth Twelves, of Lynn Regis, Norfolk, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Twelves, Widow; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

July 1 John Ludlow, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Farrier, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Earle, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Henry Earle; alleged by Samuell Mabbs, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Farrier; at St Botolph's aforesd or [*blank*].

July 1 George Spillsbee, of Rochester, Kent, Widr, abt 60, & Elizabeth Harison, of the same, Wid., abt 50; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

July 3 Duncan Dee, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esqr, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Everard, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., Spr, at own disp., her parents dead; at Lambeth, Surrey.

July 3 Sir Thomas Allin, of Somerlyton, co. Suff., Knt & Bart, Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Elizabeth Angwish, of Moulton, co. Norf., Spr, abt 36, at own disp.; at Somerlyton or Moulton aforesd.

July 4 John Bradley, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Pickman, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents being dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

July 5 Robert Fisher, of Rumford, Essex, Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Anne Hunt, of St Dunstan's in the East, Spr, abt 35; alleged by George Kent, of St Dunstan's aforesd, Parish Clerk; at St Dunstan's.

July 5 John Byrom, of Byrom, co. Lanc., Esqr, Bachr, aged 23, & Elizabeth Otway, of Sedbergh, co. York, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Sir John Otway, Knt; at St Giles in the Fields or [*blank*].

1682

July 6 Mathieu Combe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 34, & Frances Le Gay, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy.

July 6 James Greene, of New Braintford, Midd., Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Sarah Barbor, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at New Braintford aforesd.

July 7 Robert Buttler, of Fulham, Midd., Widr, abt 55, & Phillis Bay, of Kensington in sd coy, Wid., abt 40; alleged by John Burnett, of Fulham, Gent.; at Chelsey, co. Midd.

July 7 Thomas Filkins, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Alice Cole, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., abt 50; at Stepney aforesd.

July 7 Thomas Smally, of Louth, co. Linc., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Osney, of the same, Spr, abt 17, at her own disposal, her parents dead; at St Mary, Islington.

July 10 Anthony Stokes, of Croydon, Surrey, Tallow Chandler, Widr, abt 60, & Alice Cadis, of the same, Spr, 22 & upwards, at own disp.; alleged by Matthew Ansley, of Croydon, Cook; at Wickham, co. Kent.

July 11 John Painter, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Sarah Gregory, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Wid.; alleged by Thos Folliott, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at Waltham, co. Essex.

July 12 Jeremiah Viney, of Wittersham, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Sharpe, of Benenden in sd co., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Benjamin Horner, of Rolvenden, Kent, Clerk; at Rolvenden, Wittersham, or Benenden, Kent.

July 12 Edward Arlibeare, of Stepney, Midd., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Jane Briscoe, of Aldenham, Herts, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Bride's, Lond.

July 12 Jacob Brand, of Pollsted, co. Suff., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Judith Vincent, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her guardian Thomas Longham, of London, Apothecary; at St Martin's aforesd.

July 13 Richard Crumpe, of St John's, Bristol, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Mason, of Christchurch, co. Monmouth, Spr, abt 23, at her own disp.; alleged by Nich. Carr, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; in the Cathedral Church of Hereford, or at Dewsall, co. Hereford.

July 14 John Wright, of Ashsted, co. Surrey, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Yoell, of Waltham upon the Hill, Surrey, Spr, abt 27, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey.

July 14 William Taylor, of Chertsey, Surrey, Gardener, Widr, abt 50, & Anne Getter, of Chelsey in the sd co., Wid., abt 50; alleged by Thomas Burt, of Chelsey aforesd, Parish Clerk; at Chelsey.

July 17 William Brome, of Lincoln's Inn, Gent., Bachr, abt 19 (with consent of his guardian John Shaw, of Colchester, Essex, Esq., who alleges), & Mrs Anne Turner, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother Mrs [*blank*] Turner, Wid.; at St Andrew, Holborn, Lond.

July 17 Thomas Maddox, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Mealman, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Earley, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at All Hallows Barking, St Olave, Hart Street, or St Buttolph's, Algate, Lond.

July 17 Henry, Lord Colraine in Ireland, Widr, abt 50, & Sarah, Duchess Dowager of Somerset, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Richd Newman, of Westminster, Esq.; at any Church or Chapel in the province of Canterbury.

July 18 John Dyer, of Lambeth, Surrey, Waterman, Bachr, abt 34, & Alice

1682

Collins, of Haies, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother a widow; at Branford, Midd., or Putney, Surrey.

July 19 Isaac Frith, of St Andrew Hubbard, Lond., Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Wilbeck, of Reading, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own disp.; at Shawford or [*blank*], co. Berks.

July 22 Thomas Peel, of St Sepulcbre's, Lond., Upholster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Sayers, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own dispose; at Hampton, co. Midd.

July 22 John Hoblyn, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Jane Symons, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Wm Symons, of Bradridge, Cornwall, Esqr; at St Bartholomew the Less, St Lawrence, Old Jewry, or St Mary le Bow, Lond.

July 22 David Mesgret, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Jeweller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Mary De La Mare, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; in the King's Chapel, Whitehall, Midd.

July 24 Edward Carter, of Brill, co. Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Smith, of the City of Worcester, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own disp.; at St Hellen's, Lond.

July 24 Thomas Howell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Hunt, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Martin's afores^{d}.

July 24 Symon Yorke, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Miller, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Miller, Tobacconist; at St George's, Southwark, Surrey.

July 24 John Ashford, of Ashford, Devon, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Susanne Knightly, of Hackney, Middx., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Mr Lucy Knightly, of London, Merch^{t}; alleged by Wm Willys, of Lond., Merch^{t}; at St Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond.

July 25 John ffifield, of Christchurch, London, Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Susanna Baker, of Thistleworth, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father; at Thistleworth or [*blank*].

July 26 Thomas Watts, of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Midd., Tallow Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Hesther Foulke, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond.

July 26 John Maydwell, Senr, of Kettering, co. North^{ton}, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 70, & Mary Smith, of Christ Church, London, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

July 28 Thomas Bree, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Orton, of Allhallows, Lumberd Street, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 23; at St Peter's afores^{d} or [*blank*].

July 28 Richard Bedle, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Upholster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Sutton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Mr Thos Sutton, of the same, Citizen & Chyrurgeon; alleged by John Scriven, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Citizen & Fringemaker; at St Mary, Newington, Surrey.

July 28 Thomas Calverley, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Hiatt, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own disp.; at St Alban's or St Michaell's, Wood Street, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

July 29 Richard Ansell, of Smithfeild, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Watkins, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own disp.; alleged by John Browne, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

July 29 James Chadwicke, of St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Tillotson, of Amen Corner, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her father the Revd Dr Tillotson, Dean of Canterbury; in the Cathedral Ch. of Rochester.

1682

July 31 John Loveybone, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Davis, of St Christopher's, Lond., Wid., abt 45; alleged by Thos Burt, one of the Proctors of the Arches Court of Canterbury; at St Bride's, St Christopher's, or St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond.

Aug. 1 Sir Robert Filmer, of East Sutton, Kent, Bart, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Beversham, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father Sir Wm Beversham, Kt; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Aug. 1 Benjamin Lawe, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Cooper, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Arnoll, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at her own disp.; alleged by Geo. Kent, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Mary afores^d. [Not attested in margin.]

Aug. 1 Francis Flower, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Farrier, Widr, abt 24, & Anne Durham, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Aug. 2 Richard Andrews, of Taplow, co. Bucks, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 25, & Katherine Pressley, of Wickham in co^y afores^d, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother; at Wickham, Wobourne, or Taplow, Bucks.

Aug. 2 William Downes, of Shoreham, co. Kent, Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Siugott, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by James Haydocke, of Nockholt in Kent, Clerk; at Nockholt afores^d. [Not attested in margin.]

Aug. 2 William Fleetwood, of Great Missenden, Bucks, Bachr, abt 30, & Martha Adrian, of St Antholin's, Lond., Wid., abt 26; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Edmonton, Midd., or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]

Aug. 4 Henry Elliott, of St Martin Outwich, London, Cooper, Bachr, abt 23, & Susanna Seage, of Blackmore, Essex, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, St Martin, Ludgate, or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Aug. 7 Stephen Maxsted, of Reddriffe, Surrey, Mariner, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Susan Shelds, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Mr George Shelds, Mariner; at St Bartholomew, Exchange, or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Aug. 7 Thomas Wilson, of Southbourne, Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Anne Holland, Junr, of the same, Wid., abt 33; alleged by Brian Courthope, of the Inner Temple, Gent.; at Gestling, co. Sussex.

Aug. 7 Thomas Brickenden, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Penington, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at her own disp., her parents being dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Aug. 8 The Rt Hon. John, Lord Vaughan, Widr, abt 35, & the Hon. the Lady Anne Savill, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father the Rt Hon. George, Earl of Halifax; alleged by Geo. Bradbury, of the Midd. Temple, Esq.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., or [*blank*].

Aug. 8 Daniell Ewster, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Vintner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Hobby, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., 22 & upwards, at her own disp.; at St Martin's or St Sepulchre's afs^d, or Islington, Midd.

Aug. 9 Daniell Child, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Widr, abt 37, & Mrs Thomazine Brand, of Chelsey, Midd., Spr, at her own disp.; at Chelsey or Kinsington, Midd.

Aug. 11 Charles Herle, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Widr, abt 30, & Sarah Buller, of Newmarkett, co. Cambr, Maiden, abt 20, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; alleged by Wm Harrison, of St Mary le Bow, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

Aug. 12 Paul Dewsbery, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Taylor, Bachr, abt 38, & Mary James, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Sepulchre's. [Not attested in margin.]

1682

Aug. 12 Thomas Watts, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Porter, Widr, abt 35, & Joane Risby, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Wid., abt 37; at St Bottolph's, Algate. [Not attested in margin.]

Aug. 14 John Francis, of Christ Church, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Anne James, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at her own disp.; alleged by Edward Avery, of Christ Church aforesd, Glazier; at Christ Church aforesd.

Aug. 16 Leonard Bower, of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Dade, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at her own disp.; alleged by Thomas Peck, of St Martin's Orgars, Lond., Haberdasher; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Aug. 16 Samuel Marsh, of Lambeth, Surrey, Mercer, Widr, abt 37, & Mrs Elizabeth Nevile, of Newington Butts, Surrey, Wid., abt 37; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Aug. 16 Thomas Burton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Harnessmaker, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Sturdy, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Christopher Sturdy, of St Martin's afsd, Blacksmith; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Aug. 16 Richard Moreland, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Finch, of St Trinity, Minories, co. Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother, her own father being dead; alleged by Edward Webb, of St Bride's, Lond., Cordwayner; at St Bride's aforesd.

Aug. 17 Robert Jennings, of Abingdon, Berks, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Margarett Morris, of Hambleden, Bucks, Spr, abt 25, at her own disp.; alleged by Robt Abbott, of London, Gent.; at Hambleden aforesd.

Aug. 17 Thomas Rider, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Esq., Bachr, abt 34, & Philadelphia Barnham, of Boughton, Kent, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Sir Robert Barnham, Bart; at Boughton aforesd.

Aug. 18 William Cooling, of St Bride's, Lond., Girdler, Widr, abt 36, & Margarett Woodford, of St Michaell Bassishaw, Spr, abt 30, at her own disp.; alleged by Samuell Wyseman, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Hammersmith, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Aug. 21 William Hussey, of St Ethelborow, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 36, & Mrs Mary Buckworth, of St Peter's Poor, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Sir John Buckworth, Knt; alleged by Samuell Wyseman, of Drs Commons, Gent.; at St Peter's aforesd. [Not attested in margin.]

Aug. 21 William Samborne, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 37, & Mrs Elizabeth Heath, of the Town of Derby, Wid., abt 36; at St Martin's in the Fields or Islington, Midd.

Aug. 21 John Watts, of St Mary Stayning's, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Knoyll, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., or Hammersmith, Midd.

Aug. 23 John Layer, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Barnard, of St Martin, co. Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Wm Barnard, Gent.; at Caxston, co. Cambr.

Aug. 23 David Phillipps, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Salesman, Widr, abt 28, & Margaret Theade, of St Faith's, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at her own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Martin, Ludgate, or All Hallows, Lumbard Street, Lond.

Aug. 23 Thomas Bodenham, of Orpington, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Bridger, of Westerham, Kent, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father Mayor Bridger; alleged by John Bodenham, of Kennington, par. of Lambeth, Surrey, Esq.; at Heaver, co. Kent.

Aug. 23 Mathew Cage, of St Edmund, Lumbard Street, Lond., Cutler, Widr, abt 50, & Millicent Tansley, of the same, Spr, abt 35, at her own

1682

disp.; alleged by Wm Clark, of All Hallows Stayning's, Lond., Merct Taylor; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Aug. 23 Edward Goddard, of Leatherhead, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, above 21, at his own disp., his parents being dead, & Mrs Catherine Best, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Catherine Best, Wid.; at Cheam, Bansted, or Epsum, Surrey. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat sine consensu'" in margin.]

Aug. 24 Gabriel Neve, of St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Eunice Ward, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Ward, her father being dead; at St Mary, Whitechappell.

Aug. 24 Robert Davies, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merct, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Harwood, of Streatly, co. Berks, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her parents; at Streatly afsd or . . . .

Aug. 24 Thomas Woolman, of Chatham, Kent, Mariner, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Susanna Hogg, of Gosport, co. Southamp., Spr, abt 19, at her own disp.; alleged by John Lowe, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner; at Whitechappell, Midd.

Aug. 24 Edward Ireland, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Threadman, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Martha Dale, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Aug. 26 Gabriell Odingsells, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Mary Love, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of the Lord Mayor, & of her mother Mrs Jones, now wife of Mr Henry Jones; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

Aug. 28 Richard King, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Harness Maker, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Mary Elsey, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., abt 39; alleged by Tho. Ayers, of St Giles aforesd, Weaver; at Stepney, Midd., or [*blank*].

Aug. 28 Cornelius Vandenanker, of Lond., Merct, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Sarah Sam, of Lond., Wid., abt 30; at Stoke Newington, co. Midd.

Aug. 28 Charles Colman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent., Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Lane, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Lane, Wid.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Aug. 30 George Peterson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Grocer, Widr, abt 66, & Margarett Clare, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Wid., abt 58; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Saviour's aforesd.

Aug. 30 Thomas Burcombe, of Colebrooke, co. Buck., Widr, & Dorothy Holmes, of the same, Wid.; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Fulmer or Stoke Pogis, Bucks. [Not signed nor attested.]

Aug. 30 Robert Chrismas, of St Michaell Basingshawe, Lond., Widr, abt 38, & Mary Horne, of St Foster, Lond., Wid., abt 40; alleged by John Chrismas, of St Gregory's, Lond.; at St Foster's, Lond.

Aug. 31 Philip Taylor, of Weymouth & Melcombe Regis, Dorset, Merct, Bachr, abt 30, & [*blank*]; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Weeke Regis, co. Dorset. [Not signed nor attested].

Sep. 1 Martin Dardin, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Jeweller, Widr, 40 & upwards, & Elizabeth Whiting, of Headley, co. Surrey, Spr, abt 27, with consent of her mother; alleged by Nicholas Hudles, of St Andrew Undershaft, Parish Clerk; at Headley, Leatherhead, or Epsom, Surrey.

Sep. 1 John Gilbert, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Judith Sleigh, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at her own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Ethelburgh, Lond.

1682

Sep. 2 Jonathan Willcox, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Mary Stevenson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., abt 40; at Hampsted, Middx. [Not attested in margin.]

Sep. 2 Samuell Weyman, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Feltmonger, Bachr, 21 & upwards, & Mrs Elizabeth Isaacks, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Williams, of St Mary Magd. aforesd, Clerk; at St Edmund the King, Lumbard Street, Lond.

Sep. 4 William Hayward, of Newington Butts, Surrey, Tobacconist, Bachr, aged 21, & Phebe Rosemary, of the Old Change, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother & the Ex'ors of her father; at St Sepulchre's or St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

Sep. 6 Daniell Dancer, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Mealman, Bachr, abt 35, & Sarah Bird, of the same, Spr, abt 28, with consent of her mother; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].

Sep. 6 John Callingwood, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Widr, abt 73, & Sara Allen, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Wid., abt 53; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond.

Sep. 7 James Godsell, of Saffron Walden, Essex, Coachman, Bachr, abt 28, & Sarah Dixon, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 7 Thomas Hales, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Tanner, Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Agnes Gibbons, of St Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond., Wid., abt 60; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Sep. 7 Thomas Dawe, of St James, Bristoll, Bachr, 23 & upwds, & Elizabeth Dawe, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by John Tomlinson, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent.; at St James aforesd.

Sep. 7 Thomas Davenport, of St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Rawstorne, of Plaistowe, Essex, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Sir William Rawstorne, Knt; at Bow, Middx.

Sep. 8 Salamon Poirier, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Anne De Beauport, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin. Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 8 Jeremiah Craswell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wheelwright, Widr, abt 33, & Sarah White, of Lawrence Walton, co. Berks, Spr, abt 32, at her own disp.; at St Mary or St Lawrence, Reading, Berks. [Not attested in margin.]

Sep. 9 Henry Tyler, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Ellen Northupp, of Croydon, Surrey, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at Tooting, Surrey.

Sep. 12 Christopher Egglesfeild, of Whitechappell, Midd., Grocer, Bachr, abt 23, & Jane Nelson, of St Mary Ax, Lond., Spr, abt 21, at her own disp.; alleged by William Barnett, of Bow, Midd., Cordwayner; at St Mary Ax or St Andrew Undershaft, Lond.

Sep. 12 Thomas Colclough, of St Lawrence Jewry, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 22, & Susannah Pye, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Mr Humfrey Pye, Cit. & Blacksmith; at St Sepulchre's aforesd.

Sep. 12 William Disbouverie, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Edwards, of St Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of parents; alleged by George Kent, Parish Clerk of St Dunstan's aforesd; at St Dunstan's or [*blank*].

Sep. 13 William Cooke, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Baker,

1682

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Rachell Boycott, of Horton, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Richard Boycott, Yeoman; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Sep. 13 Thomas Barber, of Christ Church, Lond., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Winifride Wyatt, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own disp.; alleged by Wm Wyatt, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cordwayner; at St Giles afores^{d}, or St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond.

Sep. 14 Francis Catling, of Banbury, co. Oxon, Brazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Constance Cave, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Sep. 14 Robert Thornton, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Vrsula Symons, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at her own disp.; alleged by Thomas Greenhill, of the same, Goldsmith; at St Mary, Savoy.

Sep. 14 John Turner, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Burrough, of St Lawrence, Ipswich, co. Suffolk, Sp^{r}, above 22, at her own disp.; alleged by Charles Atherton, of Stepney, Midd., Plum'er; at Ipswich.

Sep. 15 George Sinders, of Tednam, Suffolk, Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Upton, of Dunnam Bridge in s^{d} co^{y}, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Samuel Alexander, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Gent.; at Tednam or Dunnam Bridge or [*blank*].

Sep. 15 John Villyar, of Yatton, Sussex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Newman, of Dorking, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Newman, of Dorking; at Wootton, Dorking, or Hedley, Surrey.

Sep. 16 Thomas Whitstone, of St Mary in Whittlesea, Isle of Ely, co. Cambr., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Barbara Taylor, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Thomas Taylor, of Fenn Ditton, co. Cambr., Esqr; at Chelsey, co. Midd., or Blackfryers, Lond.

Sep. 16 William Lyngwood, of Braintree, Essex, Esqr, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mrs Elizabeth Jones, of Horsley Parva, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at her own disp.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 16 John Chesson, of Eastham, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sarah Marshall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Richard Marshall, of Eastham, Brewer; alleged by Henry Quelch, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Cit. & Draper; at St Mary Athill afores^{d}.

Sep. 18 William Farmer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Grimston, of Drury Lane, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Sep. 19 John King, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Alice Langley, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at her own disp.; at St Sepulchre's afores^{d}. [Marked in margin "not fetch'd."]

Sep. 19 William Close, of Hadleigh, Suffolk, Clothier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Fishpoole, of Billeriky, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Joseph Fishpoole, of the same, Clothier; at Billerikey or Hadleigh afores^{d}.

Sep. 20 Rowland Pitts, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Anne Blackwell, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at her own disp.; alleged by Savage Jakeman, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher; at St Mary, Islington, or [*blank*].

Sep. 20 John Cason, of Greenfeild, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Partridge, of Heston in s^{d} co^{y}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her guardians Wm Crosfeild & John Ridges, her parents dead; alleged by Wm Crosfeild, of St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond., Salesman; at St Bartholomew's the Great, St Gyles, Cripplegate, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Sep. 20 Anthony Chase, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach^{r},

1682

ab^{t} 24, & Anne Manning, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own dispose; at St Martin's afores^{d} or [*blank*].

Sep. 20 Jeremiah Peasly, of Stepney, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 66, & Jane Strange, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 66; alleged by Michael Tewley, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Parish Clerk; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Sep. 20 Joseph Roberts, of Stepney, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Blodwick, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at her own disp., her parents being dead & having no guard^{n}; alleged by Michael Tewley, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Parish Clerk; at St Leonard afores^{d}.

Sep. 21 John Elsly, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Cocke, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father Wm Cocke; at Grays, co. Oxon.

Sep. 22 Edward Hurst, of Hitching, co. Hert., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Susanna Marsam, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 36; alleged by Chas Barksdale, of St Mary, Islington, Midd.; at Islington afores^{d}.

Sep. 23 John Barker, of Litchfeild, Mercer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Mrs Joanna Gargell, of Claverlie, co. Salop, Wid., ab^{t} 42; alleged by James Deane, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Grocer; at Alrewas, co. Salop.

Sep. 23 Samuel Hobson, of St Giles in the Fields, Bricklayer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Grace Perkins, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own disp.; alleged by John Covant, of the same, Glazier; at St Giles in the Fields.

Sep. 25 Captain William Blagge, of London, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Margaret Clark, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at her own disp.; at Putney, Surrey.

Sep. 25 Thomas Deakin, of Smisby Hall, co. Lanc., Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Say, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own disp.; alleged by Robt Wood, of New Inn, Midd., Gent.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Sep. 25 James Skingle, of Chigwell, Essex, Brickmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Amy Cooke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own disp.; at Theydon, Essex. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 25 John Jacob, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Armorer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Lewis, of St Dunstan's in the West, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own disp.; at St Martin's afores^{d}.

Sep. 26 Stephen Weeley, of Weeley in Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Farmer, of the Town of Nottingham, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 26 John Naylor, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Hicks, of Bread Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at St Christopher near the Stocks, Lond.

Sep. 26 Benjamin Hickman, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond., Callender, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Deacon, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her brother Mr John Deacon; at Hackney or [*blank*].

Sep. 26 Richard Wydman, of Hitchenddon, co. Bucks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Frances Dixon, of Ashby, co. Linc., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Anne Dixon, Wid.; at Hitchendon afores^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 27 John Parson, of Hillingdon, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Constant Wilmott, Sp^{r}, 22 & upw^{ds}, at her own dispose, & now servant of Mr Keen, of Hillingdon; alleged by John Crabb, of Mortlack, Surrey, Waterman; at Mortlack, Barnes, or Richmond, Surrey.

Sep. 28 Thomas Williams, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Sarah Findell, of Ewell, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; alleged by John Pine, Parish Clerk, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.; at St Giles afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Sep. 28 Charles Hinton, of Sunning, co. Berks, Malster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary

1682

Goode, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father; at Christ Church, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Sep. 29 John Elwill, of the City of Exon., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Lee, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Sp^{r}, abt 19, with consent of the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen of Lond., her parents being dead; at St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond.

Sep. 29 John Foley, Junr, of Longton, co. Staff., D^{r} in Physic, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Royston, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own disp.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

Sep. 30 Thomas Brandis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Citizen & Dyer, of London, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Margaret Foot, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own disp.; at St Martin's afores^{d}.

Sep. 30 William Cox, of West Wratting, co. Cambr., Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mary Hastings, of Forrington, co. Dorset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own disp.; at St Clement Danes, St Martin's in the Fields, St Marylebone, co. Midd., or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Oct. 2 John Rogers, of Segrave, co. Leic., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Sarah Wilshere, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her brother, her parents being dead; alleged by John Raynolds, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vpholster; at Stoke Newington, Midd.

Oct. 2 Robert Barker, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esqr, 21 & upwards, at his own disp., & Mrs Margarett Marriott, of Bredfeild, Suffolk, 15 & upw^{ds}, with consent of guardian, her parents dead; at Bredfeild afs^{d}.

Oct. 3 Thomas Wallis, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Martha Farmer, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Wid., ab^{t} 22; at St Bottolph, Algate, or Whitechappell afs^{d}.

Oct. 4 John Mylls, of Bramshaw, Wilts, Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Vennard, of Freeham in the par. of Bramshaw afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Freeham afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 5 Benjamin Haycocke, of Ware, co. Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Sarah Bache, of Hunsden in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Honor Bache; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Hunsden or [*blank*].

Oct. 6 John North, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Freelove Slayde, of Wapping, Midd., aged ab^{t} 17 & a wid. [*sic*]; alleged by John Kent, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Vintner; at St Olave's afs^{d}, or All Hallows Stayning's, Lond.

Oct. 6 Humphrey Graves, of Windsor, Berks, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Mrs Susannah Cawley, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Cawley, of the same, D^{r} in Div^{y}; at Henley afores^{d}.

Oct. 6 Samuel Speed, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Elizabeth Wilson, of St Leonard's, Foster Lane, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St Mildred's afores^{d}.

Oct. 6 Humphrey Cadbury, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Dinah Bolton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at Greenwich, co. Kent.

Oct. 7 Nathaniell Killick, of Headly, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Hill, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by Richard Harris, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Headly afs^{d}. [Not attested in margin.]

Oct. 7 Joshua Evans, of St Katherine Creedchurch, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Bourne, of St Hellen's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Mr Hamlett Bourne; at St Hellen's afs^{d}.

Oct. 9 Benjamin Reeve, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t}

1682

30, & Mrs Elianor Cordwell, of Horton, Kent, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Elianor Cordwell, Wid.; alleged by Robt Chase, of St Antholin's, Lond., Mercht; at Horton afsd.

Oct. 9 Joseph Brentt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Jenkins, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother Mrs [*blank*] Jenkins, Wid.; at St Giles aforesd.

Oct. 9 John Austen, of Shalford, Surrey, Esqr, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Symball, of Battersey, Surrey, Spr, aged 23, with consent of her father; at Battersey afsd.

Oct. 10 Robert Brayley, of Taunton Magdalen, co. Som., Plumber, Bachr, abt 23, & Margarett Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at her own disp.; alleged by John Lovell, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Taunton Magdalen or Taunton St James, Som. [Not attested in margin.]

Oct. 10 Edward Buckley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Margarett Pery, of Thorp, Surrey, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Charles Tuckye, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Giles in the Fields.

Oct. 10 Nathaniell Bray, of Ware, Herts, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 33, & Mary Scott, of Startford in sd co., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her brother, her parents being dead; alleged by Michael Tewley, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Parish Clerk; at St Leonard's afsd.

Oct. 10 Owen Barton, of Lightwood, co. Flint, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elianor Gibbs, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, abt 23, at her own disp.; at Hornsey, co. Midd., St Andrew, Holborn, or St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.

Oct. 10 William Haigie, of Deptford, Kent, Mariner, Bachr, abt 36, & Mary Ethridge, of Bromley, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at her own disp.; at Fryern Barnett, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

Oct. 10 Mordant Cracherode, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Linen Draper, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Bullock, of Hornsey, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; at Hornsey afsd.

Oct. 10 Francis Bythell, of St Dunstan in the West, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Harris, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at St Christopher Le Stocks, Lond.

Oct. 11 Richard Hamlin, of Taunton Magdalen, co. Som., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Rebeccah Brayley, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at her own disp.; alleged by John Lovell, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Taunton Magdalen or Taunton St James, co. Som. [Not attested in margin.]

Oct. 12 Thomas Broad, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Thompson, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at her own disp.; alleged by Robt Swinfin, of London; at All Hallows afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 14 John Meritt, of Wapping in par. of Stepney, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Jone Peerce (or Peirce), of the same, Wid., abt 36; at the Chapel of Wapping.

Oct. 18 Bartholomew Ferrett, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Biggs, of Warrwick Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Biggs, Wid.; at Christ Church, Lond.

Oct. 19 Altham Smith, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esqr, Bachr, abt 32, & Dame Susanna Munden, relict of Sir Richard Munden, of Bromly, Midd., aged abt 30; at St Bride's, London, or [*blank*].

Oct. 19 Oswald Benson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne Keesmett, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at her own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 20 Thomas Yeate, of Great St Bartholomew, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, abt 26,

1682

& Mrs Elizabeth Clark, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Spr, 23, at her own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Barthw the Less.

Oct. 21 John Sympkin, of Bush Lane, Lond., Merct, Bachr, abt 40, & Susanna Pickering, of St Nicholas Akon's, Lond.; alleged by Wm Butler, of St Nicholas Akon's, Merct; at St Nicholas afsd. [Not attested in margin.]

Oct. 21 Edward Price, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Cowde, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Margaret, Westminster, or [*blank*].

Oct. 23 William Grove, of St Bride's, Lond., Feltmaker, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Holloway, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 21, at her own disp.; alleged by Stephen Burden, of St Bride's, Lond., Feltmaker; at St Bride's afsd.

Oct. 23 Benjamin Monger, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Bachr, abt 23, & Frances Barker, of the same, Wid.; alleged by James Gray; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

Oct. 23 Nicolas Bacon, of Shrubland, co. Suff., Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & the Hon. Lady Katharine Montague, of St Jones, co. Midd., Spr, abt 21, at her own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; alleged by Thos Brodrick, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Oct. 23 Joshua Blackburne, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, Lond., Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 22, & Martha Cocke, of Mundon Magna, co. Herts, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Michael's aforesd, or Christ Church, Surrey, or [*blank*].

Oct. 23 John Thompson, of Waxham, co. Norf., Grazier, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Calthorpe, of Hicklin in sd co., Spr, abt 25, at her own disp.; at Hicklin aforesd or [*blank*].

Oct. 25 Thomas Stacy, of Wood Street, Lond., Bachr, & Elizabeth Browne, of Wapping, Midd., Spr; alleged by Richd Sellwin; at St Peter's Poore, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 23 Joshua Phinnies, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Dorothy Lacock, of Throckmorton Street, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother & the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldn of Lond.; at St Mary Athill, Lond.

Oct. 25 Thomas Aylworth, of Welsborne, co. Warw., Gent., Widr, abt 46, & Mrs Elizabeth Stanton, of Tachbrooke in the sd coy, Spr, above 21, at her own disp.; alleged by Paul Aylworth, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Girdler; at Tachbrooke or [*blank*].

Oct. 25 William Ridge, of Woodbury, Devon, Hinde, abt 30, & Mary Pyne, of the same, abt 25; alleged by John Cheeke, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Woodbury, Linson, St George's, or Exmouth, Devon.

Oct. 25 William Cornelius, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Cook, Bachr, abt 26, & Margery Godstone, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at her own disp.; at St Martin's [*sic*] aforesd.

Oct. 25 William King, of [*blank*], co. Wilts, Bachr, abt 30, & Alice Phillipps, of the same, Spr, abt 35, at her own disp.; alleged by John Pine, Parish Clerk, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.; at St Giles aforesd.

Oct. 26 William Lacey, of Aspeden, Herts, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Ireland, of Wemle in the sd co., Spr, abt 35, at her own disp.; at St Michael's, Cornhill, Lond., or [*blank*].

Oct. 26 John May, of St Nicholas, Isle of Thanet, Kent, Yeoman, Widr, abt 45, & Hannah Covell, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at her own disp.; alleged by Edward Ambrose, of the Stocks Markett, Lond., Gent.; at Elvenstone, co. Kent.

Oct. 26 William Whittaker [signed "William Whetaker"], of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Tobacco-pipe Maker, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth

1682

Deken, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.

Oct. 28 Thomas Skepper, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Rebeccah Jennings, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own disp.; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, Parish Clerk, of St Clement's afores^{d}; at St Clement Danes. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 30 Anthony Shiptharpe, of Fulham, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Pimm, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her disp.; alleged by Henry King, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

Oct. 30 John Stone, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Tayler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Rachell Boole, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 22; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Oct. 31 Hugh Davies, of St Catherine near the Tower, Lond., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anna Bab, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 23; alleged by Mary wife of Wm Booth, of Stepney; at the Church or Chapel of Poplar.

Oct. 31 Thomas Bayly, of Allhallows the Less, Lond., Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Tonge, of Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Mr Henry Tonge; at St Thomas Apostle, Southwark.

Oct. 31 Abraham Catlett, of St Mary Wolnoth, Lond., Bach^{r}, aged 28, & Mrs Sara Dale, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of Mr Samuel Dale, of St Bride's, Merch^{t}, & her mother; at Hackney, Stepney, or Islington, Midd.

Oct. 31 Oliver Matthews, of Plymouth, Devon, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Lansdell, of Cornhill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother in law Susanna Lansdell, Widow, her own parents being dead; at St Michael's or St Peter, Cornhill, Lond.

Oct. 31 Henry Raper, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Citizen & Painter Stainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Sarah Hide, of Dullwich, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Oct. 31 Stephen Caister, of Bottesford, co. Linc., Gent., ab^{t} 35, & Mary Morley, of St Peter at ye Arches, Lincoln, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by John Hill, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Boothby, Bottesford, or Burton, co. Linc. [Not signed.]

Oct. 31 Peter Sharpe, of Tenterden, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Burton, of Deptford, Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 36; alleged by Jeremiah Howes, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Scrivener; at Christ Church, Surrey.

Oct. 31 William James, of Vxbridge, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Faith Cockman, of Aylsbury, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Richd Cockman; at Uxbridge.

Nov. 2 John Wilshere, of Wellwin, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Mary Nash, of Northaw, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own disp.; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.

Nov. 3 Joseph Flight, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Colbrooke, of Arundell, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of Mr Thos Colbrooke her father; at Arundell afs^{d}.

Nov. 4 Anthony Nelme, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Hesther Graby, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Mr Richd Graby; at St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

Nov. 6 John Dawson, of St Giles in the Fields, Middx., Gent., Bach^{r}, above 23, & Mrs Jane Smeaton, Sp^{r}, about 21, with consent of her father Mr Daniell Smeaton, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Citizen & Barber Chyrurgeon; alleged by Daniell Smeaton, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent., above 21; at St Mary Le Savoy or St Giles afores^{d}.

1682

Nov. 8 Paul D'Aranda, of London, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Barker, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her mother; at All Hallows Stayning's or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Nov. 8 Samuell Bennett, of St John the Evangelist, Lond., Bach^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Margaret Turner, of St Stephen's, Colman Str., Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own disp., her parents being dead; at St Michaell Bassishaw, Lond., or [*blank*].

Nov. 8 George White, of Tarlton, co. Glouc., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Cox, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Cox, Gent.; alleged by Joseph Martin, of Clifford's Inn, Gent.; at Rodmarton, co. Glouc., or [*blank*].

Nov. 9 John Goddard, of Colchester, Essex, Bach^{r}, & Elizabeth Bayles, of the same, Sp^{r}; alleged by Samuell Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Bengoe, co. Herts. [Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 10 Samuel Kendav, of New Braintford, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Ruth Aldridge, of Uxbridge, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own disp.; alleged by Roger Davis, Curate of Uxbridge; at Ickenham, Middx., or [*blank*].

Nov. 11 John Ebborne, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Harvy, of Eastry, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own disp.; alleged by Wm Ritherdon, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Parish Clerk; at All Hallows afs^{d}.

Nov. 11 Thomas Hanscomb, of Clapham, Surrey, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Abigael Dawes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own disp.; at Clapham afs^{d}.

Nov. 11 Charles Ridges, of Coney Hatch near Barnett, Gent., 22 & upwards, at his own disp., & Dyana Palmer, of Highgate, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Palmer, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Wm Dewe, of the Prerog. Off. of Cant^{y}, Gent.; at Highgate afs^{d}.

Nov. 11 John Yateman, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Hellen Rowse, of St Vedast *alias* Foster's in Foster Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother Joan Rowse, Wid.; at St Mary le Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 11 [*blank*] Bracken, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Anne Worsley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own disp.; alleged by Hugh Owen, Vicar of Seavenoake, Kent; at St Peter's, Cornhill. [Not attested in margin.]

Nov. 14 John Diodate, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mercy Tilney, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Pine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Parish Clerk; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Nov. 15 William Thompson, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Knight, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at Knightsbridge or [*blank*].

Nov. 18 Jonathan Darling, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Ruth Jefferies, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; at Southall, Middx.

Nov. 18 Thomas Hill, of Guilford, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Worsfould, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her parents; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., or [*blank*].

Nov. 18 Thomas Burdikin, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Mary Rooks, of Islington, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 27; at Islington or Newington, Middx.

Nov. 20 Samuel Holleway, of Stroud, co. Kent, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Anne Lacke, of Rochester in s^{d} co., Wid.; alleged by Wm Ritherdon, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Parish Clerk; at All Hallows afs^{d}.

1682

Nov. 21 Thomas Harman, of Gillingham, Kent, Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Wray, of Frinsbury, Kent, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 22 John Rose, of Knightsbridge, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Katherine Hawes, of Faring, co. Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own disp.; at Toulsbury, Essex.

Nov. 23 John Reakes, of Stepney, Midd., Silk Stocking Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Frances Baskerville, of St Mary Ax, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Nov. 24 Richard Golty, of Denington, co. Suffolk, Clerk, & Elizabeth Golty, of St Mary Key in Ipswich, Sp^{r}; alleged by Thos Bedford, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Clement's, Ipswich. [Marked "Gratis" in margin.]

Nov. 25 Thomas Bache, of Northfeild, co. Worc., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Gorges, of Eye, co. Hereford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her parents; at Eye afs^{d}.

Nov. 25 Thomas Bothell, of Dorking, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Steer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by Richard Harris, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Trinity, Guilford, or Sheere, Surrey.

Nov. 25 Charles Garrard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Bassett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Nov. 25 Thomas Newland, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Gardner, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Mr John Gardner; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Nov. 27 Francis Vero, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Mary Haydon, of [*blank*], Wid.; alleged by John Roberts, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].

Nov. 27 William Pate, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Citizen & Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Crosse, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of mother, the father being dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 28 John Morris, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Holt, of St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her uncle Robt Holt, of the same, Merch^{t}, her parents dead; alleged by Thos Pownsett, of St Lawrence in the Old Jury, Lond., Scr.; at St Dunstan's in the West or St Lawrence Jewry.

Dec. 1 William Frithe, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Ayscoghe, of Highgate, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her brother Sir Edward Ayscoghe, Kn^{t} & Bar^{t}, her father being dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, All Hallows in the Wall, or St Bartholomew the Great, Lond. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Dec. 1 Alexander Wolfenden, of All Hallows the Less, Lond., Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Thomas, of St Michaell Bassishaw, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own disp.; at St Michaell afores^{d}.

Dec. 1 Edward Warcopp, of St George, Bottolph Lane, Lond., Slapseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Hawkins, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Mr Edwd Hawkins, of the same, Sailmaker; at Stepney.

Dec. 1 Samuell Sutton, of Blechly, Bucks, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Hannah Chapman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at her own disp.; alleged by Michaell Coker, of North Marston, Bucks, Grazier; at North Marston, Blechly, or Little Harrwood, Bucks.

1682

Dec. 1 Richard Bankes, of Thackham, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Margaret Boys, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Samuel Boys, Esq.; at Hawkhurst or [*blank*].

Dec. 1 John Hales [signed "Hals"], of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Cit. & Painter Stainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Joane Pennyman, of Colman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Thomas Pennyman, D^{r} of Div^{y}; at St Bride's or St Mary le Bow, Lond.

Dec. 2 Charles Newnam, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Rebeccah Bennett, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her father; at All Hallows afs^{d}.

Dec. 4 Samuel Tayler, of Ridgley, co. Staff., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Rebeccah Remington, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or St Trinity in ye Minories, Midd.

Dec. 5 Thomas Saunders, of Flatbury, co. Worc., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Alice Boulton, of Tower Street, Lond., 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her parents; alleged by Anthony Ashfeild, of Clement's Inn, Midd., Gent.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond., or Hackney, co. Midd.

Dec. 5 Nash Barnes Nash, of Harmondsworth, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Jane Wood, of Newdigate, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of guardians, her parents dead; at Dorking, co. Surrey.

Dec. 6 Shadrack Cradock, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Sarah De Vet, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Michael Tewley, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Parish Clerk; at St Leonard's afores^{d}.

Dec. 6 William Heath, of Little Amwell, Herts, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Sarah Myles, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own disp.; at Hertford.

Dec. 7 Francis Strutt, of the Strand, co. Midd., Iremonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Ashfeild, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; alleged by Anthony Ashfeild, of Clement's Inn, Midd., Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 7 William Harvey, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Imbroderer, Wid^{r}, & Mary Day, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Dec. 7 Robert Keyse, of Manselt-Hope, co. Heref., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Mary Mascall, of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her uncle Benjamin Clark, of St Michaell Bassishaw, Lond., Gent. (who alleges), her parents being dead; at St Michaell Bassishaw afs^{d}.

Dec. 8 William King, of Bristoll, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Mary Wingfield, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Jonathan Sanders, of Sandon, Essex, Clerk; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Dec. 9 Edward Parsons, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, Tallow Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Ward, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Dec. 9 John Low, of Birmingham, co. Warw., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Comely, of St Julian's, Shrewsbury, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own disp.; alleged by Nicholas Carr, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Julian's afores^{d}.

Dec. 9 Richard Mallaber, of St Sepulchre's, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Martha Markham, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Wm Markham, of the same; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Mary, Islington, Midd.

Dec. 9 Thomas Dyke, of Burwash, Sussex, Gent., & Anne Allen, of Marden, Kent, Sp^{r}; alleged by Wm Dewe, of the Prerog. Off. of Cant^{y}, Gent.; at Maidstone, Kent.

1682

Dec. 11 Joseph Davis, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Brewer, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Anne Newnham, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St George the Martyr, Southwark, or Croydon, Surrey.

Dec. 11 John Attford, at the sign of the 3 Lyons near Lumbard Strt, Haberdasher of Small Wares, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Jane Marshall, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Browne, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher; at Chelsey, Midd.

Dec. 11 Henry Cobb, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, 40 & upwds, & Mrs Mary George, of Hogsdon, St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., abt 35; at St Leonard's afsd.

Dec. 11 Huntley Bigg, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Martha Robinson, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her aunt Mrs Vrsula Abbott, of the same; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 11 Edmond Beaghan, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Baker, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at her own disp.; alleged by Giles Pooley, Rector of Rincton, Somerset; at St Margaret's, Westmr, Midd., or [*blank*].

Dec. 11 Benjamin Graves, of St Faith, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Mercy Ekins, of St Vedast *alias* Foster's, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at her own disp., her parents decd; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Dec. 12 John Coale, of Whitechappell, Midd., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 28, & Jane Davis, of Putney, Surrey, Spr, abt 31, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 12 Samuell Spragg, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Randall, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father Mr Joseph Randall; at Bow or Eastham, Essex, or [*blank*].

Dec. 13 Edmund Cooke, of Finchley, Midd., Yeoman, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Joane Marsh, of the same, Wid., abt 43; at St X'pofer's near ye Stocks, Lond.

Dec. 13 Roger Catherall, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Widr, abt 43, & Mrs Elizabeth Buckley, of St Catherine near the Tower, Lond., Wid., abt 40; at All Hallows Stayning's, Lond.

Dec. 13 John Lancaster, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Oakey, of Cateaton Street, Lond., Spr, abt 27; at St Lawrence Jewry, Lond.

Dec. 13 John Austin, of Blackwell Hall, Lond., Factor, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Susanna Barton, of Warmister, Wilts, Spr, abt 24, at her own disp.; at Warmister.

Dec. 13 Thomas Vincent, of Fetcham, Surrey, Esqr, Bachr, abt 24, & Margaret Bluck, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Wm Bluck, of Hadley, Midd., Esq.; at St Andrew, Holborn.

Dec. 14 Symon Holden, of Litchfeild, Barber, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Thropp, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at her own disp.; alleged by Wm Thropp, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner; at Marchington & [*sic*] Dove Bridge, co. Derby.

Dec. 14 Aaron Atkins, of Chard, Somerset, aged 27, & Mary Drake, of the same, abt 29, at her own disp.; alleged by Joshua Boult, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Druggist; at Chard.

Dec. 15 Thomas Holton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Midd., Mealman, Widr, abt 30, & Anne Hicks, of St Swithin's, Lond., Spr, abt 30; alleged by Richd Savage, of St Swithin's, Cook; at St Swithin's afsd.

Dec. 15 Richard Sare, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Stationer, Bachr, abt 25, & Katharine Swift, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her parents; at St Mary Athill, Lond.

Dec. 16 John Coxall, of the City of Lincoln, Mercer, Bachr, abt 28, & Katherine

1682

Ellis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; alleged by John Jekyll, Junr, of St Lawrence Jewry, Lond., Fishmonger; at St Peter's in Lincoln, or Bracebridge or Branston, co. Linc.

Dec. 16 James Spicer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Lucy Peters, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her uncle Sir George Downing, of St Marg^{ts} afores^{d}, Kn^{t} & Bar^{t}, & of her brother John Peters, Gent., her parents being dead; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.

Dec. 18 Francis Dorrington, Junr, of Awfold, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Susannah Cary, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 18 William Houghton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Olympias Maes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Jane Maes, Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 18 Robert Butler, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Dorothy Ball, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own disp.; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

Dec. 19 Richard Frank, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Barber, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Frances Hannam, of Rudechurch in Little Tower Street, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, upw^{ds} of 21, at her own disp.; alleged by Israel Frank, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Periwig-maker; at St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 19 Phillip Ashton, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mary Leadley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 37; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond.

Dec. 20 Samuell Hobson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bricklayer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Chapman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 44; at St Martin's afores^{d}.

Dec. 20 Benjamin Pyne, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Susanna Salisbury, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Lawrence Jewry, Lond.

Dec. 20 Mathew Clarke, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Thorne, of Chesthunt, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her grandmother, a widow; at St Giles, Cripplegate, St Andrew, Holborn, or St Mary Le Bow, Lond.

Dec. 21 Samuell Raudall, of St Sepulchre, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Baldwin, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own disp.; alleged by Richard Langford, of St Austin's, Lond., Gent.; at Chesthunt, co. Bucks [*sic*], or [*blank*]. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Dec. 21 John Chowne, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Corn Factor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Susanne Acton, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Mr Richd Acton, of the same, Turner; at St Gyles, Cripplegate.

Dec. 21 Anthony Palmer, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Anne Barnard, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own disp.; at Lambeth, Surrey.

Dec. 22 Thomas Willie, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Nicleas, of St Olave's Jury, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own disp.; at St Olave's or St Lawrence, Old Jewry, Lond.

Dec. 22 William Marsh, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Margarett Mason, of St Mary Magd^{n}, Bermondsey, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen afores^{d}.

Dec. 23 Samuell Randolph, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Mary Baldwin, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own disp.; at Chesson *alias* Chessem *alias* Chesthunt, co. Bucks.

Dec. 23 Paul Gore, of St Martin's, co. Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne

1682

Gore, of Bedington, co. Hertf., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own disp.; alleged by Robert Smith, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Bedington afs^{d}.

Dec. 23 William Maydman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at his own disp., having proved his father's will, & Mrs Anne Hawson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., ab^{t} 24; at Lambeth, Surrey.

Dec. 23 John Bennett, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Dudson, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 26; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Dec. 26 John Munns, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Hannah Raymont, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own dispose; alleged by Thomas Som'erly, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Parish Clerk; at St Paul's, Shadwell. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 27 John Hill, of New Inn, Midd., but now living at Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Margaret Dobyns, of Hereford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Thos Jones, of New Inn afs^{d}; at St John Baptist, St Peter's, or Eastbach, Dioc. of Hereford.

Dec. 28 William Clayton, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Hannah Stone, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Mr John Stone, Mercer; at Chipping Norton.

Dec. 28 Francois Laisné, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Tunstall *alias* Tunster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 29 Edward Wiggington, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Hanna Jackson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; alleged by John Mills, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Harrow afores^{d}. [Not attested in margin.]

Dec. 29 Jonathan Netheway, of Throckmorton Street, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Clarke, of Hogsdon, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Mr John Clarke, of the same, Merch^{t}; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Dec. 29 Jean Rondeau, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Forceville, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father; at the par. Church or French Chapel in "Soehoe feildes," Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

Dec. 29 John Draper, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Jane Harris, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at her own disp; at St Clement Danes, or Bridwell Chapel, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Dec. 30 Timothy De Lannoy, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Burkin, of the same, with consent of the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen, & of her guardian Henry Waade, of St Dunstan's afs^{d}, Merch^{t}, who alleges; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Dec. 30 Benjamin Kellow, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Frances Burges, of Islington in par. of St James, Clerkenwell, Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by Edward Hitchcock, of Clerkenwell, Tallow Chandler; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

Dec. 30 Clement Wakelin, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Feltmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Katherine Evans, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Dec. 30 Joseph Gurney, of [*blank*], co. Bucks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Sarah Grimley, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23; alleged by Joseph Bell, of St Faith's, Lond., Gent. [Not signed nor attested.]

1682-3.

Jan. 1 Henry Bright, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bachr, abt 30, & Catherine Harris, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Christopher Le Stocks, St Stephen's, Walbrook, St Leonard, Shoreditch, or St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

Jan. 1 Thomas Coles, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Mary Bayley, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Wid., above 35; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.

Jan. 1 Thomas Bishop, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Feltmaker, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Abigaell Nelme, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at her own disp.; at Bedington or Cashalton, Surrey.

Jan. 2 Peter Scott, Dr of Laws, of Camberwell, Surrey, Widr, abt 42, & Mrs Margaret Spelman, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Spr, abt 30; alleged by James Spelman, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Gent.; at St James Chapel, Midd.

Jan. 2 John Farnaby, of Reddrith, Surrey, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Anne Blake, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Peter Blake, Gent.; at Reddrith afsd, Deptford, co. Kent, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Jan. 2 Mathew Colborne, of Hayes, co. Midd., Widr, abt 31, & Mrs Honor Prowse, of Tottenham High Crosse, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Richd Prowse, Gent.; at Tottenham aforesd.

Jan. 4 John Archer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., 50 & upwards, & Bridgett Sandyman, of the same, abt 28, at her own disp.; alleged by Thos Mors, of the same; at St Martin's aforesd.

Jan. 6 Francis Duckett, of St George, Southwark, Surrey, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Dod, Spr, abt 17. da. of Edward Dod, of St George's afsd, Haberdasher, & Margaret his wife, which Margaret alleges; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, St Swithin, or St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond.

Jan. 8 Joseph Saker, of Becherst or Brockham, Surrey, Malster, Bachr, abt 21, & Patience Anscomb, of Gaytowne, Surrey, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Joane wife of Gabriell Anscomb, of Gaytowne, Yeoman; at Chaldon, Oxsted, or Tandridge, Surrey.

Jan. 8 John Potter, of Chelsey, Midd., Butcher, Bachr, abt 27, & Hannah Forte, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at her own disp.; alleged by Thos Burt, of Chelsey, Par. Clerk; at Chelsey.

Jan. 9 Alexander Maria, of Stepney, Midd., Mercht, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Ablin, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at her own disp.; at Stepney.

Jan. 9 Joshua Atkinson, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Wheelwright, Widr, abt 38, & Elizabeth Ball, of the same, Spr, abt 36, at her own disp.; at Hampton, co. Midd.

Jan. 9 Thomas Wenham, of St Lawrence Jewry, Lond., Poulterer, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Upshaw, of Low-Leyton, Essex, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her uncle and guardian Mr Woolfe, of the same, her parents dead; at Low Leyton.

Jan. 10 John Jeffs, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Widr, abt 50, & Mary Millor, of the same, Wid., abt 48; alleged by Francis Cluet, of St Martin's afsd, Gent.; at St Martin's afsd. [Not attested in margin.]

Jan. 12 Bartholomew Anthony, of St Kyrian, Exeter, Mercht, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Pearne, of Exeter, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Samuel Pearne, of the same, Gent.; alleged by Bartholomew Shower, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esqr; at Exeter or Upton Pyne, Devon.

Jan. 13 John Barrow, of New Windsor, Berks, Clerk, & Mrs Elizabeth Sayer, of Yatendon in sd co., Spr, with consent of her father; at St Clement

1682-3

Danes, St James Chapel, Midd., or St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 13 Thomas Stone, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Karswell, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Rachell Karswell, Wid.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Jan. 13 Joseph Walter, of St Christopher, London, Baker, Bachr, abt 29, & Frances Hawkins, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Spr, abt 24; at St Martin's aforesd or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Jan. 15 William Henson, of Finchly, Middx., Bachr, abt 32, & Mary Weston, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at her own disp.; alleged by Richard Howard, of Finchly; at Finchly aforesd. [Not attested in margin.]

Jan. 16 James Shuter, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Cit. & Dyer, Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Chuttleworth, of Hackney, Middx., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Chuttleworth, Wid.; at Hackney aforesd.

Jan. 17 Samuel Cust, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Bachr, abt 26, & Martha Carpenter, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at her own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Andrew, Holborn, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

Jan. 18 Richard Mathew, of Hamstead Norris, Berks, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne Allen, of Vpton in the par. of Blewberry, co. Berks, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father Phillipp Allen; at Hampstead Norris afsd.

Jan. 19 Thomas Nayler, of Chessum, Bucks, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 30, & Susanne Garrett, of the same, Wid., aged 40; alleged by Stephen Lathfeild, of Watford, Herts, Husbandman; at Bovington, Herts.

Jan. 22 Joseph Eaton, of London, Mariner, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Young, of the Tower Liberty, Lond., Wid., abt 19, with consent of her mother & grandfather; at Wanstead, Essex.

Jan. 22 John Jenkins, of Linsfeild, Surrey, & Catherine Martin, of Westerham, co. Kent; alleged by James Haydock, of Nockholt, co. Kent, Clerk; at Nockholt afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 23 Thomas Hickman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Midd., Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Haydon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., abt 32; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Jan. 24 George Charlton, of Boxley, co. Kent, Tanner, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Andrews, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Robert Andrewes, of the same, Chyrurgion; at St Olave's aforesd.

Jan. 24 Oliver Andrewes, of Sudbury, co. Suff., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Sara Sorrell, of Much Waltham, Essex, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Sarah Sorrell, Wid.; alleged by Thomas Welles, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Gent.; at Much Waltham.

Jan. 24 William Cope, of Hampstead, Midd., Gardener, Bachr, abt 46, & Dorothy Wayland, of the same, Wid., abt 46; alleged by Geo. Ingram, of the same, Parish Clerk; at Hampstead. [Not attested in margin.]

Jan. 24 James Brasyer, of Cudham, co. Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 21 (& with consent of his father John Brasyer), & Elizabeth Whiffin, of West Wickham, Kent, Spr, abt 29, with consent of her father Richd Whiffin, Yeoman; at West Wickham.

Jan. 24 Richard Hobbs, of St Peter's, Marlborough, Wilts, Coachman, Widr, abt 46, & Elizabeth Glyde, of the same, Spr, abt 44, at her own disp.; alleged by Robt Tyballs, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Porter; at Marlborough afsd.

Jan. 26 Peter Bardin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 25, & Jacmine Gaton, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at her own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel in Soho, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

1682-3

Jan. 26 Laurence Barrett, of Christ Church, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Susan Mathewes, of St Faith's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Clement Danes, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

Jan. 29 Jacob Marsh, of St Michaell, City of Oxford, Bookbinder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mabell Collins, of Wolvercoat, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27; at St Michaell, Cornhill, or St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.

Jan. 29 Edward Houlston, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Joane Edwards, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26, alleged by Henry Clare, of St Bride's, Lond., Merch^{t} Tayler; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey. [Not attested in margin.]

Jan. 29 William Hammerton, of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, London, Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Skinner, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's afores^{d}.

Jan. 29 John Bridges, of Leadenhall Street, Lond., Cordwainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mildred Estroop, of the same, Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

Jan. 29 George Maddens, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Warrington, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own disp.; at St George's, St Saviour's, Southwark, Lambeth, or Newington Butts, Surrey. [Not attested in margin.]

Jan. 31 William Little, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Lowriston, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father, John Lowriston, of St Margaret's afores^{d}, Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Feb. 1 William Marsh, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Elizabeth Troughton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 44, at her own disp.; at St Bottolph's afs^{d}, or Whitechappell, Midd.

Feb. 1 Joseph Hoare, of Wilsden, Midd., Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Crews, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, or St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Feb. 3 William Browne, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Anne Newton, of St Bottolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey.

Feb. 3 Leonard Leech, of Hannwell, Midd., Collyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Moore, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Wm Moore, of Hanwell afs^{d}, Gunsmith, who alleges; at Ealing or Greenford, Middx. [Not attested in margin.]

Feb. 5 William Haigie, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Hannah Bolder, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 34; at Stepney.

Feb. 5 John Rossiter, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., 21 & upwards, & Mrs Frances Walsingham, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother the Hon. Anne Walsingham, Wid.; alleged by Francis Windle, of St Martin's afores^{d}; at St Clement Danes, Midd. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Feb. 5 Thomas Phillipps, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Jane Wingfeld, of Paddington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own disp.; alleged by John Vallor, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Cordwayner; at St Mary, Savoy, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Paul, Covent Garden.

Feb. 5 Samuell King, of Hackney, Midd., Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Joane Walton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 39, at her own disp.; at Hackney afs^{d}.

Feb. 6 John Rossiter, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bach^{r}, aged 21, & Mrs Frances Walsingham, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with cousent of her mother the Hon. Anne Walsingham, Wid.; at St Clement Danes, or St Margaret's, Westminster, Midd.

Feb. 6 William Ferne, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Vintner, Bach^{r}, above 22,

1682-3

& Sarah Kymer, of the same, with consent of her father; alleged by John Horden, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Dr of Divy; at St Michaell's afsd.

Feb. 6 Henry Wiggin, of Christ Church, Lond., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Hunt, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Spr, abt 26, with consent of her parents; at Highgate, par. of Hornsey, Midd.

Feb. 6 Theophilus Taylor, of St Bride's, London, Bachr, abt 26, & Grizegon Coke, of St Martin, Ludgate, Wid., abt 26; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Feb. 7 Daniell Kemp, of Hendon, Middx., Yeoman, Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Mary Nicholl, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at her own disp.; at Hendon afsd.

Feb. 7 John Blackborow, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Martha James, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afsd.

Feb. 8 James Russell, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Cloathdrawer, Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Arms, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Margaret, Loathbury, Lond.

Feb. 10 Robert Hooker, of Sithney, co. Cornwall, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Vivian, of Penrin in sd co., abt 20 [entry unfinished]; alleged by Edward Tregenna, of the Midd. Temple, Gent. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 10 Richard Pigg, of St Catherine near the Tower, Lond., Boxmaker, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Margarett Westraw, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Spr, abt 20, at her own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond.

Feb. 12 Richard Raynolds, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Oilman, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at her own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

Feb. 13 Jacob Whiddon, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Skinner of London, Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Anne Brook, of Oakley, co. Northton, Spr, abt 30, at her own disp.; at Oakley aforesd.

Feb. 13 William Hart (or Heart), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Girdler, Bachr, abt 37, & Mrs Sarah Stevens, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 26, at her own disp.; at St Martin's or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Feb. 13 Robert Vigerous, of near Bedford, Gent., Widr, abt 60, & Mary Tilney, of St Michaell Bassishaw, Lond., Wid., abt 50; alleged by John Pine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Giles afsd.

Feb. 13 George Fletcher, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Alice Walker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at her own disp.; at St Martin's aforesd.

Feb. 14 William Coates, of Cranbrook, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 40, & Alice Honey, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Timothy Stileman, of Brenchley, Kent, Gent.; at Brenchley.

Feb. 14 Thomas Frankland, of Thirkleby, co. York, Esqr, Bachr, abt 18 (with consent of his father Sir Wm Frankland, Bart), & Elizabeth Russell, Spr, abt 17, da. of Sir John Russell, of Chippenham, co. Cambr., Bart, decd, with consent of her mother; in Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Feb. 14 John Moore, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Margaret Burdom, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her parents Richard & Mary Burdom; at Allhallows Barking or [*blank*].

Feb. 14 William King, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Coachman, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Marina Standen, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at her own disp.; at St Bride's.

Feb. 15 Richard Rider, of Litchfield Close, co. Litchfield, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Jane Walmsley, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at her own disp.; alleged

1682-3

by Martin Ballma, of St Michaell Bassishaw, Lond., Merch^t Taylor; at Repton, co. Derby.

Feb. 15 Philip Wightman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Larrimer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Mary Duke, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Wightman, of Lond., Gent.; at Sawbridgeworth.

Feb. 16 James Groundman, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mrs Penelope Chamberlaine, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at her own disp.; at St Andrew, Holborn, Lond.

Feb. 16 Richard Dewell, of Croydon, Surrey, Husbandman, Bach^r, ab^t 40, & Avis Bassett, of the same, Wid., 50 & upw^ds; alleged by Thomas Harding, of Croydon, Miller; at Croydon.

Feb. 16 John Winston, of Everton Parva, co. North^ton, Esq., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Sara Mason, of London, Sp^r, ab^t 24, at her own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Feb. 16 John Clerk, of Dundell, co. North^ton, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Anne Brightwell, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^t 30; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes, Par. Clerk; at St Clement Danes afs^d. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 17 John Stead, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mercy Branton, of Leicester Feilds, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 20, at her own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Aldermary.

Feb. 17 Daniel Hatenville, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Susanne Pilon, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at her own disp.; at the French Chapel called Le Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 17 Adam Kimpton, of Stepney, Midd., Silk Stocking Framework Knitter, Wid^r, ab^t 29, & Dorothy Baily, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 32, at her own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Feb. 17 William Pyckering, of St Dunstan's in the West, Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Temperance Bishop, of Aldersgate Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 17, with consent of her guardian Mrs Hartley, Wid., her parents being dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Feb. 19 Richard Bradshaw, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Henrietta Maria Greenhaltch, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 18, with consent of her mother; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Feb. 19 John Mennard, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Gent., ab^t 40, & Mrs Catherine Harrison, of Harrow afs^d, Sp^r, 25 & upw^ds, at her own disp.; alleged by John Colloway, of the same, Gent.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 19 Henry Whichcot, of London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mrs Gartrude Peacock, of Finchley, Midd., Wid., ab^t 24; at St Lawrence Jewry, Lond.

Feb. 19 John Cooke, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Knap, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 19, with consent of her father Mr John Knap, Cit. & Wax Chandler; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less.

Feb. 19 Thomas Allen, of Wilmington, Kent, Yeoman, Wid^r, ab^t 36, & Mrs Elizabeth Harman, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at her own disp.; at Wilmington.

Feb. 19 Robert Yalden, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Anne Arthur, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 27, at her own disp.; at All Hallows, or St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.

Feb. 19 William Lyon, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Distiller, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Crouch, of Huntingford, co. Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 23, with consent of her mother; at St Clement Daues, Midd.

Feb. 19 William Powell, of St Giles without Cripplegate, Midd., Blacksmith,

1682-3

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Wood, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own disp.; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Feb. 19 Peter Fludd, of London, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Jane Gross, of Truro, Cornwall, 21 & upw^{ds}, at her own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

Feb. 20 Edward Pilsworth, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Phebe Acrod, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

Feb. 22 William Beale, of St Teth, co. Cornwall, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Juliana Vivian, jun^{r}, of St Advent in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Juliana Vivian, Wid.; at St Teth afs^{d}.

Feb. 22 Samuel Thompson, of Osterley in par. of Heston, co. Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sarah Powell, of Clapham, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 50; alleged by Matthew Meriton, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Cit. & Salter; at St Myles, Cornhill, Crutched-Fryers, or [*blank*].

Feb. 23 Nathan Gregory, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Gunmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Hardwell, of Northy End, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at New-Elme, co. Oxon.

Feb. 23 Jonathan Whetham, of Taunton, Somerset, Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Kinge, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Taunton.

Feb. 24 Nicholas Dyer, of Barking, Essex, Schoolmaster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Sarah Matthews, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at the Temple, London.

Feb. 26 Robert Hooker, of Sithney, co. Cornwall, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Vivian, of Penrin in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Edwd Tregenna, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.; at Penrin afs^{d}.

Feb. 26 Anthony Dugua, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Susanne Le Noble, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her mother Mrs Susanne Le Noble, Wid.; at the French Chapel commonly called the Greeks, near Soehoe.

Feb. 27 Richard Gutter, of Christ Church, Lond., Schoolmaster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Frances Catchpole, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at her own disp.; alleged by Thomas Brice, of Christ Church afs^{d}, Clerk; at Christ Church, or Little or Great St Bartholomew's, Lond.

Mar. 1 Edward Griffin, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Needham, of Hackney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 32; alleged by Samuell Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Hackney. [Not signed nor attested.]

Mar. 1 Nicholas Jeffrey, of Wadhurst, Sussex, Miller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Lewis, of Cranbrook, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Bethankfull Lewis, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Thomas Dennett, of Cranbrook, Fellmonger; at Horsmonden, co. Kent.

Mar. 2 Thomas Patrick, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond., Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Fonter, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Leonard's afs^{d}. [Not attested in margin.]

Mar. 2 Joseph Tullie, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Kettleborough, of Emswell, co. Suffolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of guardian Christopher Calthorpe, Esqr, her parents being dead; at Bury St Edmond's, Suffolk.

Mar. 2 Robert Fish, of Ockley, Surrey, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Foyce, of Horsham, Sussex, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Richd Harris, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Ockley or Capell, Surrey. [Not attested in margin.]

Mar. 2 Anthony Smith, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Maynard, of Stretham, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her

1682-3

mother; alleged by Thos Baker, of Stretham, Clerk; at Stretham afsd. [Not attested in margin.]

Mar. 8 William Hughes, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Leatherseller, Widr, abt 30, & Jane Rhodes, of Chichester, Sussex, Spr, abt 26, at her own disp.; at St Sepulchre's or [*blank*].

Mar. 9 John Bright, of Aston Piggett in the par. of Worthing, co. Salop, Yeoman, Widr, abt 32, & Anne Woolley, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother Anne, now wife of Mr Jordan; alleged by Edwd King, of Worthing, Gent.; at Brace Meale or Stoake Say.

Mar. 10 John Crofts, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 33, & Mary Russell, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 33, at her own disp.; alleged by Thos Good, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Skinner; at St Martin's or St Andrew's afsd. [Not attested in margin.]

Mar. 10 John Beck, of Wellington, Somerset, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Berry, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at her own disp.; alleged by John Lovell, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Westmounckton, Rownington, or Wellington, Somerset. [Not attested in margin.]

Mar. 12 John Deverell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Beaumont, of Weybridge, Surrey, Spr, abt 24, at her own disp.; alleged by John Beaumont, of Lyons Inn, Lond., Gent.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

Mar. 12 John Dawson, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Taylor, Bachr, abt 29, & Jane Adams, of Lyme Street, Lond., Spr, abt 29, at her own disp.; at St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond.

Mar. 12 Thomas Cole, of Woxbridge, co. Midd., Weaver, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Leader, of Watling Street, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Mar. 12 Benjamin Fellowes, of Langley, Bucks, Taylor, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Garland, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her grandfather Edmund Brace; at St Andrew's afsd.

Mar. 12 John Wilkinson, of St Benedict Gracechurch, Lond., Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Powell, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Wid., abt 23; alleged by George Kent, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Par. Clerk; at St Dunstan's afsd. [Not attested in margin.]

Mar. 12 Thomas Carpenter, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Rewe (or Reve), of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, aged 24, at her own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Mar. 15 John Vrlin, junr, of Lumbard Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Best, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., abt 40; alleged by James Vrlin, of Woodstock, co. Oxon, Gent.; at St Andrew's aforesd.

Mar. 16 John Grove, of Little St Bartholomew's, Lond., Boxmaker, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Ryley, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at her own disp.; alleged by Bedford Gray, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Mar. 17 Richard Jones, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Bookseller, Widr, abt 39, & Dorothy Gardner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at her own disp.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Lond.

Mar. 17 Thomas Moore, of Christ Church, Lond., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Sarah Johnson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Mr Robert Johnson, of the same, Coachmaker; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Sepulchre's or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]

Mar. 17 John Clayton, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Shipwright, Bachr, abt 27, & Susan Waller, of Limehouse in Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at her own disp.; at Stepney or [*blank*].

Mar. 17 Joseph Fisher, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Vintner, Widr, abt 36,

1682-3

& Elizabeth Guy, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Wid., abt 36; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Mar. 19 Thomas Simpson, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Catherine Stockdon, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Stockdon, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Mar. 22 John Hankinson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Tuckye, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Geo. Browne, of the same; at St Margaret's afsd. [Not attested in margin.]

Mar. 24 Isaac Child, of Bredgiar, Kent, Yeoman, Widr, abt 45, & Frances Carter, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Sarah Greenhill, of Frensted, Kent, Wid.; at Preston or Ospringe, co. Kent.

Mar. 24 Richard Cotton, of Watling Street, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Mary Checkley, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of guardian, her parents dead; alleged by Thos Whitfield, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at St Martin's or St Clement's aforesd.

Mar. 24 Robert Nelson, of Lond., Esqr, Bachr, abt 28, & the Rt Hon. Theophila Lucy, of Lond., Wid., abt 28; alleged by Sir Gabriell Roberts, of London, Knt; at St Lawrence Jewry, Lond.

Mar. 24 John Russell, of St Lawrence near Guildhall, Lond., Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Mary Kendall, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., abt 40; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., or [*blank*].

Mar. 24 Salomon Poirier, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Devaubondon, of the same, Spr, abt 30; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, or Marybone, co. Midd.

Mar. 24 Samuel Hagger, of St Mary Le Bow, London, Barber Surgeon, Bachr, abt 24, & Susanna Potter, of Deale, co. Kent, Spr, abt 21, at her own disp.; alleged by Isaac Browne, of St Mary le Bow afsd; at Newington Butts, Surrey.

1683.

Mar. 26 Thomas Barrett, of Rotherhithe, Surrey, Mariner, Widr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Willmott, of St Ethelborough, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her parents; alleged by Geo. Gosfright, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, Merct; at St Mary, Islington, Midd., or [*blank*].

Mar. 26 John Griffiths, of St Michaell, Wood Street, Lond., Merct Taylor, Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Jones, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., abt 40; at St Buttolph afsd or [*blank*].

Mar. 26 Henry Turner, of Headsor *alias* Headsworth, Bucks, Wharfinger, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Gutteridge, of Luton, co. Bed., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Sundon, co. Bed.

Mar. 27 Henry Proctor, of Abbotts Langley, Herts, Physician, Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Dorothy Francklin, of Gracious Street, Lond., Wid., 30 & upwds; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Mar. 27 Samuell Dell, of Taunton St Mary Magdalen, co. Som., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 24, & Susanna Gilbert, of Langtree, Devon, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her parents; alleged by Francis Nixon, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Langtree, Petermarland, or Torrington, Devon. [Not signed nor attested.]

Mar. 27 John Nettlefold, of Dorking, Surrey, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Foster, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at her own disp.; at Wootton or Dorking, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]

Mar. 28 John Lewis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Ostler, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Trigg, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at her

1683

own disp.; alleged by David Lewis, of St Martin's afsd, Beadle; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Mar. 29 Josuah Lomax, junr, of St Alban's, Herts, Esq., & Mrs Ruth Lee, of Plastow, co. Sussex, with consent of their friends and relations; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerog. Off. of Canty, Lond., Gent.; at Plastow afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Mar. 29 Henry Parr, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Blacksmith, Widr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Clarke, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 23, at her own disp.; at Camberwell, Surrey.

Mar. 30 Thomas Williams, of Crutched Fryers, Lond., Carpenter, Widr, abt 30, & Mary Williams, of the same, Wid., abt 28; alleged by Francis Beech, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Cordwayner; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

April 2 Phillip Shittleton, of Chesthunt, Herts, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 30, & Easter Young, of Cotterill in sd co., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Luton, co. Bed., or Dallis [?].

April 2 Robert Tuson, of Newbery, Berks, Widr, abt 50, & Jane Dore, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Edward Avery, of Christ Church, Lond., Parish Clerk; at Christ Church afsd. [Not attested in margin.]

April 2 Thomas Banbury, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Thoroton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Martin's in the Fields.

April 3 Peter Person, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, Lond., Grocer, Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Sarah Heimes, of St Vedast *alias* Foster's, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at her own disp.; at the Charter House, Lond.

April 3 William Burton, of Mortlack, Surrey, Clerk, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Bull, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at Mortlack aforesd. [Not attested in margin.]

April 3 Thomas Thorneton, of Sherbourn, Dorset, Miller, Bachr, abt 36, & Hannah Brookes, of Castle Towne in sd coy, Spr, abt 31, at her own disp.; alleged by Benzoheth Brookes, of Castle Towne afsd, Button Maker; at Sherbourn afsd.

April 3 John Dove, of Finchley, Midd., Servingman, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Nicholls, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at her own disp.; at Finchley.

April 3 William Harris, of Hanwell, Midd., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Hicks, of Hayes in sd coy, Spr, abt 24, at her own disp.; alleged by John Holly, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Fruiterer; at Hayes afsd.

April 4 Peter Ashton, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Hannah Sandford, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at St Mary, Islington, Midd., or [*blank*].

April 5 Richard Blyth, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Barber, Bachr, abt 36, & Frances Hawke, of St Margt, Westminster, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Henry Hawke, Gent.; alleged by Henry Gleast, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

April 6 Michaell Saunders, of Egmundisham *alias* Amersham, Bucks, Joyner, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Lovett, of Arnham, Herts, Spr, abt 36, at her own disp.; at Cheney, co. Bucks.

April 6 Richard Ilive, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Catherine Northerne, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at her own disp.; at St Olave's afsd.

April 6 Joseph Cent Liures, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Grace Coomes, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her uncle Edward Shaw, of the same, Gent.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

April 7 John Tawke, of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, London, Cit. & Vintner,

1683

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Tounesend, of Braintford, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Mr Josiah Tounesend, of the same; at Braintford.

April 7 William Harryes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coach Harness Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Norwood, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Phillip Davis, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Harness Maker; at Harlington, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

April 7 Thomas Dicken, of Wollerton in par. of Hodnett, Salop, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Reynolds, of Tottenhall, co. Staff., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own disp.; alleged by George Hand, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Brewood, co. Staff. [Not attested in margin.]

April 7 Edward Holden, of Ham'ersmith, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Jane Hardrett, of the Town of Hertford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Martha Hardrett, Wid., & also of the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen; at Fulham, Midd.

April 7 John Todd, jun^{r}, of St Buttolph, Billingsgate, Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Warner, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Todd, of co. Northampton; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond.

April 7 John Couelles, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Walker, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 9 John How, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cordwayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Debanck, of Lumbard Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at her own disp.; at St Edmund ye King, All Hallows, Lumbard Street, or St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

April 9 Humphry Try, of Kensington, Midd., Wheelwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Anne Rowsall, of Chelsey, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own disp.; alleged by Thomas Saddler, of Chelsey, Blacksmith; at Chelsey afs^{d}. [Not attested in margin.]

April 10 John Lloyd, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Moore, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Dame Anne Moore, Wid.; alleged by William Charles, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Parish Clerk; at St Giles afs^{d}.

April 10 Joseph Collyer, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, Lond., Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Axtell, of St Ann, Blackfryers, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, an orphan, with consent of the Court of Aldermen; at Stoke Newington, Midd., or [*blank*].

April 11 Richard Webb, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Iremonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Deborah Rogers, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at Guildhall Chapel, Lond.

April 11 John Hemingway, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Jane Harper, of St Edmund ye King, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Peter, Cornhill, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

April 12 Jan (or John) Fontein, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Frances Chapman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own disp.; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

April 13 Timothy Burrell, of Cockfeild, Sussex, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Charlton, of Lincolnsfeilds [*sic*], Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own disp.; at St Mary Woolnoth, All Hallows, Lumbard Str., or St Edmund ye King, Lond.

April 13 William Serjeant, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Mealman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Chancey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of the Lord Mayor & C^{t} of Aldermen, & of her grandfather Mr Phillipp Mitchelbourne, her parents being dead; at St Leonard afores^{d}.

1683

April 14 Edmund Harris, of the City of Gloucester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Freeman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at Yanworth, co. Glouc.

April 14 Edward Milles, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Heart, of St Peter Poor, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at her own disp., her parents dead; at St Peter Poor.

April 14 Jonathan Scott, of Redrith, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Sheppard, of Steeple Ashton, Wilts (but now liv. in Lond.), Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her uncle Anthony Ficketts, her parents dead; at St Giles or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

April 14 William Day, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 53, & Elizabeth Crayford, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 42, at her own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 14 Richard Freeman, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Mary Grymes, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 16 Sacvile Goswell, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Shawe, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own disp.; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Stoake Newington or Islington, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 16 John Hawkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Ashwell, of Islington, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Andrew's afores^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 16 George Lilburne, of St Stephen, Walbrooke, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Honoria Pennington, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her friends & relations; alleged by Joshua Richardson, Rector of Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.; at St Mary, Savoy, or [*blank*].

April 17 Richard Thompson, of Braughing, Herts, Innholder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 49, & Mrs Sarah Taylor, of Mark Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at her own disp.; at Crutched Fryers, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

April 17 Barnard Higges, of Hull, co. York, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Simpson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Bride's or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

April 18 Thomas Elliott, of Ebisham, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Frances Marsh, of Ashted in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own disp.; alleged by Richd Harris, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Bansted or Walton, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 18 Richard Stanborough, of Iver, co. Bucks, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Dorothy Stanley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own disp.; alleged by Wm Browne, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Cit. & Draper, of Lond.; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond.

April 19 John Brooking, of St Stephen, Walbrooke, Lond., Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Clotworthy, of Exeter, Wid., ab^{t} 28; alleged by Thomas Hanbury, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Merch^{t}; at Salisbury.

April 19 William Chapman, of Westeram, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanne Page, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at her own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

April 19 George Gosfright, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 61, & Mrs Hanna Blagrave, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 43; at St James, Clerkenwell.

April 19 John Sowter, of St Martin, Iremonger Lane, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Hester Merttins, Sp^{r}, 20 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father John Merttins, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Jeweller; at S^{t}

1683

Leonard, Shoreditch, or Hornsey, Midd., or St Thomas, Southwark, Surrey.

April 20 William Burssye, of St Alphage, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 27, & Margaret Blacket, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Robert Blackett, Cit. & Blacksmith; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

April 20 Joseph Cragg, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esqr, Bachr, abt 40, & Constance Meadowes, of Chelsea, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Sir Phillipp Meadowes, Knt; alleged by Thomas Slater, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Gent.; at St Margaret's, Westminster, or the New Chapel at Westminster.

April 20 Thomas Barker, of Wokingham, Berks, Widr, abt 35, & Mary Bucke, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by John Ellis, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Finchamsted, Berks. [Not attested in margin.]

April 21 Nicholas Barnes, of Beddington, Surrey, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Threive, of Cashalton in sd co., Spr, abt 24, at her own disp.; at Beddington or Cashalton afsd.

April 21 . . . . Constable, of Ewhurst, Surrey, Widr, abt 45, & Anne Joanes, of Dorking, Surrey, Spr, abt 40; alleged by Richd Harris, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Wootton, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 21 Robert Lyth, of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Dyer, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Ellinor Mercer, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at Bow, co. Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

April 23 Christopher Blount, of Woxbridge, Midd., Chandler, Bachr, abt 25, & Susanna Child, of Rickmondsworth, Herts, Spr, abt 27, at her own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

April 23 Thomas Lupton, of St Mathew, Fryday Street, Lond., Framework-knitter, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Harvey, of St Peter the Poor, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at her own disp.; at Camberwell, co. Surrey.

April 23 Nicholas Whiston, of St Ethelborough, Lond., Haberdasher, Widr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Southwood, of Benjoe, Herts, Spr, abt 21, with consent of guardian Robert Bridges, her parents dead; at St Lawrence Jewry, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

April 23 John Staffe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Chyrurgeon, Widr, 30 & upwds, & Mrs Sarah Stonehall, of St Catherine Cree Church, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of guardian, her parents dead; at Edmundton, Midd.

April 23 Thomas New, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Husbandman, Widr, abt 30, & Bersheba Roe, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her brother Mr James Roe, her parents dead; at Harrow aforesd.

April 23 Peter Hartwell, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Freeman, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her relations; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clemts aforesd, Parish Clerk; at St Clement's Danes. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 24 Daniel Watson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Carpenter, Widr, abt 38, & Mrs Sarah Lupton, of Trinity Lane, London, Wid., abt 32; alleged by Thomas Glasbrook, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Sepulchre's afsd.

April 25 John Andrews, junr, of St John Zachary, Lond., Armourer, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Paris, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Henry Paris, of the same, Pewterer; at St Bride's.

April 27 John May, of Worting, co. Southton, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Coleman, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her father William Coleman, of Basingstoake in sd coy, Apothecary, who alleges; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

April 27 William Rogerson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Derry, of the same, Spr, abt 37, at her own disp.;

1683

alleged by Philipp Rogerson, of St Foster's, Lond., Carpenter; at St Foster's.

April 27 John Hinton, of Fenny Sutton, Wilts, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Moody, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Spr, abt 31, at her own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Martin, Ludgate, or St Swithin's, Lond.

April 28 Sir James Etheredge, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Knt, Bachr, abt 26, & Catherine Moore, of Great Marlow, Bucks, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Francis Bridge, D.D., Curate of St Bennett Finck, Lond.; at St Bennett's afsd.

April 28 George Davenport, of Conesby, co. Linc., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Seaton, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father John Seaton, Gent.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., St Andrew, Holborn, or St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond.

April 30 George Youle, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cabinet Maker, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Atkinson, of Petersham, Surrey, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Oliver Atkinson, of the same; alleged by John Youle, of St Giles afsd, Cabinet Maker; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 30 William Barnes, of All Hallowes the Great, Lond., Mercht, Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Thorp, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her grandfather, her parents being dead; at Marybone, Midd.

April 30 Richard Pickfatt, of St Peter's Cheape, Lond., Plumber, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Anne Bonner, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Mr Wm Bonner, of the same, Cit. & Farrier; at St Clement's aforesd.

April 30 Thomas Brook, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Bachr, abt 26, & Dorothy Palmer, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Wid., abt 35; alleged by Thos Burt, of Chelsey, Midd., Parish Clerk; at Chelsey.

April 30 Samuel Howett, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Belamy, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Spr, abt 35; alleged by Thomas Oughton, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's, Ludgate. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 30 The Hon. Remigius Bermingham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Lysons, of Cardwell near Bedford, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Henry Berry, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Salesman; at Cardwell aforesd.

April 30 Thomas Coles, of Chelsfield, Kent, Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 30, & Margarett Elliott, of Chelsey, Spr, abt 24, at her own disp.; at Chelsey, Midd.

May 1 John Cobb, of St Peter's, Oxford, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Mayers, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother; alleged by Edwd Shaw, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 3 Charles Hawtrey, of Ryslipp, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 21 (with his father's consent), & Mrs Phyladelphia Maplesden, of Perivale, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Edwd Maplesden, of the same, Esqr; at Perivale aforesd.

May 4 Henry North, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Blackwell, of Chipping Barnett, Herts, Spr, abt 24, at her own disp.; alleged by Gilbert Barnes, of St Dunstan's afsd, Baker; at St Sepulchre's or St Mary Le Bow, Lond.

May 5 John Andrews, of Oxted, Surrey, Bachr, abt 25, & Joane Davis, of Godstone in sd co., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father Thos Davis, Yeoman; alleged by John Shorter, of St Benedict nr Paul's

1683

Wharf, Lond., Gent.; at Oxted, Godstone, Lingfield, or Crowhurst, Surrey.

May 5 Charnock Heron, of Godmanchester, co. Hunt., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Adderley, of Hams, co. Warw., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at her own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

May 5 George Milles, of Rusper, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Jordan, of Charlwood, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Thomas Jordan, of the same, Gent.; alleged by George Phillipps, of Clifford's Inn, Lond., Gent.; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey.

May 7 Michaell Prescott, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, Distiller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Mrs Mary Duckfeild, of Whitechappell, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Saviour's, Southwark, co. Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 7 Isaack Honor, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Prescott, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Michaell Prescott, of St Dunstan's in the East, Distiller, who alleges; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 7 John Budd, of Gracious Street, Lond., Poulterer, Wid^{r}, & Sarah Hayward, of Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own disp.; alleged by Michaell Prescott, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Distiller; at Kensington, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 7 John Horne, of Winchester, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Alice Fiennes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her brother, her parents being dead; alleged by William Fiennes, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq.; at Aston Subedge, co. Glouc. [Not attested in margin.]

May 8 Nicholas Trevanyon, of St Swithin's, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Elizabeth Vuedall, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Wid.; at Wansted, Essex.

May 8 George Hamden, of Newdigate, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Dorothy Burnett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at her own disp.; alleged by Richd Harris, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Wootton, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 10 Harebred Norman, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Lydia Smith, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Joseph Settle, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

May 11 Jonathan Martin, of St Catherine near the Tower, Lond., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Rowland, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Rowland, of Reading, Berks, Wharfinger; at Reading.

May 11 Nathaniell Cooper, of St Faith, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Leman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 11 Joseph Shayle, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Nutthall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own disp.; alleged by Sam. Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 11 Stephen Hugueny, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Glover, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Hesther Vogny, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of ye Savoy, or the Greeks' Church, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

May 12 Robert Peacocke, of St James, Garlick Hithe, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Rainebowe, of Stepney *alias* Stebonheath, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own disp.; at St James afs^{d}.

May 14 Arthur Fawkes, of St Alphage, Lond., Wire Drawer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Elizabeth Martin, of St Olave, Silver Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother; at Islington, Midd.

1683

May 14 John Baker, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 35, & Martha Grew, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Mr Robert Grew, Cit. & Imbroyderer; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

May 14 Joseph Asten, of Bovingdon, Herts, Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Deane, of Chesham, Bucks, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by John Ware, of Chesham, Laceman; at Chesham afsd.

May 15 John Franckwell, of Stone, co. Kent, Yeoman, Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Warner, of Wickham, Kent, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her uncle Thomas Warner & Wm Phillipps her guardians, her parents dead; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.

May 15 Thomas Slade, of Taunton Magdalen, co. Som., Bachr, abt 28, & Hannah Webber, of the same, Wid.; alleged by John Lovell, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Taunton Magdalen, Taunton St James, Norton Fitzwarren, or Creech, co. Som. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 16 William Walker, of Hillingdon, Midd., Yeoman, Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Rebeccah Nicholls, of Cowley, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at her own dispose; at Twittenham, Midd.

May 16 Joseph Head, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Salter, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Maslin, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell, or Islington, Midd.

May 17 Mansell Leman, of North Hall, Herts, Esqr, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Lucy Alie, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Dunstan's afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 17 James Pashley, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 32, & Sarah Knight, of London, Spr, abt 27, at her own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, or St Bride's, Lond.

May 18 Timothy Batt, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Sarah Gouge, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Mr Wm Gouge, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.; at St Anne, Blackfryers.

May 18 Henry Court, of Broxbourne, Herts, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Browne, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at her own disp.; at Benjeo, Herts.

May 19 Joseph Bates, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Clockmaker, Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Coleman, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at her own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Mary Williams, of St Andrew's afsd; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

May 21 Roger Davis, of Stokes, co. Surrey, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Glassington, of Ashsted, Surrey, Spr, abt 28; alleged by Wm Glassington, of Ashsted, Husbandman; at Headley, Surrey. [Not attested in margin.]

May 21 Michaell Tresahar, of Greenwich, Kent, Mariner, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Holloway, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Nehomy Holloway, Wid.; at St Mary Athill, St George, Bottolph Lane, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

May 21 Joseph Parsons, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 20 (with consent of parents), & Dennis Phillipps, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her brother; alleged by John Parsons, of St Martin's afsd, Coachmaker; at Chelsey, Midd.

May 21 John Sherbrooke, of St Peter le Cheape, Lond., Mercht, Widr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Brett, of St Bennett Gracechurch, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father John Brett, Merchant Taylor; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

May 21 William Long, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Man, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 20,

1683

with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]

May 22 John Andrew, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Ayscough, of the same, Spr, abt 23; alleged by John Ayscough, of the same; at St Martin's afsd.

May 22 Roger Williams, of Serjeants' Inn, Chancery Lane, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Susan Graunt, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Griffith Graunt, of Sygginston, co. Glam.; at Llanvihangell, Llantrithyd, or Egglisbruis, co. Glam.

May 22 Christopher Naylor, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Oley, of Newcastle upon Tyne, Wid., abt 27; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

May 22 Thomas Owen, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Susanna Pagitt, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Richard Pagitt, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esqr; at St Bride's, Lond.

May 22 Richard Nicholls, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Frances Asser, of the same, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

May 22 John Russell, of Little Malverne, co. Worc., Esq., Bachr, 23 & upwds, & Mrs Elizabeth Greenwood, of Burton on the Water, co. Glouc., Spr, 18 & upwds, with consent of her guardian Charles Trinder, her parents dead; alleged by Robert Hayward of Burton aforesd, Gent.; at Alvescott, co. Oxon, Great Barrington, co. Glouc., or Little Malverne afsd

May 22 Thomas Launder, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Letitia Manly, of the Town of Bedford, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Wm Manly; at St Paul in the Town of Bedford.

May 22 Francis Headidge, of Shiplack, co. Oxon, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 34, & Elizabeth Hatton, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at her own disp.; alleged by John Pittell, of St Giles, Reading, Berks, Coachmaker; at Offen [*sic*], co. Berks.

May 23 Robert Woodcock, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Deborah Littleton, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 28, at her own disp.; at Allhallows the Great, Lond., Islington or Hackney, Midd.

May 23 George Berkeley, of Stoke Gefford, co. Glouc., Esqr, Bachr, abt 22, & the Hon. Lady Jane Berkeley, Spr, abt 22, da. of Sir Maurice Berkeley, Lord Visct Fitz Harding; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

May 23 Thomas Leighton, of Wattlesborough, co. Salop, Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Susanne Nott, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Dame Anne Nott, of Richmond, Surrey, Wid.; at Barnes, Surrey.

May 23 Andrew Bunion, of St Pancras *alias* Kentish Towne, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Margarett Greene, of Islington, Midd., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother; at Islington afsd.

May 23 Henry Deane, of Reading, Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Appleford, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Charles Appleford, of Chilboulton, co. Southton, Clerk; at Chilboulton.

May 23 John Ventris, of St Neot's, co. Hunt., Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Adams, of Tempsford, co. Bed., Spr, abt 26, at her own disp.; at St Mildred, Poultry, Lond.

May 24 Robert Hawkins, of Goldington, co. Bed., Clerk, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne Hasleden, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at St Michaell, Wood Street, Lond.

May 24 William Woodward, of Avon Dassett, co. Warw., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Turner, of Kelmescott, co. Oxon, Spr, abt 26, at her own disp.; at St Michaell Bassingshawe, Lond.

1683

May 25 James Flower, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Glazier, Bachr, abt 33, & Anne Georges, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's afsd.

May 25 John Frisby, of Chelsey, Midd., Stone Mason, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Vaughan, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Thomas Burt, of Chelsey, Parish Clerk; at Chelsey. [Not attested in margin.]

May 26 John Hodsoll, of Ash juxta Ridley, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Saunders, of Maidstone, Kent, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Robert Saunders; at Ash, Mereworth, Wrotham, Welling, or Maidstone, Kent.

May 26 Jeremiah Marlow, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, aged 28, & Mrs Johannah Inman, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Maiden, abt 18, with consent of her father Euodias Inman; at St Barthw afsd.

May 28 John Delavall, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Woodyer, of Dogmarshfield, co. Southton, Spr, abt 22, at her own disp.; alleged by Wm Tothall, of St Martin's afsd; at St Martin's.

May 29 William Newcomb, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bachr, abt 28, & Margarett Helder, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at her own disp.; at St Giles afsd, St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., or Lilly, co. Herts.

May 29 Thomas Wall, of Dymock, co. Glouc., Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Chamberlain, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Chamberlain, Wid.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

May 30 John Knight, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esqr, Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Mary Clarkson, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Robert Clarkson, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Esq.; at St Mary, Savoy, the Temple Chapel, or Lincoln Chapel.

May 30 Craven Howard, of Reavesby, co. Linc., Esq., Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Mary Bowes, of Elford, co. Staff., Spr, abt 27, at her own disp.; alleged by Charles Pigeon, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esqr; at Elford afsd. [Not attested in margin.]

June 2 Richard Thorowgood, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Packer, Bachr, abt 24, & Ellinor Wood, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at her own disp.; alleged by John Smith, of the same, Par. Clerk; at St Dyonis afsd, All Hallows, Lumbard Street, St Mary Athill, or St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

June 2 John Knight, junr, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Slaughter, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Selina Slaughter, Wid.; at St Bride's, Lond., or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

June 4 Thomas Measure, of Midleton, co. Norf., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Dymond, of Upwell, Isle of Ely, Spr, abt 23, at her own disp.; at St James, co. Midd.

June 4 John Maton, of Trinity Minories, Lond., Cit. & Framework Knitter, Bachr, abt 36, & Mary Thompson, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother; at All Hallows in the Wall or [*blank*].

June 7 Richard Manlove, of St Antholin's, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Mary Blofeld, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid., abt 35; at St Bride's, Lond., or St Gyles in the Fields, Midd.

June 8 Oliver Gregory, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Woodroffe, Wid., abt 30; alleged by Richard Gilby, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.; at Putney, Surrey, or [*blank*].

June 8 John Tasker, of St Bride's, London, Salter, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Jones,

1683

of St Paul's Chain, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at her own disp.; at Guildhall Chapel or [*blank*].

June 9 Thomas Tatlocke, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Ayres, of St Buttolph's without Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father and mother in law, her own parents being dead; at St Buttolph's afsd.

June 9 Richard Cooke, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Cutler, Widr, abt 33, & Mrs Cornelia Cunisby, of Chesthunt, Spr, abt 22, at her own disp.; at St Michaell, Cornhill, or Chesthunt afsd.

June 9 Thomas Cheyne, of St Augustine's, Lond., Clerk, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Ellen Norton, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 31, at her own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy.

June 9 John Oldbury, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch t, Bachr, abt 38, & Mrs Mary Boone, of New Fish Street Hill, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at her own disp.; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.

June 9 George Pryce, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Nicholas, of Ingerstone, co. Essex, Wid.; alleged by John Clements, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.; at St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey.

June 11 John Severin, of Beamont, Essex, Clerk, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Raillard, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at her own dispose; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

June 11 Nicholas Montels, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 37, & Mrs Magdalen Micquean, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother; in the French or Chapel of ye Greeks in Soehoe, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

June 13 John Herringe, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Lucy Fettiplace, of Lamborne, Berks, Spr, abt 30, at her own disp.; at Lamborne or [*blank*].

June 13 Clement Breton, of Uppington, co. Rutland, Esqr, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Burkin, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her uncle & guardian, her parents being dead; alleged by George Kent, of St Dunstan's afsd, Parish Clerk; at St Dunstan's in the East. [Not attested in margin.]

June 14 Charles Ireland, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Sclater, of Putney, Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Chelsey.

June 15 John Stone, of Fulham, Midd., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Hephziba Bancks, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 22, at her own disp.; at St Margaret's afsd.

June 15 Daniel Edwards, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 36, & Frances Bignall, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at her own disp.; alleged by Daniell Moore, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Dyer; at St Giles afsd or [*blank*].

June 18 John Burges, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachmaker, Bachr, abt 30, & Magdalen Clement, of St Clement's Danes, Spr, abt 24, at her own disp.; alleged by John Clement, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

June 18 Alexander Peckham, of Horley, Surrey, Tanner, Bachr, abt 27, & Ellinor Burbury, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father William Burbury, of Whorne, Surrey; at St Saviour's, St Thomas, or St George, Southwark, Surrey.

June 18 John Custis, of Fetter Lane, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Lassells, of the City of Oxford, Wid., abt 26; at any par. Church or Chapel in Oxford.

June 18 Richard Downton of St Margaret, Westminster, Distiller, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Newton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

1683

June 20 James Sell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Harris, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at her own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

June 20 Mark Seilly, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne King, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, above 22, at her own disp.; alleged by Benjamin Willis, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Taylor; at St Clement's Danes, or St Paul, Covent Garden.

June 20 Thomas Trusler, of Rotherhith, Surrey, Blacksmith, Widr, abt 34, & Mary Fading, of Deptford, Kent, Spr, abt 31, at her own disp.; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.

June 20 Simon Potton, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Feltmonger, Widr, abt 29, & Mrs Abigaell Freeman, of Whitechappell, Midd., Wid., abt 28; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 20 Edward Knightley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Grocer, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Langford, of the same, Wid.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

June 22 John Hickes, of London, Mercht, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Joanna Harding, of St Mary, Savoy, Middx., Spr, abt 28, at her own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

June 22 Richard Hawes, of Richmond, Surrey, Brewer, Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Mary Burges, of the same, Spr, 40 & upwds, at her own disp.; at Hesthunt, co. Midd.

June 23 Thomas Freeman, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., abt 27, & Mary Ball, of Rockford, co. Southton, abt 28, at her own disp.; at Ringwood, co. South'ton.

June 25 John Fisher, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Susanna Cheney, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Richard Kinsey, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Vintner; at St Michaell's afsd.

June 26 Robert Henning, of Lyon's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Catherine Barrwell, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., abt 26; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Dunstan's afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

June 26 John Bach, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Goldsmith, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Susanne Moore, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Mary Woolnoth afsd.

June 26 Robert Rosogan, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Cit. and Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Susanna Strickland, of Wadhurst, Sussex, Spr, abt 25, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 27 Thomas Sutton, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Mercht Taylor, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Posey, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at Kingston upon Thames, Surrey.

June 27 John Gill, of St Clement, East Cheap, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Sarah Beake, of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Beake; at Barnes, Mortlake, or Richmond, Surrey, or [*blank*].

June 28 George Blackstone, of Reddrith, Surrey, Widr, & Mary Bromwich, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Wid.; at St Paul's, Shadwell. [Not signed nor attested.]

June 28 Phillipp Burton, of Clifford's Inn, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Anne Hill, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at her own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Dunstan's aforesd. [Not assigned nor attested.]

June 29 James Awdley, of London, Mercht, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Edwards, of St Alphage, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at her own disp., her parents dead; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

1683

June 30 Giles Healey, of Market Harborough, co. Leic., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Martha Rogers, of the Town of Buckingham, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at Massworth or Barkhamstead, co. Bucks [? Herts].

June 30 Samuell Booth, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Haberdasher of Hats, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sarah Medlicott, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

July 2 Sir Hele Hooke, of Tangier, Hants, Bar^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (with consent of his mother and guardian), & Esther Underhill, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Charles Seward, Curate of Kensington, Midd.; at Kensington or Knightsbridge, Midd.

July — Edward Brownell, of Coventry, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Rebeccah Temple, of Franckton, co. Warw., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at her own disp.; at Islington, Midd.

July 3 Anthony Clough, of Litchfeild, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Bailye, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with her mother's consent; at Long, co. Staff.

July 3 Christopher Fisher, of St Martin's Le Grand, Lond., Jeweller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Agnes Kenicken, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Magdalen Kenicken, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

July 3 Thomas Jennings, of St Christopher's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (with consent of his mother Mrs Mary Struthorne), & Christian Gibbs, of Thornton, Bucks; alleged by Thos Kaine, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Haberdasher; at Thornton afores^{d}. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]

July 3 John Codrington, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Shute, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her grandmother, her parents being dead; at Bowe, Midd.

July 3 Faller Ryland, of St Sepulchre's, Lond, Carver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Bridges, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Andrew's afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

July 4 Edward Christian, of Staple Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Jane Harris, of Blechingly, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own disp.; alleged by Martin Wolley, of St Leonard, East Cheap, Lond., Draper; at Blechingley afs^{d}.

July 4 William Cooper, of Barnes, Surrey, Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Edwards, of Tower Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at her own disp.; alleged by Margery Emberton, of Barnes, Wid.; at Barnes afores^{d}. [Not attested in margin.]

July 6 Ralph Bull, of Hurst, co. Sussex, Bach^{r}, & Sarah Martingale, of Blechingly, Surrey, Sp^{r}, with consent of their parents; alleged by Richd Harris, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Blechingley or Nutfield, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]

July 7 William Price, of St Andrew, Holborne, Midd., Cit. & Carver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Lea, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, at her own disp., her parents dead; at St Andrew's afores^{d}.

July 9 Thomas Peck, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Marian Bower, of All Hallows the Less, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Leonard Bower, of All Hallows, afs^{d}, Mariner; at St Antholin's, Lond.

July 10 The R^{t} Hon. James, Earl of Salisbury, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 17, at his own disp. (his parents being dead), & Mrs Frances Bennett, of Colverton, Bucks, aged 12 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother Grace Bennett, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Thos Fuller, Rector of St Margaret Pattens, Lond.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

July 10 John Bellchambers, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Rebeccah Barlee, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t}

1683

23, with consent of her father Mr John Barlee, Cit. & Leatherseller; at Lambeth, Surrey. [Not attested in margin.]

July 11 Sir William Clarke, of Chabbington, co. Bucks, Bart, Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Catherine Onslow, of West Clandon, Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Arthur Onslow, Esq.; alleged by Thos Carter, of North Weston, co. Oxon, Esqr; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

July 11 John Harrison, of Dartford, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 36, & Sarah Harman, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Richard Harman; at Dartford or Wilmerton, Kent.

July 11 Hercules Williams, of St Olave's, Southwark, Confectioner, Bachr, abt 30, & Susanna Grist, of Reddrith, Surrey, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; alleged by Thos Slater, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Gent.; at Reddrith afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

July 11 David Gill, of Taunton Magdalen, Somerset, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Pearce, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at her own disp.; alleged by John Lovell, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Taunton Magdalen or Taunton St James, co. Som. [Not signed nor attested.]

July 11 Peter Ducros, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Gray, of the same, Spr, abt 19, at her own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; at St Clement's Danes, co. Midd.

July 11 Jacob Da Costa, of St Catharine Creechurch, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Hodges, of Lambeth, Surrey, Spr, 22 & upwards, at her own disp.; at Stretham, Surrey.

July 12 George Downing, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esqr, Bachr, abt 27, & the Rt Hon. Lady Katharine Cecill, Spr, abt 19, her parents dead; alleged by Thomas Fuller, of St Margarett Pattens, Lond., Clerk; at St Margarett, Westminster.

July 13 William Veale, of Stepney, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Hilburne, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father John Hilburne, Yeoman; at Stepney afsd.

July 16 Ebenezer Sadler, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Coote, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at her own disp.; at St Martin's aforesd.

July 16 Michaell Fox, of Barking, Essex, Cowkeeper, Widr, abt 45, & Joanna Thorndon, of Dagenham, Essex, Spr, abt 26, at her own disp.; at Dagenham, Barking, or Rumford, Essex.

July 16 Thomas Heard, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 23, & Martha Little, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at her own disp.; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

July 16 Thomas Cozens, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Sarah Bouchier, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's afsd. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

July 16 Charles Hawkins, of St Clement's, East Cheap, Lond., Bachr, abt 23, & Margrett Fisher, of St Margtts, Westminster, Spr, abt 30, at her own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].

July 16 Edward Perrott, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esqr, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Margaret Blount, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her aunt Madam Hatsell and Grandmother Gravenour; at St Mary, Savoy, St Andrew, Holborn, St Giles, co. Midd., or St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.

July 18 Jean de Seret, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gunsmith, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Moysant, of the same, Spr, abt 26; in the French Church or Chapel of ye Greeks or ye Savoy, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

July 18 Arthur Onslow, of West Clandon, Surrey, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Kemp, of Weathersfeild, Essex, Spr, abt 22, at her own disp.; alleged by

1683

John Booden, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Parish Clerk; at St Dunstan's afsd or [*blank*].

July 18 Benjamin Long, Rector of Screnby, co. Linc., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Yarwood, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 23, at her own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

July 19 William Carslake, of Harpford, Devon, Gent., & Dorothy Francklen, of Lond., Wid.; alleged by Thomas Slater, of Southwark, Surrey, Gent.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, London. [Not signed nor attested.]

July 19 Robert Humstone, of St Michaell Basseshaw, Lond., Barber Chyrurgeon, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Buller, of the same, Wid.; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond.

July 23 Thomas Oker, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Pattenmaker, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Phillipps, of Seething Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Mr Christopher Phillipps, of Newington Butts, Surrey, Wood Mercht; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

July 24 Daniell Bradford, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Coachman, Bachr, abt 29, & Frances Benson, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond.

July 25 Lewis Lloyd, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Crispe, of Wimbledon, Surrey, Spr, 21 & upwds, with consent of her father Ellis Crispe, of the same, Esq.; at Wimbledon or [*blank*].

July 26 Isaac Hunt, of the City of Exon, Clerk, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Katharine Courthop, of Wadhurst, Sussex, Spr, abt 24, at her own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

July 26 Edmond Clark, of St Dunstan's in the East, Mercht, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Jackson, of Watling Street, Lond, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her brother & guardian Mr Joseph Jackson, of London, Mercht, her parents dead; at St Catherine Colman, Lond.

July 26 James Wills, of Goodhurst, Kent, Clothier, Bachr, abt 35, & Mary Knell, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at her own disp.; at Tewly, Capell, or Penbery in Kent.

July 26 Richard Byrtt, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd, Mariner, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Sarah Hockenhall, of the same, Wid., abt 22; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

July 26 Robert Smith, of Stepney, Midd., Mercht, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Mary Duffeild, of Medenham, co. Bucks, Spr, abt 30, at her own disp.; at Medenham aforesd.

July 28 Gooding Berrington, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Poyner, of Coddicott, Herts, Wid., abt 18; alleged by Henry Gooding, of St Thomas, aforesd, Gent.; at St Martin's Outwich, St Nicholas Cole Abby, or St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

July 28 Oliver Fish, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Packer, Bachr, abt 25, & Hannah Norcoate, of St Bennett Finck, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of Ex'ors of her father & mother; alleged by Joshua Richardson, of All Hallows afsd, Clerk; at St Peter ye Poor, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

July 28 Salomon Savalle, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 35, & Anne Joyeuse, of the same, Wid.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

July 31 Isaac Cleave, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, abt 30, & Constance Feering, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Wid., abt 35; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

Aug. 1 Edward Brooke, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Burt, of the City of Oxford, Spr, abt 20; alleged by George

1683

Kent, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Aug. 2 Edmond Waller, of Kesgrave, co. Suff., Widr, abt 51, & Mary Coggeshall, Spr, abt 26, at her own disp.; at St Matthew's, Ipswich.

Aug. 3 John Styles, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Waterman, Bachr, abt 23, & Cicely Leech, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her grandfather, her parents dead; at St Saviour's aforesd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Aug. 3 William Higby, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Winckworth, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Giles afsd.

Aug. 4 John Stanfeild, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Tray, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Spr, abt 23, at her own disp.; at St Clement Danes or St Dunstan's aforesd.

Aug. 4 Edmond Bibbie, of Orell, co. Lanc., Gent., Widr, abt 43, & Mrs Ellinor Haynes, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., abt 52; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Aug. 7 Anthony Smith, of Milford, Surrey, & Mary Hodskins, of Peperharrow in the sd coy; at Milford afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Aug. 9 John Ireland, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 60, & Mary Maddox, of the same, Spr, abt 40, at her own disp.; at St Benedict's, Paul's Wharf.

Aug. 9 John Wallopp, of Downe Husband, co. Southampton, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Alice Burlace, of Great Marlowe, co. Bucks, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Burlace, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Thos Hunt, of Downe Husband afsd, Gent.; at Kensington, Midd.

Aug. 10 Jeremiah Stoakes, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Bingham, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at her own disp.; at Tunbridge, Kent. Note in margin: "Memd yt ye Gent. yt was married by Vertue of the Lyc. told me yt her right name is Benyon. J. J. Benard, Not. Pub.

Aug. 10 Samuell Rawstorn, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Merch^t, Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Sarah Papillon, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Thos Papillon, Esqr; at St Catherine Colman, or Whitechappell, Midd.

Aug. 11 Henry Dawson, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Sarah Canham, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at her own disp.; at St Andrew Undershaft.

Aug. 13 Richard Towill, of St Olave's, Old Jewry, Lond., Bachr, abt 35, & Anne Niccoll, of Hendon, Midd., Spr, abt 28, at her own disp.; alleged by Henry Drake, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Aug. 13 George Legat, of London, Merch^t, Bachr, abt 45, & Mrs Elizabeth Henshaw, of Aldershott, co. Southamp., Wid., abt 40; at Aldershott afsd.

Aug. 15 Walter Leightonhouse, of Charlwood, Surrey, Clerk, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Hannah Bliss, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Wid.; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf. [Not signed nor attested.]

Aug. 11 Charles Booth, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Salter, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Sarah Newe, of the City of Oxford, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at Oxford.

Aug. 13 John Bennett, of Greenford, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Everard, of Hanwell, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Aug. 13 Francis Rogers, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Susan Penroy, of Stepney *alias* Stebonheath, Midd., Wid., abt 23; at Stepney afsd.

1683

Aug. 13 Richard Hopson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Dorothy Williams. [This entry unfinished and cancelled.]

Aug. 16 Thomas Strong, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Wool Mercht, Bachr, 24, & Mary Berryman, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her parents; alleged by Arthur Astley, of St Mary le Bow, Clr.; at St Magnus, Lond.

Aug. 16 William Dewes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Jane Croft, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at her own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

Aug. 16 Richard Savage, of St Swithin's, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 23, & Hannah Belchar, of St Clement's Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her parents; at Newington or Hamsted, Middx., or [*blank*].

Aug. 16 Alexander Milbourn, of Criplegate, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, 22, & Elizabeth Watson, of the same, Spr, with consent of her uncle, her parents dead; at Criplegate afsd.

Aug. 17 William Jolly, of Great All Hallows, Lond., Cooper, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Grigg, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at her own disp.; at Totteridge, Herts, or [*blank*].

Aug. 18 James Hardy, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Widr, abt 30, & Mary Arnold, of Ebsham, Surrey, Spr, abt 36, at her own disp.; alleged by John Willson, of St Giles afsd; at Headley, Surrey, or the Temple Chapel, Lond.

Aug. 20 Thomas Pemell, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Citizen & Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Sarah Brooks, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother; at St Bride's, Lond.

Aug. 21 Cornelius Vandenende, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Elenor Barnadiston, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Thos Burt, of Chelsey, Midd., Parish Clerk; at Chelsey afsd. [Not attested in margin.]

Aug. 22 Thomas Holton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Mealman, Widr, abt 35, & Mary Thornton, of Hampsted, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at her own disp.; at Hampsted or Islington, co. Midd., or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Aug. 22 Timothy Kines, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Plum'er, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Good, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Bottolph's or St Sepulchre's afsd.

Aug. 22 Edward Godfrey, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Hannah Looker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her parents; at St Margaret Pattens or St Ann & Agnes, Lond.

Aug. 24 Eisaie Boullay, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 24, son of Esaiah Boullay, of Alencon in Normandy, decd), & Mary Besnard, of St Giles afsd, Spr, abt 22, at her own disp.; at St Benedict nr Paul's Wharf, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Aug. 24 William Spurll, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Margarett Hull, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at her own disp.; alleged by Richard Wogden, of St Martin's aforesd, Poulterer; at Thistleworth, Middx.

Aug. 25 John Cruse, of St Thomas the Apostle, Devon, Feltmaker, & Mary Grigg, of St John Bow Le-Bow [*sic*], in the City of Exon, Wid.; alleged by John Hungerford, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St John Le Bow afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Aug. 25 William Norris, of St Martin's, City of Worcester, & Elizabeth Harris, of St Swithin's in Worcester afsd, Spr, with consent of her father Wintor Harris, of the same, Gent.; alleged by Samuel Boheme, of the Prerog. Off., Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's or St Swithin's aforesd or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]

Aug. 28 Samuell Mettcalfe, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Upholder,

1683

Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Bowell, of [*blank*], co. Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own disp.; at St Lawrence Pountney or Old Jewry, Lond.

Aug. 29 Jonathan Dodsworth, of Deptford, Kent, Apothecary, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Mrs Elizabeth Clark, of the same, Wid.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Aug. 30 Thomas Collins, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Shipman, of Faireford, co. Glouc., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; at Lambeth, Surrey.

Aug. 30 Christopher Crissell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Love Waylett, of Rayden, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, with consent of her parents; at Rayden afs^{d}.

Sep. 1 Harpur Fletcher, of Uttoxeter, co. Staff., ab^{t} 22, & [*blank*] Middleton, of New-Castle in s^{d} co^{y}, ab^{t} 25; alleged by John Hungerford, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at New-Castle afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 1 Richard Garnham, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Strongwaterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19, & Mrs Sarah Squire, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of their parents; at Stepney, Midd.

Sep. 3 William Aungier, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Citizen & Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Susanna Lego, of the same, Wid.; at St Catherine Colman. [Not attested in margin.]

Sep. 4 Mathew Nicholls, of Shepperton, Midd., Brewer, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Anne Stoue, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; alleged by John Stone, of Shepperton, Yeoman; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Sep. 4 Daniel Legg, of St Leonard, Eastcheape, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Savell, of Manudine, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her parents; at Manudine afs^{d}.

Sep. 4 Richard How, of Lambeth, Surrey, Timber Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Dungate, of Rygate, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Rygate afs^{d}.

Sep. 5 William Lickfeild, of Christchurch, Surrey, Waterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Jane Easement, of St Bartholomew the Lesse, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at her own disp.; alleged by James Spicer, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Haberdasher; at St Bartholomew's afs^{d}.

Sep. 5 Nathaniell Story, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Plampin, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at her own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; at Edgworth, Midd.

Sep. 5 John Dyer, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Johnson, of St Andrewe's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Wrotten *alias* Johnson; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or North Hall, Herts.

Sep. 6 Edward Chisenhale, of Chisenhale, co. Lanc., K^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Spencer, of Orpington, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, above 24, at her own disp., her parents being dead; at St Dunstan's in the East, or All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Sep. 8 Richard Read, of Perever, co. Midd., Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 51, & Mrs Sarah Bradbury, of Northcott in par. of Heese, co. Midd., Wid.; at Norwood, Hanwell, or Perever, co. Midd.

Sep. 8 Sir Willoughby Hickman, of Gainsborough, co. Linc., Bar^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Anderson, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Sir Stephen Anderson, Bar^{t}; at St Bride's, afs^{d}.

Sep. 8 Nicholas Hillyard, of the Royal Exchange, Lond., Mercer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Bankes, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Emannell Winsor, of St Alphage, London, Merch^{t}; at Newington, co. Midd.

1683

Sep. 10 Edward Gould, of London, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Gower, of Highgate, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at her own disp.; alleged by Thomas Hanbury, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Merch^{t}; at Highgate afs^{d}.

Sep. 11 Thomas Barber, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Chandler, Wid^{r}, aged 50, & Mary Bouker, of Bartholomew Close, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at her own disp.; alleged by Richard Beck, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Combmaker; at Barnett, Midd.

Sep. 11 John Horton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Pewterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Adams, of Aldgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

Sep. 11 Francis Blithe, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Bookseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Eccleston, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at Bowe, co. Midd.

Sep. 11 Edmund Edlyne, of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Mary Hellaert, of St George, Bottolph Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father in law Mr Samuel Beake, her parents dead; alleged by Thos Edlyne, of St Michaell's afs^{d}, Merch^{t}; at St Michaell's, Cornhill, Lond. Mem. Mr Thos Edlyne told me that ye Gent was born in France.

Sep. 12 William Hyde, of Langtoft, co. Linc., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Judith Pigott, of the City of Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her guard^{n} James Paule, of London, Esqr, her parents dead; at St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond.

Sep. 12 William Naldred, of Lewis, co. Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Bennington, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, at her own disp.; alleged by Hanamell Collyer, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Grocer; at Pickhoume [*sic*] or Falmer, co. Sussex.

Sep. 13 Richard Jacob, of Doddington, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Julian Court, of Ashford, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Court, Wid.; at Doddington or Ashford afs^{d}.

Sep. 12 Robert Trevors, of St Peter Poor, Lond., Gent., 30 & upwards, & Lydia Graydon, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at her own disp.; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement Danes, Midd.; at St Clement's afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 13 Robert Worth, of Whitechappell, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Church, of Windsor, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own disp.; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Whitechappell afs^{d}. [Not attested in margin.]

Sep. 13 William Watkins, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chyrurg., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28 [?], & Mrs Elizabeth Trott, of St Edmund, Lumbard Street, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at St Peter's Poor, Lond.

Sep. 14 William Segory, of Okenham, Berks, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Mary Archer, of Beckonsfeild, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35; alleged by Wm Rogers, of Fleet Street, St Dunstan's in the West, Stationer; at Okenham or Beconsfeild afs^{d}.

Sep. 14 Stephen Charman, of Battersey, Surrey, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Gostwyke, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Gostwyke, Wid.; alleged by Wm Harvey, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Esq.; at St Alphage or St Martin Outwich, Lond.

Sep. 15 Richard Farrell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Rose Simpson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

Sep. 17 Thomas Powell, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Citizen & Cutler, Bach^{r}, above 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Tatham, of Clapham, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother in law M^{rs} [*blank*] Tatham, her parents being dead; at St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond.

1683

Sep. 17 John Harris, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Jones, of the same, Wid., 40 & upwds; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Sep. 17 Thomas Gare, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Martha Merriott, of the same, Wid., abt 32; at St Botolph afsd or [*blank*].

Sep. 17 Alexander Reason, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Silkman, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Gartrude Bawdewyne, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Thos Bawdewyne, of Shrewsbury, Salop, Esq.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Sep. 17 Thomas Biby, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Topster, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Catherine Malletratt, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her guardians, her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., or Enfeild, co. Essex [*sic*].

Sep. 19 Robert Seton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 25, & Dame Barbara Cobb, of the same, Wid., abt 35; alleged by Alexr Monro, of the same, Taylor; at St Martin's afsd, St Mary, Savoy, St Margaret's, or the New Chapel at Westmr.

Sep. 20 Simon Bellers, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd., Needle Maker, Bachr, aged 21, & Dionisia Pyle, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by Nichs Estwick, of St Giles afsd, Gent.; at St Leonard's afsd.

Sep. 21 William Clark, of All Hallows Stayning's, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Widr, above 30, & Mrs Anna Goodlad, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her father Richard Goodlad, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Woollen Draper, who alleges; at St Dyonis afsd.

Sep. 21 Simon New, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Honor Nuttwell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs [*blank*] Nuttwell, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Wid.; at Putney, Surrey.

Sep. 21 Edward Blackborne, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Margarett Rand, of the same, Spr, abt 34, at her own disp.; at St Olave's afsd.

Sep. 22 Andrew Hutchinson, of St Martin's Orgar, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Luse Gough, of St Giles in the Fields, Lond., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her uncle Mr James Young, her parents dead; alleged by Geo. Kent, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Sep. 22 David Louis, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Periwig Maker, Bachr, abt 24, & Magdalen Cottin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 27, at her own disp.; alleged by Pierre De Beaulieu, of St Martin's afsd, Gent.; in the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, or the Greeks' Church, co. Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

Sep. 24 William Osgodby, of Osgodby, co. Linc., Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Booth, of Markett Reason in sd coy, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father [*blank*] Booth, Esqr; alleged by Thos Osgodby, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Goldsmith; at Osgodby.

Sep. 24 Thomas Rodan, of Christ Church, Lond., Plate Case Maker, Bachr, abt 24, & Catherine Ovrey, of London, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by George Clark, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Sep. 24 John Hayley, Bachr, & [*blank*]; alleged by Rupert Browne, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Bromley, Kent. [Entry unfinished.]

Sep. 25 William Bedford, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cooper, abt 50, & Elizabeth Lenthall, of Stepney, co. Midd., Wid., abt 46; alleged by Thos Glasbrooke, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Stoke Newington, co Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 25 Richard Wetherall, of the Close of Lincoln, Gent., Widr, abt 38, & Mrs

1683

Elizabeth Browne, of the Baile of Lincoln, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Sep. 25 Michael Chapman, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Bather, of St Olave, Silver Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at her own disp.; alleged by John Pine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.; at St Michaell, Cornehill, or St Giles afs^{d}.

Sep. 26 John Stanford, jun^{r}, of East Peckham, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Milles, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own disp.; at East Peckham. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 26 Robert Tayler, of Ferning, co. Hunt., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Bridgett Pidgeon, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Paul's afs^{d}. [Not attested in margin.]

Sep. 28 Benjamin Asgill, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Ann Haslewood, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Thos Haslewood; at St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 28 Daniell Bateman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Jone Posten, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 43; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Sep. 28 Robert Thorowgood, of Weare, Herts, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Mynot, of Horseheath, co. Cambr., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Richd Shaller, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Linton, co. Cambr., or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]

Sep. 29 Edmund Moore, of Stepney, Cit. & Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Mabbs, of St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Sandyland, Wid.; at St Botolph's afs^{d}.

Sep. 29 Thomas Golding, of St Michael's, Crooked Laue, Lond., Apothecary, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Martha Richardson, of St Martin Orgars, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her father Mr Wm Richardson; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Oct. 1 Ralph Wilson, of St Bottolph, Billingsgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Martha Cresswell, of Rochester, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Francis Speke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Gent.; at Rochester. [Not attested in margin.]

Oct. 1 Oliver Andrews, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Susanna Lucas, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her parents; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 1 Robert ffenwicke, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Clagett, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own disp., her parents dead; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}, St Giles in the Fields, or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Oct. 1 Thomas Gibson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Corn Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Alice Cattle, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at her own disp., her parents dead; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Oct. 3 Edward Turner, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Soapmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Fall, of Hampton, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at her own disp., her parents dead; at Hampton.

Oct. 3 Henry Turville, of Greenwich, Kent, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Hurst, of St Faith, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own disp.; alleged by John Smith, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Oct. 4 Richard Davedge, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Mary Maby, of Hitchin, Herts, Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Roger Newbury, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at Hitchin, or St Mary Aldermanbury. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 4 John Lampard, of Aldingborne, Sussex, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Anne Cockquerell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34, at her own disp.; alleged by George Rolph, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Cit. & Grocer; at Aldingborne. [Not attested in margin.]

1683

Oct. 4 Peter Read, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Hesther Knight, of the same, abt 24, at her own disp.; at St Margaret's aforesd.

Oct. 6 Roger Coningesbye, of Chesthunt, Herts, Esq., Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Mary Fyshe, of Ickwell in par. of Northill, co. Bedf., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at Chesthunt, Ely Chapel, or Charter House Chapel, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Oct. 6 Giles Grismond, of Nurton [?] on the Hill, co. Hereford, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Susannah Powell, of Bosbury in sd coy, Spr, abt 30, at her own disp.; alleged by Giles Powell, of St Christopher's, Lond., Cooper; at Bosbury.

Oct. 8 William Blackaller, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 31, & Sara Hill, of Crutched Fryers, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her parents; alleged by Edwd Shaw, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Oct. 8 Edward Grymes, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Coachmaker, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Rachell Whitehill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at Shoreditch, co. Midd., or [*blank*].

Oct. 10 William Gregory, of Watford, Herts, Widr, abt 40, & Sarah Baldwin, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at her own disp.; at St Gregory's, London, or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Oct. 10 Timothy Bates, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Farr, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at her own disp.; alleged by John Shorter, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, or St George, Buttolph Lane, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Oct. 12 William Lyde, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Sarah Brabourne, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at her own disp.; at St Mildred's afsd.

Oct. 15 William Parsons, of Fulham, Midd., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Margaret Widwick, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at Fulham.

Oct. 15 Francis Jackson, of St Mary Overyes, Southwark, Surrey, Baker, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Hewet, of the same, Spr, abt 30; at St Swithin or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Oct. 15 Maximilian Stephens, of New Inn, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Anne Crowe, of Little Stoughton, co. Bed., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father Wm Crowe, Gent.; at Little Stoughton.

Oct. 16 George Goodwin, of Dorking, Surrey, Widr, & Mary Turner, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Richd Harris, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Watton, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 16 Walter Barton, of Hadlow, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Benge, of Mayfield, Sussex, Spr, abt 28, at her own disp.; alleged by Wm Benge, junr, of Wadhurst, Sussex, Gent.; at Seale, co. Kent. [Not attested in margin.]

Oct. 16 Joseph Fossey, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Salter, Bachr, abt 24, & Rebeccah Crosse, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father John Crosse, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Brewer; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell. [Not attested in margin.]

Oct. 16 Robert Gibbs, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Salter, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Mary Castle, of Reddrith, Surrey, Wid., abt 34; at St George's, Southwark, or Reddrith.

Oct. 17 Thomas Chappell, of Walthamstow, Essex, Bacon-man, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Clayton, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

Oct. 17 Phillips Farewell, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esqr, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Ellianora Seylliard, of Chiddingstone, Kent, Spr, abt 26, with consent of her mother Lady Mary Seylliard, Wid.; at Chiddingstone.

1683

Oct. 17 Francis Brooking, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Richbell, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at All Hallows Barking.

Oct. 18 William Barkas, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Rouse, of Asted, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father George Rouse, Gent.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Oct. 19 Francis Weston, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Seedsman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Kidder, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Wm Kidder, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Oct. 20 Richard Seale, of St Clement's, Eastcheape, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Grace Nicholas, of St Bennett's Gracechurch, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her parents; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond.

Oct. 22 John Norton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Rachell Wormlayton, of Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at her own disp.; alleged by Ralph Okeley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.; at St Martin's or Whitechappell afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 22 Richard Sanders, of Atherston upon Stower, co. Warw., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Cooks, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Benedict near Paul's Wharf, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Oct. 23 Sackvill Nettmaker, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Harford, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; at Islington, Midd.

Oct. 23 John Collingwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Deborah Fisher, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, with consent of her father Wm Fisher, of Tewksbury, co. Glouc.; at Tewksbury.

Oct. 25 Benjamin Skutt, of St Hellen's, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Martha Guyon, of Bowers, Essex, Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by Henry Webb, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Gent.; at Malden, Essex. [Not attested in margin.]

Oct. 26 Richard Hiett, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Dorothy Goter, of Sen, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at Sen afs^{d}.

Oct. 27 Brise Seede, of Allhallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Key, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Renold Key, of the same par.; at All Hallows afs^{d}. [Not attested in margin.]

Oct. 29 Thomas Rowland, of St Martin's Outwich, Barber Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Woodley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Thos Woodley, Barber Chyrurgeon, who alleges; at St Martin's Outwich.

Oct. 29 Simon Hamond, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Gough, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Thos Burt, of Chelsey, co. Midd., Par. Clerk; at Chelsey. [Not attested in margin.]

Oct. 30 Edward Shalkhill, of Finchley, Midd., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanne Rolfe, of Islington, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Islington.

Oct. 31 Edward Mortimer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Shawe, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Oct. 31 John Welles, of St Michaell Querne, Lond., Leatherseller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Mrs Elizabeth Wilson, of the same, Wid., aged 44; at St Vedast *alias* Foster's, Lond.

Nov. 1 John Mason, of Stepney, Midd., Broadweaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Abdy, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Stepney.

Nov. 1 Henry Atkinson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t}

1683

32, & Mrs Jane Connard, of Coltson, Berks, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Coltson afsd.

Nov. 3 William Thornburgh, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Wright, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Wid., abt 25; alleged by Christr Todd, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Apothecary; at St Martin's, Ludgate.

Nov. 3 Timothy Parker, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esqr, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Fielding, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; in Chapel of Hen. VII., Westminster.

Nov. 6 Thomas Skeete, Rector of Fritton, Suffolk, Bachr, abt 30, & Ann Grice, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Allhallows Berking, Lond.

Nov. 6 Henry Currer, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Margarett Fothergill, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Abraham Fothergill, Gent.; at St Bride's.

Nov. 6 John Miller, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 25, & Margaret Bird, of Watford, Herts, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at Watford, Bushy, or Langley in coy afsd.

Nov. 6 David Roberts, of Suncombe, co. Oxf., Clerk, Bachr, abt 40, & Prudence Gemmett, of the same, Wid., abt 42; alleged by Wm Hughes, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Taylor; at Suncombe afsd, or Chesham Boys, co. Bucks.

Nov. 7 William Rymer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Frances Crayle, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Mr Wm Crayle, Watchmaker; at St Mary, Savoy.

Nov. 7 William Hawes, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Tinplate Worker, 21 & upwds, at his own disp., & Mary Harmer, of Rotheridgebridge, co. Kent, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her uncle [*blank*] Hawsmore & [*blank*] Banister her cousin, her parents dead; at Enfeild, co. Midd.

Nov. 7 Phillippe Lambe, of Cheapside, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Rebecca Cooleing, of Croydon, Surrey, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Mr John Cooleing; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Croydon or Sandersted, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 8 John Rithe, of Chipsted, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Mary Killick, of Coulsdon, Surrey, Spr, abt 40, at own disp.; at Chipsted.

Nov. 9 Robert Harrison, of Great Horsley, Essex, Clerk, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Margery Furley, of St James, co. Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Stephen Furley, Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Nov. 9 John Guy, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Widr, & Mary Stone, of the same, Wid.; at St Paul's, Shadwell. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]

Nov. 10 John Steer, of Ockley, Surrey, Widr, abt 50, & Catherine Luxford, of Horsham, Sussex, Wid., abt 40; at Horsham or Ockley afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 10 Robert Styles, of Lambeth, Surrey, Mercht, Bachr, abt 25, & Susanne Browne, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., abt 35, Spr, at own disp.; alleged by Nichs Swaine, of Lambeth, Sawyer; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Nov. 10 Thomas Aylwin, of Chichester, Sussex, Dr of Physick, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Love, of Streete in par. of Petersfield, co. Southton, Spr, abt 27, with consent of her father Richd Love, of the same, Esqr; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Nov. 12 Nathaniel Doughty, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Tobacconist, Widr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Roberts, of St Stephen, Coleman Street,

1683

Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., or [*blank*].

Nov. 13 Owen Lloyd, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Anne Turner, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 26; at Braintford, Midd., or Kingston upon Thames, Surrey.

Nov. 14 Henry King, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Carman, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Towersly, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Shorter, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Christchurch, Camberwell, or Lambeth, all in co. Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 14 Ralph Harwood, of Hackney, Midd., Bach^{r}, 22 & upw^{ds}, & Sarah Davis, of St Bennet's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Sp^{r}, with consent of her mother Frances Davis, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Edwd Pyke, of St John Zachary, Lond., Scriv^{r}; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]

Nov. 14 William Downer, of Edgworth, Midd., Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Barbara Greene, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Giles Greene, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Mealman; at Harrow afs^{d}.

Nov. 15 Richard Kinchiu, of Woodmancoate, co. South'ton, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Froud, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Benedict near Paul's Wharf, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Nov. 16 Hugh Powell, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Mary Fletcher, of Augustine Fryers, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Beuedict Finch, Lond.

Nov. 17 Samuel Baily, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Lydia Smith, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 39, at own disp.; alleged by Richd Martyn, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Saviour's afs^{d}. [Not attested in margin.]

Nov. 17 Robert Hunter, of Whitechappell, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Wombwell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; alleged by Richd Martyn, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Saviour's, Southwark. [Not attested in margin.]

Nov. 17 John Weston, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Stowers, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Charles Tuckye, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Peter's, Cornhill. [Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 17 Thomas Groome, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Simonds, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Richd Holman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Cit. & Fishmonger; at St George's, Southwark, or Newington Butts, Surrey.

Nov. 19 Joseph Stone, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Confectioner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Stone, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Stone, Wid.; at St Gabriell's afs^{d}.

Nov. 19 Benjamin Steward, of St Michaell, Queenhithe, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Ruth Dison, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at Lambeth.

Nov. 20 Robert Theobald, of Barking, Suffolk, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Kemp, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by George Cole, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Cit. & Skinner; at Charter House, Lond.

Nov. 20 Francis Cotineau, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Linen Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Magdalen Bernard, of Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, or the Greeks' Church in Soe-hoe, co. Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

Nov. 20 John Reeve, of Harlow, Essex, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Elizabeth Dauges, of Lowton in s^{d} co^{y}, Wid., ab^{t} 62; alleged by Henry Hales, of St Peter le Poor, Lond., Merch^{t}; at Harlow or Lowton or [*blank*].

Nov. 21 Job Kellington, of St Bottolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Bookseller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t}

1683

25, & Mrs Anne Lee, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Nov. 22 William Lowndes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Jane Hopper, of Richmond, Surrey, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Clement Danes, Midd.

Nov. 22 John Vincent, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Distiller, Bachr, abt 25, & Johanna Banks, of the same, Spr, above 23, with consent of her uncle Thomas Simonds; at St Mary Athill.

Nov. 22 Thomas Joyce, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Martin, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Ethelburgh, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Nov. 24 Thomas Lenthall, of St Nicholas, Worcester, Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Oswelld (or Osweld), of All Hallows in the sd city, Spr, 21, with consent of her father; at All Hallows aforesd or [*blank*].

Nov. 24 Richard Crawley, of St Swithin's, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Carter, of Lilley, co. Herts, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Richd Carter, Yeoman; at Westoning, co. Bedf.

Nov. 26 Thomas Finch, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Cit. & Distiller of Lond., Widr, abt 33, & Elizabeth Heath, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

Nov. 26 Nicholaiah Burnett, Cit. & [*blank*] of Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Dorothy Pickering, now of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Wm Churchill, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Stationer; at Twittenham, Midd.

Nov. 26 William York, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Finch, of Feems, co. Berks, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Thos Brodrick, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 27 Joshuah Blackwell, of Furnivall's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Anna Palmer, of Stanford, co. Linc., Wid., abt 24; at Tinwell, co. Rutland.

Nov. 27 John Sayer, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Sparke, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; alleged by John Shorter, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Nov. 27 John Cary, of St John Baptist, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Sarah Woodroofe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Mr Thos Woodroofe, of the same, Cit. & Mercer; at St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond.

Nov. 29 John Whirherlie [*sic*], of Horton, Bucks, Malster, abt 40, & Mary Houldernesse, of the same, Spr, abt 35, at own disp; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Comm., Lond.; at Horton, Langley, or Iver, co. Bucks. [Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 29 Richard Gyles, of Newington Butts, Surrey, Yeoman, Widr, abt 33, & Mrs Elizabeth Freake, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, afsd, St Antholin's, or St Michaell, Wood Street, Lond.

Nov. 29 Edward Abbot, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Painter, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Southam, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy. [Not attested in margin.]

Nov. 30 Andrew Cocking, of Hampton, Midd., Esqr, Widr, abt 60, & Margaret Marshall, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Ann Tendring, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.; at Hampton or [*blank*].

Nov. 30 John Page, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Yeoman, Widr, abt 27, & Mrs Susanne Nicholl, of Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., St James, Clerkenwell, or Harrow afsd.

1683

Dec. 1 Francis Merick, of Norcott, Midd., Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Trussell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Rupert Browne, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 1 Sir Thomas Delves, of Duddingtou, co. Chester, Bar^{t}, & Rachell Forrester, of Watling Street, co. Salop, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Edisbury, D^{r} of Laws; at Wibonbury, co. Chester. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 1 John Peters, of St Clement's Danes, Lond., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sarah Pixs, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

Dec. 3 Benjamin Rokeby, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Rebecka Langham, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her parents; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Dec. 3 Robert Jackson, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Scrivener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (at his own disp.), & Mrs Elizabeth Wythe, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Antholiu's, or St James, Garlickhithe, Lond.

Dec. 3 Thomas Cowden the elder, of Bromley, Middx., Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 54, & Elizabeth Castle, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 44; alleged by Robt Cowden, of St Michael, Queenhithe, Lond., Grocer; at Allhallows Barking or [*blank*].

Dec. 4 Edward Perry, of Taunton Magdalen, co. Som., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Grace Langden, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 36; alleged by John Lovell, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Taunton St Magdalen, Taunton St James, Runnington, or Westmonckton, co. Som. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 4 Anthony Wilks, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Holder, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Holder, Wid.; alleged by Mr Edward Warren, of St Mary afs^{d}, Haberdasher; at St Mary Aldermary, or St Giles, Cripplegate.

Dec. 5 Henry Pelham, of East Hoathly, Sussex, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Frances Heath, of St Michael's, Lewes in s^{d} co^{y}, Wid., ab^{t} 22; at East Hoathly or [*blank*].

Dec. 5 Samuel Thorold, of St Mildred's in the Poultry, Lond., Cit. & Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Pearse, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father James Pearse, Esqr; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

Dec. 6 George Ball, of Arley, co. Warw., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Martha Hawood, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 36; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Dec. 6 Oliver Fowler, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Randall, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Dec. 6 Michaell Wyse, of New Sarum, Wilts, Gent., Wid^{r}, 35 & upw^{ds}, & Barbara Joues, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18; alleged by John Clement, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.; at Laverstoke or Netherhampton, Wilts. [Not attested iu margin.]

Dec. 7 William Winford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Temperance Beaumont, of Waybridge, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Francis Fosbroke, of St Andrew's afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [This entry is cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Dec. 7 Thomas Hayter, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Hellen Fordham, of Tharfeild, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Richd Fordham, Gent.; at Tharfeild.

Dec. 7 John Bishop, of Dorking, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Joane Lee, of Effingham in s^{d} co^{y}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Richd Harris, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Wootton, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]

1683

Dec. 8 Thomas Higgs, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Sparks, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Dec. 10 William Humble, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Maryo [*sic*] Apletree, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at her own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Dec. 10 Thomas Wood, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Linen Draper, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Ellinor Jennings, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Smither, of St Magnus afsd, Leatherseller; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Dec. 10 John Cornborough, of Mark Lane, Lond., Taylor, Widr, abt 32, & Anne Allen, of St Alphage, Lond., abt 19. [This entry unfinished and cancelled.]

Dec. 10 Francis Stamper, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Silkman, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Anna Hassell, of St John Baptist, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her guardian Samuel Ayres, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq.; alleged by Joshua Hassell, of St John Bapt. afsd, Cit. & Salter; at Bridewell Chapel, Lond.

Dec. 11 Edward Carleton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Mercht, Widr, abt 35, & Mary Skinner, of Carshalton, Surrey, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Leonard Bates, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Scr.; at Carshalton. [Not attested in margin.]

Dec. 11 Thomas Gleane, of Hardwick, co. Norf., Esq., Widr, abt 30, & Frances Chamberlaine, of Newton Harcourt, co. Leic., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Francis Besse, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Mercht; at St Paul's afsd or [*blank*].

Dec. 13 Francis Tucker, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Mary Skinner, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Josias Smith, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Mariner; at St Mary Athill, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Dec. 14 Robert Dormer, of Lincoln's Inn, Esqr, & Mrs Mary Blake, of St James, Clerkenwell, Spr, abt 20 (da. of Sir Richd Blake, decd), with consent of her mother Dame Elizth Blake, Wid.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

Dec. 15 James Harrisson, of Henley, co. Oxon, Bachr, abt 32, & Susanna Browne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 28; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Dec. 15 Richard Swift, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 27, & Brigetta Grove, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her uncle Mr Robt Foot, of Crosby Square, Mercht, her father dead & mother beyond seas; alleged by Robt Wood, of St Clement's afsd; at St Mary Athill, Lond.

Dec. 15 Roger Anderson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne Casan, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Edwards, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond.; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 15 Charles Michell, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Cit. & Cooper of Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Shoebridge, of Ocfeild [*sic*], co. Sussex, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Ouckfeild aforesd or [*blank*].

Dec. 15 Sampson Winckworth, of Christchurch, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 22, & Margaret Barrow, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her parents; at St Giles afsd or [*blank*].

Dec. 17 Thomas Price, of Bringpeace, co. Flint, Gent., Widr, abt 45, & Mariana Brathwayte, of London, Wid., abt 30; at St Clement's Danes or [*blank*].

Dec. 17 Richard Page, of Croydon, Surrey, Farmer, Widr, abt 34, & Sarah Little, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Collins, of St John Zachary's, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith; at Croydon.

1683

Dec. 18 Thomas Pooley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bachr, abt 38, & Mrs Sarah Ridges, of Richmond, Surrey, Spr, abt 26, with consent of her brother & sister, her parents dead; alleged by Giles Master, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.; at Richmond.

Dec. 18 John Key, of Stepney, Midd., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Gladman, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Stepney.

Dec. 18 John Penhalls, of Clifford's Inn, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Sicilia Gardener, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., 21 & upwds, with consent of her parents; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or [*blank*].

Dec. 20 Sr Thomas Delves, of Duddington, co. Chester, Bart, Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Rachell Forrester, of Watling Street in par. of Wellington, co. Salop, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father Francis Forrester, Esqr; alleged by James Sell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at Wellington or Watling Street House [*sic*] aforesd.

Dec. 20 John Smith, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Ann Lynch, of Ipswich, co. Suff., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by James Smith, of St Bride's, Lond., Draper; at St Mathew's, Ipswich.

Dec. 21 John Green, of Horshill, Surrey, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Carent, of Castletown, Dorset, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Roberts, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Castletowne. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 22 John Dolphin, junr, of Shenston, co. Staff., Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Ellen Eld, of Litchfeild, Wid., abt 25; alleged by Michaell Noble, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esq.; at Shenston.

Dec. 22 Roger Johnson, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Widr, abt 40, & Sarah Sidy, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Spr, abt 32; at St Olave's aforesd.

Dec. 22 William Mead, of Whitechappell, Midd., Bachr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Hawkyns, of Wapping, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her parents; alleged by Wm Clement, of St Dunstan's in the West, Gent.; in Wapping Chapel or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]

Dec. 24 John Hills, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Frances Avery, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Wid.; at St Michaell's, Cornhill.

Dec. 24 Edward Mecum, of Islington, Midd., Shipwright, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Shrubsholl, of the same, Spr, abt 22; at St Mary, Islington.

Dec. 24 William Pearson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 21, & Alice Dixon, of All Saints, Bread Street, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of Edmund Dixon her father; at Deptford, co. Kent, or [*blank*].

Dec. 24 Shem Bracebridge, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Holden, of Crambrooke, Kent, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Margaret's afsd or [*blank*].

Dec. 25 Nicholas Westwood, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Taylor, Widr, abt 35, & Avis Papworth, of Hitching, Herts, Spr, abt 44, at own disp.; at Hitching. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 25 John Wallis, of Abbotsbury, Dorset, Bachr, abt 23, & [*blank*] Bull, of Bridport in sd co., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by George Hand, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Abbotsbury or Bridport. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 25 Charles Pix, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Elizabeth Dyke, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Dew, of the Prerog. Off. of Cantry, Lond., Gent.; at Hawkhurst. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 27 Thomas Clark, of the Castle of Exon, Merct, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Lee, of the City of Exon, Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her

1683

parents dead; alleged by John Richards, of St Margaret Moses, Lond., Mercer; in the Cathedral of Exon, or at Dodscomeslee, Devon.

Dec. 28 Daniel Foe, of St Michaell, Cornehill, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Tuffley, of St Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Charles Lodwick, of St Michaell's afs^{d}; at St Bottolph's afs^{d}, St Lawrence, Jewry, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Dec. 29 Josuah Pain, of Whitechappell, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Elizabeth Eglesfeild, of Bow, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own disp.; at St Mary, Bow, or Whitechappell afs^{d}.

Dec. 29 John Williams, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Anne Sherborne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, at own disp.; at St Clement's afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 31 John Vanhattem (or Vanbatten), of St Swithin's, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Lydia Davall, of St Martin's Orgars, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Dec. 31 Tobyas Packer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, & Mrs Anne Fyfeild, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her guard^{n}, her parents dead; at Petersham, Surrey.

Dec. 31 Edmond Lewin, of Broxbourne, Herts, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Sarah Booth, of Enfeild, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother; at Enfeild.

Dec. 31 Zachary Mason, of Hornsey, Midd., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Sarah Raymond, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Hornsey afs^{d}.

Dec. 31 James Newton, of St Michaell, Cornehill, Lond., Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Judith Ange, of St Martin's in the Vintry, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Edwd Ange, Gent.; at Little Illford, Essex.

Dec. 31 Richard Greenway, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Longbow-string Maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Frances Searles, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's.

Dec. 31 Thomas Harvey, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Goldsmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Hill, of Allhallows the Wall, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Gabriell Fanchurch, or [*blank*].

Dec. 31 James Cragg, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Richards, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Sepulchre's, or St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Dec. 31 John Lovejoy, of St Swithin's, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Breamer, of St Faith's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Chelsey, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 31 Humphrey Drake, of St Mary Somersett, Cit. & Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Jones, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own disp.; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond.

1683-4.

Jan. 1 Edward Exton, of Chichester, Sussex, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Dudley, of Dorking, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Dorking.

Jan. 1 Francis Burton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Millin^{r}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Sarah Cope, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Cope, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 2 William Sanderson, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (with his father's consent), & Mrs Drury Bray, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, at own disp., parents dead & no guard^{n}; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Jan. 4 Oliver Gregory, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, &

1683-4

Mary Squibb, of Swinn, co. Dorset, Sp^{r}, 25, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Martha Gregory, of St Martin's afs^{d}; at Swin afs^{d}.

Jan. 7 John Cass, of Hackney, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Franklyn, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Whitechappell or [*blank*].

Jan. 8 Joseph Orchard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Brewer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Anne Howard, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 41; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

Jan. 9 Thomas Baseley (or Beasley), of St Bride's, Lond., Watchcase Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Griffith, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Jan. 9 Bartholomew Gisbitzky, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Jolland, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of guardian, her parents dead; at Hornsey or Islington, Midd.

Jan. 9 Edward Booth, of Whitechappell, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Martha Levett, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Kingston afs^{d}.

Jan. 10 Thomas Trench, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Elizabeth Thompson, of Hackney, Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 22; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

Jan. 11 Anthony Chauuin, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Margarett de Brunet, of Great Queen Street, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel commonly called the Greeks' Church in Soe-hoe, Midd.

Jan. 12 Edward Harding, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Sarah Pulteney, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; alleged by Thos Pulteney, of St Barth^{w} afs^{d}, Cit. & Salter; at St Martin's, Iremonger Lane, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Jan. 14 Elias Mauzé, of Wapping, Midd., Exchange Broker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Linne, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Jan. 15 Robert Mills, of Hackney, co. Midd., Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Martha Higgons, of St Bottolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Richd Higgons, of Steventon, co. Salop; at St Gregory's, or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Jan. 16 Robert Birkhead, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Brazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Beckett, of Islington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Islington.

Jan. 16 Nicholas Kempston, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Best, of Whitechappell, Middx., Wid., ab^{t} 32; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

Jan. 17 Henry Tompkins, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Rachaell Price, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28; at Great St Bartholomew or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Jan. 17 Francis Fox, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Yarwood, of Whitechappell, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond.

Jan. 19 Bonham Caldwall, of Budeley, co. Worc., Mercer, Bach^{r}, aged 23, & Margaret Burlton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Thomas Burlton, Gent.; at Budeley.

Jan. 21 Francis Levett, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Susanna Holt, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Sir Thomas Holt, of Reading, Berks, Kn^{t}; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Jan. 22 John ffeild, of Hatfield, Herts, Gardener, 30 & upwards, & Joane Paine, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at South Mims, Midd. or Herts.

1683-4

Jan. 22 George Wooddeson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Isabella Steward, of the same, Wid.; at St James, co. Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

Jan. 22 Richard Wheeler, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary King, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father John King, who alleges; at Whitechappell, Stepney, or [*blank*].

Jan. 23 John Nelme, of Berrington, Surrey, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Martha Byne, of Carshalton, Surrey, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Jan. 23 John Greenhill, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 44, & Mrs Sarah Fowler, of All Hallows the Less, Lond., Spr, 25 & upwards, at own disp.; at St Benedict nr Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Jan. 24 John Vnderwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Marston, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Ball, of the same, Coach Harness Maker; at St Andrew's afsd.

Jan. 25 James Currey, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Yeoman, Widr, abt 36, & Mary Stroud, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 36, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Jan. 26 Robert Spreaver, of Barking, Essex, Widr, abt 40, & Anne Anderson, of the same, Wid., abt 30; alleged by Geo. Crane, of St George, Bottolph Lane, Par. Clerk; at St George afsd.

Jan. 26 Joseph Cressett, of St Christopher's, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Sarah Sorell, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Sarah Sorell, of Much Waltham, Essex, Wid.; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, Midd.

Jan. 26 Thomas Lewis, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 40, & Cecilia Harris, of the same, Wid., abt 50; alleged by Charles Throckmorton, of St Clement's afsd, Parish Clerk; at St Clement Danes.

Jan. 28 Joseph Brackston, of the City of Exon, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Pridham, of the same, Wid., abt 30; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Exeter. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 28 Thomas Wilson, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Colborne, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father Nicholas Colborne, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Vintner, who alleges; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

Jan. 28 Richard Dowglass, of Stepney, Midd., Vintner, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Colborne, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Nicholas Colborne, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Vintner, who alleges; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

Jan. 29 John Woolmer, of Benjow, Herts, Taylor, Bachr, aged 23, & Elizabeth Guerey, of the Town of Hertford, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Benjow afsd.

Jan. 29 Francis Lund, of St Mildred in the Poultry, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Susanna Wadlow, of Hampton Court, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Edmund Tipton, of St Mildred afsd; at Hampton, Midd.

Jan. 29 Robert Wilson, of Croydon, Surrey, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Smith, of Croydon, Gardener; in Croydon Church, or the Archbishop's Chapel at Croydon.

Jan. 29 John Byrch, of Coolemeare, co. Salop, Yeoman, Widr, abt 50, & Margt Taylor, of Wistanswick in sd coy, Spr, abt 34, at own disp.; at Elesmeare, Salop. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 29 Charles Perkins, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Gent., Bachr, 23, & Anne Warner, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her parents; at Chelsey, Midd.

Jan. 31 George Brookes, of Layston in par. of Buntingford, Herts, Barber

1683-4

Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Randall, of Hogsdon, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

Feb. 1 Simon Sayon, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Honora Hickes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Samuell Langford, of the same, Gent.; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

Feb. 1 Francis Izad, of Plymouth, Devon, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Norton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 32; alleged by Edwd Kinsey, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Milliner; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Feb. 1 Richard Walton, of Longdon, co. Staff., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Licet, of Hopton, co. Staff., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of their parents; alleged by Ralph Keling, of All Hallows, Bread Str^{t}, Lond., Cit. & Grocer; at Colwich or Colton, co. Staff.

Feb. 1 Griffith Vaughan, Clerk, Rector of Copenhall, co. Chester, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Anne Tomlins, of Bowe, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, above 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Bride's, Lond., or Bowe.

Feb. 4 Thomas Welland, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Bird, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at her own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, St Martin's afs^{d}, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

Feb. 6 Charles Bland, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Sadler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Heard, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Dorothy Heard, her father dead; at St Peter's, Westm^{r}, St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, St Bartholomew the Less, or Henry the Seventh's Chapel, Midd.

Feb. 6 James Ward, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Frances Deerham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Edwd South, of St Andrew's afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields or [*blank*].

Feb. 6 John Baron, of Graves End, Kent, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Weldon, of Swanscombe, Kent, Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., her parents dead; at Sutton, Darenth, or Crayford, Kent.

Feb. 7 George Allin, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Cit. & Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Susanne Woodhouse, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Francis Woodhouse, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Cit. & Carpenter; at Stoake Newington, Midd.

Feb. 7 Edward Sibly, of Goudhurst, Kent, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Golding, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Robt Tate, of Goudhurst; at Goudhurst.

Feb. 8 John Brother, of Ham^{r}smith, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Vermulen, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Oughton, of Drs Comm., Lond., Esq.; at Chiswick, co. Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 8 Thomas Morehouse, of Knightsbridge, Midd., Innholder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Rose Bixx, of Warwick Lane, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Esq.; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]

Feb. 8 Edward Gardner, of Paintswick, co. Glouc., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (with consent of parents), & Mary Cake, of Cosse in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Cake *alias* Fletcher; alleged by Thos Mee, of the City of Gloucester, Gent.; at Paintswick or [*blank*].

Feb. 8 John Walter, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, aged 22, & Martha Goddard, of the same, Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Francis Yeates, of All Hallows, Lumberd Street, Lond.; at St Mildred's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Feb. 9 George Penne, of Tollar in the par. of Coscombe, Dorset, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Susanna Thomas, of Low Leighton, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., or [*blank*].

Feb. 11 William Hunt, of Sherrington, co. Norf., Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Hanna

1683-4

Briscoe, of St Austin's, Lond., Wid., abt 30; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Esqr; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]

Feb. 11 Francis Mundy, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, of Lond., Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Bower, of Richmond, Surrey, abt 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at All Hallows, Lumberd Street, Lond.

Feb. 12 Ralph Kemp, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Draper of Lond., Widr, abt 40, & Rebecca Ware, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch, or Cripplegate, Lond.

Feb. 12 Henry Lane, of St Buttolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 24, & Ann Wyseman, of Sandwich, Kent, 22 & upwds, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Feb. 13 Thomas Stacy, of Broxted, Essex, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Grubb, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father Robt Grubb, of Hollyfeild, Essex, Yeoman, who alleges; at St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Feb. 14 Joseph Davis, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Taylor, Widr, abt 31, & Mary Francklin, of Henly upon Thames, Oxon, Spr, aged 25, at own disp.; at Henly afsd.

Feb. 16 Henry Sanders, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Periwigmaker, Bachr, abt 35, & Ann Hamond, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Feb. 18 Joseph Tapps, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Cloth Drawer, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Flemming, of Bookham, Surrey, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her uncle & guardn Miles Marter, her parents dead. [Entry unfinished, cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]

Feb. 22 Thomas Langley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bridle Cutter, Widr, abt 41, & Mrs Mary Page, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 36, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afsd. [Not attested in margin.]

Feb. 22 Edward Rodd, of Newton, co. Hereford, Widr, & Margaret Godwin, of Presteyne, co. Radnor, Wid.; alleged by Wm Dew, of the Prerog. Off. of Canty, Lond., Gent.; at Newton or Radnor. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 22 James Fish, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Ann Edon, of Somerset House, Midd., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., or [*blank*].

Feb. 24 Peregrine Yewell, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Widr, & Mrs Elizabeth Williams, now of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizth Williams, Wid.; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond.

Feb. 23 Alexander Penny, of Finchley, Midd., Tanner, Widr, abt 53, & Dorothy Burton, of Wilsdon, Midd., Wid., abt 48; alleged by Francis Speake, Gent.; at Wilsdon. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 25 Pierre Harlée, of Stepney, Weaver, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Bouché, of St Giles, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father John Bouché, Weaver; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, or the French Church or Chapel of the Greeks' Church in Soe-Hoe, Midd.

Feb. 25 Edward Hargrave, of Lambeth, Surrey, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Dyer, of the same, Wid., abt 30; alleged by John Bromhead, of the same, Sexton; at Lambeth afsd.

Feb. 25 Thomas Golding, of Boxley, Kent, Bachr, abt 29, & Mary Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Edwd Browne, of Rochester, Kent, Gent.; at Boxley or Maidstone, Kent. [Not attested in margin.]

Feb. 27 William Palmer, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Weaver, Bachr, abt 26, & Hannah Michell, of St Margaret Pattens, Lond., Spr, abt 25; alleged by Saml Michell, of St Margaret's afsd, Parish Clerk; at St Gabriell Fanchurch, St Dyonis Backchurch, or All Hallows Stayninges, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

1683-4

Feb. 29 John Haubury, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Hosier, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Jane Bury, of Ockham, Surrey, Spr, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 29 Richard Amory, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Anne Marshall, of St Clement's, Eastcheape, Lond., Spr, abt 34, at own disp.; at St Michaell, Wood Street, Lond.

Mar. 3 Edward Noble, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 26, & Jane Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Clement's Danes.

Mar. 4 Simon Goodes, of Buckworth, co. Hunt., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Ellenor Pitts, of Grantam, co. Linc., Spr, abt 14, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; at Buckworth or Layton, co. Hunt. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]

Mar. 5 Anthoine Duhoux, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esqr, Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Florence Magdalen Fossat, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy or Soe-Hoe, co. Midd.

Mar. 6 Richard Coventry, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Glazier, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Grafton, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Mar. 7 James Cole, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 44, & Abigaell Adams, of St Martin's, Iremouger Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Harrow, Midd., or Guildhall Chapel, Lond., or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]

Mar. 8 Thomas Court, of Chichester, Sussex, Joyner, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Stamper, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Gregory Compton, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Pewterer; at Arundell, Eggdeane, or Largettsaile, Sussex. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]

Mar. 10 Thomas Sweeting, of Whitechappell, Midd., Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Young, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., or All Saints, Lee, co. Kent.

Mar. 10 Thomas Adams, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Butler, Bachr, abt 30, & Bridgett Mordun, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by Nicholas Perbery, Sexton of St Martin's; at St Martin's afsd. [Not attested in margin.]

Mar. 10 Elisha Coles, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Widr, abt 60, & Elizabeth Thompson, of Tangier Parke, Hampshire, Spr, abt 40, at own disp.; at Andover or [*blank*] in Hampshire. [Not attested in margin.]

Mar. 12 Thomas Cooper, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Clerk, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth England, of Chiswick, Midd., Spr, 21 & upwds, at own disp.; alleged by Benjamin Collier, of Kensington, Midd., Clerk; at Kensington afsd, or Putney, Surrey.

Mar. 12 Mathias Fletcher, of Greenwich, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Faseby, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father; at St Mary Athill, Lond.

Mar. — Francis Yeates, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Mary Russell, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

Mar. 13 Benjamin Starr, of Dartford, Kent, Tanner, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Pearcy, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Thomas Pearcy, of Dartford, Collarmaker; at St Gregory's, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Mar. 14 John Mills, of Lindfield, Sussex, Widr, abt 34, & Hannah Chalender, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Saml Mills, of Watling, Sussex; at Horsted Cains in sd coy.

1683-4

Mar. 17 Joseph Feather, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Norris, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Paul's afsd, St Martin's in the Fields, or St Margaret's Westmr.

Mar. 18 John Francis, of Dunham, co. Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Lydia Chattwell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Mar. 18 John Vile, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Lydia Powney, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Spr, abt 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Mar. 19 Samuell Bloss, of Wapping, Midd., Bachr, abt 24, & Hannah Ford, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Geo. Kent, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Dunstan's afsd. [Not attested in margin.]

Mar. 20 Henry New, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Mary Eddowes, of the same, Wid., abt 42; at St Clement's aforesd. [Not attested in margin.]

Mar. 20 Thomas Foster, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Mary Lewes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Mar. 24 Oliver Ainge, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Butler, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afsd. [Not attested in margin.]

1684.

Mar. 26 Charles Hargrave, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Sarah Morecroft, of Shenfield, Essex, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father John Morecroft, Esqr; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Mar. 26 John Harris, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Upholder, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Goddard, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Mar. 26 Job Humfryes, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Strongwaterman, Bachr, abt 28, & Sarah Catchmaid, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Sarah Catchmaid, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Wid., who alleges; at St Mary, Savoy.

Mar. 27 John Davis, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Davis, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at the Par. Church or Chapel of Bullstrode, co. Midd., Bucks, or Berks.

Mar. 27 Thomas Fidoe, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Victualler, Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Lamparne, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Fidoe, of Whitechappell, Midd.; at Chyswick, Midd.

Mar. 27 William Duckas (or Duckes), of Chiswick, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Alice Calverley, of Dorking, Surrey, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Hand, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Wootton, Surrey, or [*blank*].

Mar. 28 Phillippe Painter, of Putney, Surrey, Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Simonds, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Mary wife of Jno Moss; alleged by Daniell Baugham, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Innholder; at Putney.

Mar. 29 Samuel Symonds, of Charlton, Kent, Bachr, & Catherine Powell, of Fulham, Midd., Wid.; at the Temple Church, or at Hampsted, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Mar. 29 Richard Hale, of King's Walden, Herts, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Meynell, of Croydon, Surrey, Spr, abt 15, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by William Hale, of King's Walden, father of the sd Richard; at Tooting, Surrey, or [*blank*].

1684

Mar. 29 Thomas Vennar, of Heston, Midd., Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Sarah English, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father Peter English; at St Magnus, or St Andrew, Holborn, Lond.

Mar. 31 Daniell May, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Daffphin (or Dallphin), of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of guardian, her parents dead; alleged by Daniel Fogg, Clerk; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.

April 1 Matthew Buck, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Joane Singleton, of the same, Wid.; at St Giles afs^{d}. [Not attested in margin.]

April 1 Thomas Capell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Rechord Masters, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Andrew afs^{d}, St James, Clerkenwell, Marybone or Islington, Midd.

April 1 Noble Paul John Paul De Morin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esqr, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Frances Thorold, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, of the same, with consent of her father Sir Robt Thorold, Kn^{t}; alleged by Claudius Denise, of St Martin's afs^{d}; at St Martin's in the Fields.

April 2 Thomas Bodicoate, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Cooper, 50 & upw^{ds}, & Mary Browne, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., above 50; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

April 2 Robert Gardiner, of Crayford, Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, aged 30, & Mrs Judith Christmas, of Southfleet, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of parents; at Crayford or Southfleet.

April 2 Francis Stephens, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Esq., Wid^{r}, 55 & upw^{ds}, & Mrs Anne Ratcliffe, now of Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Giles Master, of St Margaret's afs^{d}, Gent.; at All Hallows, Lumbard Street, Lond.

April 4 William Hawkins, of Christ Church, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Facer, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Andrew, Holborn, Lond.

April 3 Thomas Middleton, of Norton Folgate, Midd., Carman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Sell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her parents; alleged by Thomas Blandford, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Joyner; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., or St Martin's afs^{d}.

April 3 Thomas Newton, of Ipswich, Suffolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Cubitt, of Saxmundham, Suffolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Robt Mersing, of Ipswich, Taylor; at Washbrooke or Saxmundham, Suff.

April 4 Nicholas Clemence, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Catherine Clark, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., St Clement's Danes, St Andrew's afs^{d}, or the Rolls Chapel, Lond.

April 7 William Layton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Cordwainer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mary Smith, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 37; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

April 8 Joseph Sheppard, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Confectioner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Sarah Veren, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen afs^{d} or [*blank*].

April 8 Matthew Baker, of Woxbridge, Midd., Fellmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Dina Marsh, of Pinner in the parish of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey.

April 9 Thomas Bowyer, of Woolwich, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Susanna Waltser, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Charleton, Kent, or [*blank*].

April 9 Richard Gloster, of Croydon, Surrey, Collar Maker, Bach^{r}, ab 28, &

1684

Elizabeth Jackson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Croydon.

April 9 Thomas Venables, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 51, & Mary Bone, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Speake; at St Nicholas Cole Abby. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 9 William Gibbs, of Goodhurst, Kent, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Hannah Austin, of Looth, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Parris, of Goodhurst, Tallow Chandler; at Looth.

April 9 Samuell Hodgkin, of London, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Allen, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Thos Allen, D^{r} of Phys.; at St Mary Athill, Lond.

April 10 William Collins, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Alice Thomas, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

April 11 Isaac Peacock, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Cushey, of St Mildred in the Poultry, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Mildred's.

April 11 Elisha Nicholls, of New Street near Fetter Lane, Lond., Sword Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Elizabeth Deverell, of Swandon, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 11 Nathaniell Hulton, of Hornsey, Midd., Cit. & Salter of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Meadowcroft, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of friends, parents being dead; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, or [*blank*].

April 12 William Marsh, of Chipping Barnet, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Brett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her uncle & guardian Mathew Bromfeild, of the same, Gent.; at East Barnet or Chipping Barnet.

April 12 Andrews Warner, of Wickham Brooke, Suff., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Cutts, of Clare, co. Suff., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Richd Cutts, Esqr; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond.

April 12 Thomas Roche, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Parrott, of Christ Church, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 23; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., or St Bartholomew's afs^{d}.

April 12 Nathaniell Derritt, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Upholster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Jane Wood, of St Sepulchre's, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

April 14 Andrew Baldwin, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Feild, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Mason *alias* Feild; at St Mary Hill.

April 14 George Maret, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Jane Cottiby, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 14 John North, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Elizabeth Carter, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 34; at St Giles or St Martin's in the Fields, or St Clement's Danes, co. Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 15 John Webster, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Kesterman, of Lawrence Poultney, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; at Camberwell, Surrey, or [*blank*].

April 16 Henry Greenwood, of Yarmouth, Norfolk, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Aldred, of Hornsey, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of their respective mothers, their fathers being dead; at Stoake Newington, Midd.

April 16 Thomas Martin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Sarah Hill, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged

1684

by Wm Wyatt, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cordwayner; at St Giles afs^{d}.

April 16 Thomas Rayner, of Chelsey, Midd., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Hesther Clark, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Burt, of Chelsey, Parish Clerk; at Chelsey. [Not attested in margin.]

April 16 John Wilkinson, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Painter Stayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Byron Beverley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 17 John Mugg, of Tottenham High Cross, Essex [*sic*], Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Ann Shullworth, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her parents; alleged by Wm Hornbuckle, Parish Clerk, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.; at St James afs^{d}.

April 18 Phillip Michell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Charleton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Saviour's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

April 18 William Darbye, of East Barming, Kent, Yeoman, & Elizabeth Maynard, of Leeds in the s^{d} co^{y}, Wid.; alleged by Wm Dewe, of Lond., Gent.; at Leeds, Sutton Vallence, Langly, or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]

April 19 Nathaniell Bradley, of Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, 40 & upw^{ds}, & Mrs Christian Hodgkins, of Greenwich, Kent, Wid.; alleged by John Bellwood, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.; at St Magnus afs^{d}, or St Catherine Creechurch, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

April 19 Samuel Walsall, of St Christopher near the Stocks, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Wilgeford Wallcott, of Chigwell, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at St Bartholomew the Great, or St Andrew, Holborn, Lond.

April 19 John Heylyn, of Christ Church, Lond., Plum'er, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Rebecca Bird, of St Alphage, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Alphage.

April 21 John Hookes, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Dyer, of King Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes or [*blank*].

April 21 Robert Jeffes, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Boddecott, of Richmond, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father Moses Boddicott, of the same; at Richmond or [*blank*].

April 21 Samuell Noone, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Printer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Dorothy Collier, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 22 Thomas Snow, of Barwick St James, Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Powell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Oliver Snow, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Trunk Maker; at Alderberry, Hunnington, or Rockborne, Wilts.

April 22 Edward Read, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Upholster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Vincent, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 23 David ["Michaell" in body of entry] Misple, of Barnes, Surrey, Waterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Squier, of Islington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Islington afs^{d}.

April 23 Thomas Harvey, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Collarmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Margaret Bowler, of St Mary Ax, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; alleged by Edwd Powell, of St Olave's afs^{d}, Cordwayner; at St Andrew Hubbard, St Mary Ax, or St Olave's afs^{d}.

April 23 John Hunt, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25,

1684

& Mrs Ursula Kenwrick, of Kings Sutton, co. Northton, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

April 23 Mathew Hanscombe, of St Lawrence Jewry, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bachr, abt 33, & Anne Netheway, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Mary Le Bow, Lond.

April 21 Edward Norris, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 29, & Mary Marsh, of the same, Wid., abt 24; at Newington Butts, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 25 Thomas Herbert, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne Woodhall, of Dunstable, co. Bedf.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 26 John Sparke, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Harris, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Mr Thos Harris, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cheesemonger; at St Thomas's, Southwark, Surrey.

April 26 Walter Watts, of Chyswick, Midd., Gardener, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Kempster, of the same, Spr, abt 28; at Chyswick.

April 28 John Hastings, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Letitia Lumley, Spr, abt 15, with consent of her father Master Richd Lumley, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner; at Stepney.

April 28 Thomas Try, of Yatley, co. Southton, Wheelwright, Bachr, abt 40, & Catherine Parkes, of Farnborough in sd co., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 28 William Browning, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Cook, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Pease, of St Myles, Crooked Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Dunstan's in the East, St Peter le Poor, Lond., or St Saviour's, Southwark.

April 29 John Bartram, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Baker, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Cowly, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Paul Cowly, of the same, Carpenter, who alleges; at St James afsd. [Not attested in margin.]

April 29 Thomas Boston, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Trulock, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

April 29 Thomas Richardson, of Rochester, co. Kent, Shipwright, Widr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Turk, of Goudhurst, Kent, Wid., abt 28; at St Christopher's near the Stocks, Lond.

April 30 Samuel Grasty, of Christ Church, Surrey, Cooper, Widr, abt 30, & Rachell Hodges, of London, 22 & upwds, at own disp.; alleged by Sam. Woodrove, of the Temple, Lond., Gent.; at Highgate or Islington, Midd.

April 30 John Bonhomme, of the Strand, Midd., Mercht, Bachr, abt 24, & Susanne Testut, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her friends; at the French Chapel of the Savoy or ye Greeks in Soe-Hoe, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 2 Edmund Foxely, of Chesthunt, Herts, Crape Weaver, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Tailor, of Stoake Newington, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Stoake Newington. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 3 Richard Thornton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Brewer's Servt, Widr, above 50, & Jane Presbury, of the same, Wid., above 30; at St Giles afsd, Clerkenwell, or Marybone, co. Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

May 3 Neville Leman, of London, Mercer, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Penelope Seaton, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Christ Church afsd. [Not attested in margin.]

May 3 William Chipps, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Coffeeman, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Newman, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Michaell, Cornehill, Lond.

1684

May 5 Edward Cooke, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Gent., Widr, 50 & upwds, & Mrs Susanna Berners, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Spr, 30 & upwds, at own disp.; at St Benedict nr Paul's Wharf, Lond.

May 6 John Phipps, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Noake, of the same, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Martin's afsd or [*blank*].

May 7 William Cooper, of Hayes, co. Midd., Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 26, & Isabell Windell ["Wingate" in margin], of Braintford, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Norwood, Hanwell, or Ealing, Midd.

May 7 William Woolfe, of Braughing, Herts, Malster, Bachr, abt 37, & Bridgett Cornelious, of Ansty, Herts, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Dewe, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Christ Church, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

May 8 Joseph Wickham, of Eaton, co. Bucks, Draper, Widr, abt 29, & Mrs Susanna Potter, of New Windsor, Berks, Wid., abt 33; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

May 10 Lawrence Smith, of Adynham, co. Southton, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Magdalen Pawle, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Lawrence Smith, of the same, Gent., abt 40; at Hollyroode, co. Southton.

May 10 Daniel Kroger, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Newbould, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Garthrude Newbould, of the same, Wid.; at Nazing in Essex.

May 12 Nicholas Ward, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Barber Chyrurgion, Widr, abt 44, & Mrs Elizabeth Mountfort, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Richd Rose, of St Mildred's afsd, Cit. & Grocer; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond. [Not attested in margin].

May 12 Robert Bullock, of London, Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Wall, of Hackney, Midd., 24 & upwds, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

May 13 James Deane, of High Wickham, Bucks, Widr, abt 45, & Hannah Weeden, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Esq.; at High Wickham afsd. [Not attested in margin.]

May 13 Thomas Lake, of Goudhurst, Kent, Esqr, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Alice Kirrill, of Hadlow, co. Kent, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Alice Kirrill, Wid.; alleged by Wm Dewe, of the Prerog. Court of Canty, Gent.; at St George's, Southwark, Surrey. [Not attested in margin.]

May 14 Ralph Hutchinson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 42, & Mrs Elizabeth Hutchinson, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., abt 35; at Stepney.

May 14 Robert Smith, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sadler, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Poole, of the same, Wid., abt 27; at St Michaell, Wood Street, Lond.

May 14 Samuel Dickons, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Dry-Salter, Widr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Cory, of Daventry, co. North'ton, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her guardian Mr Thomas Waters, of Daventry, Draper, her parents dead; at Daventry or Northampton.

May 15 William Mosely, of Newgate Street, Lond., Clockmaker, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Cowse, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

May 17 Daniell Coggs, of Denham, Bucks, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Bethia Weedon, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Mr [*blank*] Weedon, of the same, Tanner; alleged by John Coggs, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Cit. & Goldsmith of Lond.; at St Clement's Danes.

May 17 Peter Ellers, of London, Mercht, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne Price, of St

1684

Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; alleged by Esaiah Lepin, Gent.; at St Bride's, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 17 Thomas Cholmondeley, of Vale Royall, co. Chester, Esqr, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Mrs Anne St John, of Battersea, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; alleged by Keate Waller, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at the Charter House, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 17 Charles Dod, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Greene, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 31, at own disp.; at St Martin's Ludgate or [*blank*].

May 20 John Whitley, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Howard, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond.

May 20 John Gildersleve, of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Jane Wavell, of New Fish Street Hill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., parents dead; at Wimbleton, Surrey.

May 20 John Knight, of Kingston, co. Somerset, Singleman, & Patience Serle, of Columbstoke, Devon, Singlewoman; alleged by Robt Chapman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Burlescombe, Devon. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 20 Francis Long, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Periwig Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Sarah Malin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Chyswick, Midd.

May 21 Richard Pendarves, of Pendarves, Cornwall, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Corbett, of Chyswick, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Chyswick.

May 24 John Garratt, of Hackney, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (with his father's consent), & Elizabeth Hodgkins, of Hackney afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Hackney.

May 26 Jean Tannay, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Louise Mary Tannay, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father John Tannay, of the same, Gent.; at the French Church or Chapel of ye Greeks in Soe-Hoe, Middx.

May 27 Richard Cary, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Jane Wright, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her parents; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.

May 27 John Brounsell, of Blunham, co. Bedf., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Andrews, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Philip Hollingworth, Curate of Kentish Town, Midd.; at St Giles afs^{d}, St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

May 27 John Wightwick, of Marleston, Berks, Esq., & Mrs Sarah Sorell, of the Hyde in Much Waltham, Essex; alleged by Godfrey Lee, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., or St Lawrence Jewry, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

May 27 John Hallsy, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Distiller, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Rose Leadbetter, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Robt Leadbetter, of All Hallows afs^{d}, Cit. & Distiller; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

May 27 Isaac ffryar, of St Thomas the Apostle, Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Margaret Moody, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Eleanor Moody; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond., or [*blank*].

May 28 John Atkinson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Mary Cooper, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 41; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.

May 28 Francis Mingham, of Whitechappell, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, &

1684

Mrs Elizabeth Deane, of Watling Street, Lond., Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; at Mortlack, Surrey.

May 28 William Griffin, of Acton, Midd., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Dickenson, of Fulham, Midd., Wid.; alleged by Wm Griffin, of Acton afsd, Husbandman; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

May 28 Samuell Arrowsmith, of Lambeth, Surrey, Bachr, abt 36, & Elizabeth Masters, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St James, Garlickhyth, Lond.

May 29 Thomas Andrewes, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Brewer's Servt, Bachr, 30 & upwds, & Herodia Browne, of the same, Wid.; alleged by John Landman, of the same, Sexton; at St Leonard's afsd. [Not attested in margin.]

May 30 Henry Kingsley, of Hitching, Herts, Maltster, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Susanne Joyce, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Luton, co. Bedf. [Not attested in margin.]

May 30 John Watters, of South Mimms, Midd., Draper, Bachr, abt 23, & Susan Hill, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at South Mimms.

May 30 John Knowles, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 23, & Elianor Buggin, of St Edmund the King, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her parents; at St Edmund's afsd or [*blank*].

May 31 Nicholas Battersby, Vicar of Townstall, Devon, Widr, abt 50, & Mary Pine, of Alphington in the City of Exon., Wid., abt 50; alleged by Obadiah Hughes, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent.; at Alphington or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]

May 31 Benjamin Mason, of St Michaell, Cornehill, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Lupton, of St Lawrence Jewry, Lond., Wid.; at St Peter Poor, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

June 2 Samuell Dewberry, of Ealing, Midd., Tobacconist, Bachr, abt 21 (with his father's consent), & Ichabod Chapman, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Ealing.

June 2 John Bedel, of Horly, Surrey, Blacksmith, Bachr, & Elizabeth Cockrell, of Churlwood, Surrey; alleged by John Williamson, of Rigate, Surrey, Clerk; at Rigate. [Not signed nor attested.]

June 2 John Gill, junr, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Dorothy Luther, of Duddinghurst, Essex, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother, a widow; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

June 3 George Pye, of Reddrith, Surrey, Mariner, Widr, abt 42, & Anne Edwards, of Cranbury, Kent, Wid., abt 29; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

June 3 Joseph Collins, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond., Laceman, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Shardlow, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond., or St Mary, Islington, Midd.

June 3 Joseph Sheene, of Edmundton, Midd., Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Fulke, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Edmundton.

June 4 Walter Hawkins, of Bristoll, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Tooker, of Farringdon, Berks, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Tomlinson, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Farringdon. [Not attested in margin.]

June 4 Richard Guy, of Binegar, Somerset, Apothecary, Bachr, abt 25, & Sapience Hart, of Chewton in sd co., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Lovell, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Chewton. [Not attested in margin.]

June 5 Thomas Bostock, of St Bride's, Lond., Esqr, Bachr, above 30, & Mrs Penelope Egerton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; alleged by Joseph Coulson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at St Michaell, Queenehith, Lond.

1684

June 5 Nicholas Bristow, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Pewterer, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Margarett Fothergill, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother, a widow; alleged by Robert Bovill, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Cheesemonger; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

June 5 John Rudd, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Dr of Phys., Widr, abt 57, & Mrs Ann Pryor, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Palmer, of St James afsd; at St James, Garlickhith.

June 7 Thomas Fryer, of Whitechappell, Midd., Cit. & Salter, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Cafinch, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at St Clement's afsd.

June 9 Coling Bendy, of St Peter, Cornehill, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Sarah Greene, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Nicholas Bendy, of St Peter's afsd, Draper; at St Martin Outwich, Lond.

June 9 James Percevell, of Kensington, Midd., Gardener, Widr, abt 38, & Mary White, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Kensington. [Not attested in margin.]

June 9 Samuel Pett, of Battersea, Surrey, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Mary Long, of the same, Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

June 11 Thomas Pitt, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esqr, Bachr, abt 28, & Margaret Seward, of St Gregory's, Lond., Spr, abt 15, with consent of her guardian Mr Chr'ofer Pitt, her parents dead; at Tooting, Surrey.

June 12 William Hipsley, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Porter, Widr, abt 45, & Ruth Lambert, of the same, Wid., abt 45; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

June 14 Thomas Lincolne, of Epping, co. Essex, Widr, abt 53, & Mary Barker, of Nutsfeild, Essex, Spr, abt 45, at own disp.; at Nutsfeild afsd, or Sawbridgeworth, Herts. [Not attested in margin.]

June 14 Thomas Huxley, of Edmonton, Midd., Bachr, abt 46, & Arabella Becher, of Reynold, co. Bedf., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Robert Soresby, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Bromley, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

June 16 William Collings, of Hartwell, Bucks, Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Clayton, of Bishops Towne in sd co., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Chew, of Hartwell afsd; at St Gregory's, Lond.

June 16 Francis Hamons, of Penshurst, Kent, Widr, & Mrs Elizabeth Gamm, of Branchley, Kent, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

June 10 John Hoult, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Widr, abt 31, & Mary Meadows, of Barking, Essex, Spr, abt 30; at Barking.

June 11 The Rt Hon. John, Earl of Kildare, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Widr, abt 22, & the Hon. Lady Elizabeth Jones, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father the Rt Hon. Richard, Earl of Renallagh; alleged by Major Bradley, of St Martin's afsd; at St Martin's.

June 11 Richard Heyborne, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Clothworker, Bachr, abt 29, & Alice Vincent, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

June 16 Edward Heather, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Baker, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Martyn, of St Dunstan's in the West, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

June 18 William Shower, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., Widr, abt 31, & Ellenor Long, of the Devizes, co. Wilts, Wid., abt 30; at St Paul, Covent Garden, St Clement Danes, or St Martin's in the Fields.

1684

June 18 Edward Tustin, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Jane Mills, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at Chelsey, Midd., St Dunstan's afsd, or the Temple Chapel, Lond.

June 19 William Wethered, of Aylesbury, Bucks, Maltster, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Phelps, of the same, 21 & upwds, at own disp., her parents dead; at Aylesbury or [*blank*].

June 20 John Serret (or Serrett), of Mells, co. Som., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Moore, of Holcom in sd co., Spr, abt 27; alleged by Joshua Ogden, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Glazier; at Bath, co. Som., or [*blank*].

June 20 Peter Powning, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Gibson, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Alice Gibson, Wid.; at St Clemt Danes, Midd.

June 21 John Baker, of Lambeth, Surrey, Gardener, Widr, abt 40, & Anne Austin, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Edwd Philipps, of Lambeth, Par. Clerk; at Lambeth. [Not attested in margin.]

June 23 Thomas Mayott, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Skinner, Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Susanna Stokes, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr; at St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey. [Not attested in margin.]

June 23 John Hodson, of St John Zachary, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Chapman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Alice Hayles, Wid.; alleged by Wm Hodson, of Alresford, co. Southton, Tanner; at St Hellen's, Lond.

June 23 Edward Anderson, of St Lawrence, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Kelsey, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at All Hallows Staynings, Lond.

June 25 Thomas Hawley, of St Olave's, Jewry, Lond., Gunmaker, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Francis Maling, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at St Giles afsd.

June 27 Joseph Greene, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Chyrurgion, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Richardson, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Saml Richardson, of Throckmorton Street, Lond., Mercht, who alleges; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

June 26 John Groombridge, of Goodhurst, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Rachell Bolld, of Marden, Kent, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by Nicholas Bolld, of Goodhurst, Clothier; at Hawkhurst, Kent.

June 27 Edmund Harrison, of St Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Mary Fiennes, Spr, abt 21 (da. of the Hon. Nathaniel Fiennes, late of Newton Toney, Wilts, Esq., decd), with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Fiennes, Wid.; at Hammersmith.

June 28 David Hampshire, of Dorking, Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Wakeford, of Sheere, Surrey, Spr, above 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Roger Mott, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor; at Dorking or Sheere.

June 30 John Peachey, of Petworth, Sussex, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Comber, of Chichester, Wid., abt 36; at St Martin Outwich, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 30 Robert Walker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cooper, Bachr, abt 26, & Susanne Woodward, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

June 30 James Tazewell, of Lymington, co. Somerset, Gent., Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Anna Kingsmill, of Andover, co. Southton, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Newington Butts, Surrey.

June 30 Richard King, of Greenwich, Kent, Taylor, Bachr, abt 22, & Susanna Allen, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Leigh, co. Kent.

1684

July 1 James Manly, of Exeter, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Timewell, of Taunton, co. Som., ab^{t} 20; alleged by John Brinkley, of Lumbard Street, Lond., Merch^{t}. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]

July 1 John Taylor, of St Margaret Pattens, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Catherine Simpson, of Lumbard Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Susanna Simpson, Wid.; at St Peter Poore or St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.

July 1 Henry Heveningham, of Heveningham Hall, Suffolk, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & the R^{t} Hon. Frances Kirkhoven, Countess of Bellamont in Ireland, Wid., ab^{t} 37; alleged by Richd Wright, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

July 1 Michaell Hodges, of Woodcott, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Dowglas Withers, of Wadwick in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Gregory's, Lond.

July 1 Robert Exton, of North [*sic*] Folgate, Midd., Carter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Cooper, of St Martin's Outwich, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Martin's Outwich or [*blank*].

July 1 John Ellis, of Hackney, Midd., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Exton, also of Hackney, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; at Hackney or [*blank*].

July 2 John Grant, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Hesther Aucher ["Edger" erased], of Canterbury, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Dr Edger; alleged by Adam Angus, of St Dunstan's afs^{d}; at St Dunstan's in the West. [Not attested in margin.]

July 2 James South, of Pettworth, Sussex, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Sarah Whittington, of Goring, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at Goring.

July 2 John Childe, of Christ Church, Lond., Citizen & Tallow Chandler, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mrs Mary Goldsmith, of Aldenham, Herts, Wid.; at Paddington or Wilsdon, Midd., or [*blank*].

July 2 Richard Thorisby, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Peruke Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Stafferton, of Fulham, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Fulham.

July 3 Mark Winn, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Judith Sayon, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; in the Chapel of the Temple, Lond., or [*blank*].

July 4 Ellis Jones, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Hartshorne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; at Kingsworth or Dunstable, co. Bedf.

July 4 Thomas Winford, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Sarah Pearce, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Rupert Browne, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Clement's Danes. [Not signed nor attested.]

July 5 Matthew Bull, of Chyswick, Midd., Drayman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Martha Warren, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Chyswick. [Not attested in margin.]

July 7 Robert Grymes, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Wid^{r}, & Mrs Mary Strode, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}; at St Gyles afs^{d} or St Clement's Danes, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

July 7 Benjamin Gilbert, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Barbara Crompton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Crompton, Wid.; at St Giles afs^{d}.

July 7 John Canby, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Quilter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father; at Stepney.

July 7 William Cobbe, of Norwich, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Mrs Mary Browne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Stoake Newington, Midd.

July 8 William Bush, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, &

1684

Dorothy Tacknall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Chase, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Chingford or Wansted, Essex, or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]

July 8 John Cooke, of Hackney, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Catherine Freeman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her brother Wm Freeman, Esq.; at Hackney.

July 8 William Brudenell, of Glaston, co. Rutland, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Birkhead, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her mother Mrs Dorothy Birkhead, Wid.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

July 8 Robert Hickman, of Christ Church, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Joan Wooton, of St Swithin's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, St Trinity Le Minories, or the Temple Church.

July 9 Henry Waller, of Ifeild, Sussex, Gent., Wid^{r}, aged ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Harding, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

July 14 Oliver Horsey, Rector of St Gyles, co. Dorset, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Pain [?] Ayscogh, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, with consent of her father William Ayscogh, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Gent., who alleges; at St Gyles afs^{d} or [*blank*].

July 14 James Bryan, of Linsfeild, Surrey, Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Margaret Embry, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Margaret wife of Richd Clements, of Linsfeild afs^{d}; at Chevening, co. Kent.

July 15 Edward Tudman, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Wid^{r}, & Hannah Price, of St Antholin's, Lond., Wid.; at St Gregory's, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

July 16 Thomas Sessions, of St Hellen's, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Hall, of Islington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

July 16 John Oldfield, of St Michaell Royall, Lond., Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Masterson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

July 16 John Christian, of St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Alice Roope, of Redrith, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at Redrith or [*blank*].

July 16 Sir Edward Nevill, of Grove, co. Nott., Bar^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Elizabeth Bostock, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 29; alleged by James Lomax, of Epping, co. Essex, Clerk; at Hackney, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

July 17 Thomas Arnold, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 66, & Magdalen Watts, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 60; alleged by Goldsmith Myles, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at All Hallows afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

July 18 John Reynolds, of Rype *alias* Eckington, Sussex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Eckton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; alleged by Roger Newbury, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at Rype *alias* Eckington. [Not attested in margin.]

July 18 John Bigg, of Kempton, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Russell, of Harvill, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Wm Russell; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Andrew, Holborn, Lond.

July 18 Edward Odell, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Anne Garnum, of Chevening, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Chevening. [Not signed nor attested.]

July 19 Silvester Cock, of High Wiccombe, Bucks, Husbandman, Wid^{r}, & Grace Kingham, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Wiccombe afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

1684

July 19 Walter Lowder, of Lymehouse, Stepney, Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Jane Buckeridge, of Broad Street, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Samuel Woodward, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.; at St Peter the Poor or [*blank*].

July 21 William Southen, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Frances Eastwick, of St Hellen's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 37; at Barnes, Surrey, or [*blank*].

July 22 Nelson Stratton, of Hertford town, Barber Chyrurg., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Christian Mitton, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Franckling, of St Mary Abchurch afs^{d}, Barber Chyrurg.; at St Mary Abchurch. [Not attested in margin.]

July 22 Joseph Mede, of Salisbury, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Dede, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Preston, of St Bride's, Lond., Goldsmith; at St Bride's or [*blank*].

July 22 Thomas Hill, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Taylor, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of friends & relations; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

July 23 Francis Dodsworth, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wyredrawer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Nevet, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father; at St Michaell, Cornhill, or St Giles afs^{d}.

July 24 Edward Meade, of Hadham, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Jane Mills, of Bishops-Stafford [*sic*], Herts, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

July 24 Edward Paine, of East Grinsted, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Timothy [*sic*] Paine, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33, at own disp.; alleged by John Langridge, of East Grinsted; at Godstone or Warlingham, Surrey.

July 24 George Pix, of St Augustine's, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Griffith, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Lucy Griffith, of Nettlebed, co. Oxford, Wid.; at St Bennett Finck, Lond.

July 25 Thomas Corbett, of St Mary Overies, Southwark, Surrey, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Allestree, of St Martin Orgars, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Paul Allestree; at St Mary Overies or [*blank*].

July 26 Philip Browne, Vicar of Halsted, Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Margaret Purchas, of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 17, with consent of her father; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

July 29 Sir Cyrill Wich, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Kn^{t}, Wid^{r}, & Dame Susanna Perrott, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid.; alleged by Rupert Browne, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at St Paul's, Cov. Garden, or St Martin's afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

July 30 Robert Marsh, of Russlipp, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Susanna Bryant, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 27; alleged by John Fearn, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Refiner; at St Giles afs^{d}. [Not attested in margin.]

July 30 John Spence, of South Mawlin, Sussex, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Dorothy Roberts, of Crambrook [*sic*], co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother the Lady Bridgett Roberts, her father dead; at Crambrook, Goudhurst, Staplehurst, or Hawkhurst, co. Kent.

Aug. 2 William Deerow (or Decrow), of St Catharine's, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Susan Stace, of Dover, Kent, 19 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her grandfather & guardian, her parents dead; alleged by Mary Tough, of St Catharine's afs^{d}; at St Catharine's.

Aug. 4 Edward Lance, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Bailey, of Farningham, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at Farningham.

1684

Aug. 4 William Wansbrough, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Skinner, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Sarah Duke, of New Sarum, Wilts, Spr, abt 19; alleged by Henry Mussell, of St Mary Aldermary, Gent. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]

Aug. 4 Richard Hawett, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 21 (with his mother's consent), & Mrs Mary Hopkins, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

Aug. 5 Thomas Smith, of St Antolin's, Lond., Clothworker, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Lyme, of St Michaell, Queenhithe, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Mr Thos Lyme, Strongwaterman; at Thistleworth, Midd.

Aug. 6 The Rt Hon. Thomas, Earl of Rivers, Widr, abt 50, & the Rt Hon. Lady Arabella Bertie, of Chelsey, Midd., Spr, above 22, with consent of her father Robert, Earl of Lindsey, Lord Great Chamberlain of England; alleged by John Wickham, M.A.; at Chelsey.

Aug. 7 George Howard, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esqr, Widr, abt 50, & Anne Cowper, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Martin's afsd.

Aug. 7 Evan Pugh, of St John Baptist, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Reece, of Stepney, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

Aug. 8 John Chellingworth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Painter, Bachr, abt 25, & Philippa Helyard, of the same, Wid.; at St Bride's, Lond.

Aug. 12 John Norbury, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Downham, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Magdalen Downham, Wid., who alleges; at Hamersmith, Midd.

Aug. 13 John Nash, of Cripplegate, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Rachell Young, of Hodgsdon, co. Herts, Spr, abt 27, with consent of her uncle, her parents being dead; at Broxburne, Herts.

Aug. 16 William Clipsham, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Knightley, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Aug. 18 William Phillipps, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Grocer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary East, of Cadington, Herts, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Leman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Clerk; at St Martin's afsd or [*blank*].

Aug. 18 Peter Bonnet, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Burgean, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 38, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of ye Greeks in Soe-Hoe, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

Aug. 18 Captain John Clifford, of Frampton, co. Glouc., Gent., Widr, aged 60, & Mrs Mary Dunning, of co. Glouc., Wid.; alleged by Thos Godsalve, of Lond., Gent.; at Frampton. [Not attested in margin.]

Aug. 20 Edmund Hirst, of Milton *alias* Middleton, Kent, Yeoman, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Hannah Scoones, of the same, Spr, abt 26; at St Lawrence Jury, Lond.

Aug. 20 Edward Hunt, of St Gyles, co. Midd., Clockmaker, Bachr, abt 25, & Margaret Ash (or Aysh), of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Aug. 20 Alexander Fisher, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Mercht of the Staple, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Hannah Musson, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Mr John Musson; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond.

Aug. 22 William Freeman, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Cooper, Bachr, abt 27, & Margarett Buck, of Twittenham, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Robt Buck, Chyrurgion; alleged by

1684

Thos Freeman, of St Bottolph's afsd, Brewer; at Twittenham.

Aug. 23 William Partridge, of Blechingley, Surrey, Clerk, & Catherine Whitfield, of Nutfeild, Surrey, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; alleged by Richd Holman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Fishmonger; at Nutfeild or Charlton, Surrey.

Aug. 23 William Sharp, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Bricklayer, Widr, abt 30, & Frances Pratt, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew afsd. [Not attested in margin.]

Aug. 23 Samuell Clarson, of St Martin's Le Grand, Lond., Bridlemaker, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Edwards, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Aug. 25 Edmund Sheffield, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Cabinet Maker, Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Lysons, of Warwick Court, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, or St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

Aug. 25 Giles Groome, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Mealman, Widr, abt 35, & Sarah Wallerton, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at Harrow afsd.

Aug. 25 John Coulburn, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Cit. & Merchant Taylor, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Anne Wingrave, of the same, Spr, abt 40, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Less, St Mildred's, Bread Street, or St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.

Aug. 26 John Brewster, of Braintree, Essex, Widr, & Elizabeth Guy, of Ridgwell, Essex, Wid.; alleged by John Coker, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Edmund's Bury, Ickworth, or Westley, Suffolk. [Not signed nor attested.]

Aug. 27 David Parsons, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Ball, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Lawrence Ball, of the same, Gent.; at St Bride's, Lond.

Sep. 2 Edward King, of Ashby De la Land, co. Linc., Esqr, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Sherard, of Bromby in sd co., Wid.; alleged by Henry Sherbrooke, of St Bottolph without Aldgate, Merch t; at Bromby afsd or elsewhere.

Sep. 3 Robert Tym, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Martha Massan, Spr, abt 14, with consent of her mother Mrs Martha Smith, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Wid.; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.

Sep. 3 Walter Devereux, of St Bride's, London, Citizen & Merch t Taylor, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Anne Reddish, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at St Bride's or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Lond.

Sep. 5 William Devon, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Vintner, Widr, abt 45, & Dorcas Walton, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Wid., abt 40; at Tooting, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 6 John Prince, of Exeter, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Gartrave [*sic*] Salter, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Nicholls, of St Dunstan's in the West, Merch t Taylor; at St Mary Le Stepps in Exeter or [*blank*].

Sep. 8 Anthony Balaam, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Merch t, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Mathilda Vernon, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Wynne, of St Stephen's afsd; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Sep. 8 John Snookes, of Kensington, Midd., Bookbinder, Bachr, abt 21, & Mary Omer, of Denham, Bucks, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at Kensington.

Sep. 8 Thomas Wheeler, of High Wiccombe, Bucks, & Joyce Freeman, of the same, Spr; alleged by [*blank*] Berrington, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at High Wiccombe. [Not signed nor attested.]

1684

Sep. 10 Joseph Peddle, of St George, Southwark, Surrey, Pewterer, Bachr, abt 23, & Dorothy Warren, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at Christ Church, Surrey.

Sep. 10 Thomas Heath, of Windsor, Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Avice Overton, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at Winckfield, Berks.

Sep. 10 John Christmas, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Victualler, Bachr, abt 24, & Hanna Hebb, of Great Missenden, Bucks, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Great Missenden.

Sep. 10 Ralph Thorpe, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Joane Bullivant, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at All Hallows afsd.

Sep. 11 Peter Arnoux, of Southwark, Surrey, Bachr, abt 27, & Jane Jonsseaume, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

Sep. 11 Thomas Carpenter, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Bloxam, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Clerk; at Guildhall Chapel. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 12 Thomas Thorne, of Reading, Berks, Tanner, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Justice, of Purley, Berks, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Purley.

Sep. 13 James Matson, of St Matthew, Fryday Street, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bachr, abt 25, & Susanna Grymwade, of Abchurch Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Abchurch.

Sep. 15 Simon Woodroe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Isabella Arnold, Spr, abt 29, with consent of her mother Mrs Isabella Arnold, of Lambeth, Surrey, who alleges; at Lambeth.

Sep. 15 Humphrey Say, of Wadley, Berks, Clerk, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Frances Porter, of the same, Wid., abt 38; at St Bride's, Lond.

Sep. 15 Samuel Eyre, of St George, Lond., Merct, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Tanner, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Tanner; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Sep. 14 John Gill, of Tiverton, Devon, Serge Maker, Widr, abt 42, & Anne Perkins, of Stoake Newington, Midd., Spr, aged 36; alleged by John Brooks, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Writing Master; at Stoake Newington or [*blank*].

Sep. 16 Richard Baker, junr, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, of Lond., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Sarah Alden, of Rickmondsworth, Herts, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Mr Benjamin Alden; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.

Sep. 16 Charles Robinson, of St Christopher's by the Stocks, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 24, & Frances Mynne, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Dame Frances Mynne, her father dead; at St Peter le Poor or St Andrew Undershaft, Lond.

Sep. 16 Thomas Sheppard, of Towcester, co. Northton, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Mary Payne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Burt, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's afsd, or St Paul, Covent Garden. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 16 Robert Greene, of St Buttolph, Aldgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 28, & Katherine Haynes, of Lambeth, Surrey, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her parents; alleged by Joseph Cooke, of St Buttolph's afsd, Cit. & Scrivener; at Lambeth.

Sep. 17 Thomas Lee, of Tongham, Surrey, Taylor, Bachr, abt 35, & Anne Somersett, of Farnam, Surrey, Spr, abt 25; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond.

1684

Sep. 17 Thomas Creeke, of St Lawrence in the Old Jury, Lond., Lymner, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Byers, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Wm Byers, of Walton on Thames, Surrey, who alleges; at St Martin's in the Fields or St James Chapel, Midd.

Sep. 17 John Littell, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cit. & Salter, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Rebeccah Sawbridge, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother; at Acton, co. Midd.

Sep. 18 John Lowe, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Cook, Bachr, abt 26, & Margarett Bird, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 18 Edward Griffith, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cutler, Bachr, abt 22 (with his father's consent), & Mrs Sarah Morgan, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's afsd, or St James, Garlickhithe, Lond.

Sep. 18 John Barrell, of Easthropp, co. Southton, Joyner, Bachr, abt 24, & Rose Lamboll, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Thos Lamboll; alleged by John Rodgers, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner; at Winslade, co. Southton.

Sep. 19 George Courthop, of Tithe Hurst, Sussex, Esqr, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Albinia Eliott, of Scadbury, Kent, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Chislehurst or the Chapel of Scadbury, Kent.

Sep. 18 John Reynolds, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cook, & Elizabeth Mackinas, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid.; alleged by Edwd Smith, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 22 Thomas Nelme, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Maesdon, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; at Beddington, Surrey.

Sep. 22 Thomas Puddifant, of Russlipp, Midd., Brickmaker, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Puddifant, of Pinner, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at Cowley, Midd.

Sep. 22 George Cure, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Upholster, Bachr, abt 23, & Margaret Baker, of Richmond, Surrey, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Barnes or Mortlack, Surrey.

Sep. 22 David Lloyd, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Widr, abt 50, & Mary Moss, of the same, Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Sep. 23 John Wright, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Katharine Wallinger, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Mr Anthony Wallinger, of St Swithin's, Lond., Mercht; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.

Sep. 23 Gabriell Heliot, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Herault, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at the French Church or Chapel in the Savoy, Midd.

Sep. 23 William Grove (or Groave), of St Clement Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 22, & Constance Kingsmill, of Endivor, Hampshire, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Sep. 24 Charles Dison, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Anne Sterrop, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Wid., abt 35; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Sep. 25 Robt Anderson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Butcher, Bachr, abt 31, & Mary Ashby, of the same, Wid., aged 35; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., or [*blank*].

Sep. 25 Edward Ireson, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Porter, of Fulham, Midd., Spr, abt 26; at St Gregory's or [*blank*].

1684

Sep. 26 Samuell Hooper, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Ironmonger, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Avery, of Newbury, Berks, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Newbury, Shaw, Westwoodhay, or Speene, Berks. [Not attested in margin.]

Sep. 26 Thomas Hatton, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Lambard, Spr, abt 25 (da. of Thos Lambard, of Seavenoake, Kent, Esq., decd), at her own disp.; alleged by [*blank*] Bartlett, of St Gregory, Lond., Draper; at St Clement Danes, co. Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 27 Eleazar Stiles, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Weaver, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Hannah Hoadly, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Sarah Hoadly, of Tottenham High Cross, Essex [*sic*], Wid.; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond.

Sep. 29 William Cook, of St Dunstan's, Canterbury, Brewer's Servant, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Short, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Daniell Jarman, of St Dunstan's afsd, Cooper; at Raynham, Kent.

Oct. 2 George Poulton, of Stepney, Midd., Joyner, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Phebe Flewellin, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Stepney.

Oct. 3 Richard Miller, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Margarett Smith, of Chyswick, Midd., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Phillipp Clements, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Tallow Chandler; at Chyswick.

Oct. 3 William Chapman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Widr, abt 40, & Honora Roberts, of Dover, Kent, 21 & upwds, at her own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Newdigate Owsley, of St Martin's afsd, Gent.; at Dover.

Oct. 3 Richard Cherrington, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Webb, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father Stephen Webb, of St Sepulchre's, Lond.; alleged by Elizth Webb wife of the sd Stephen; at St Bridgett *alias* Bride's, Lond.

Oct. 6 William Freeman, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Rooks, of Wickhambrook, Suffolk, Spr, abt 23, & with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Oct. 7 Thomas Shewell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Jane Marshall, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Islington, Midd.

Oct. 7 Edward Turner, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Mary Hilder, of Bookham, Surrey, Spr, abt 37, at own disp.; at Clew, co. Berks.

Oct. 7 Francis Page, of Uxbridge, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Owen, of St Andrew, Holborn, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; alleged by John Miller, of Doctors' Comm., Lond., Gent.; at the Temple, London. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 7 Capt. Samuell Roycroft, of St Bartholmew the Great, Lond., Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Sarah Hide, of Stretham, Surrey, Spr, above 24, at own disp.; at St Olave, Hart Street, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Oct. 7 Thomas Heaton, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Vintner, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Godwyn, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, 21 & upwds, at own disp.; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Buttolph's afsd or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]

Oct. 8 John Fuller, of Chipping Ongar, Essex, Yeoman, Bachr, above 21, & Elizabeth Stoakes, of the same, abt 20, with consent of her father George Stoakes, Senr; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

Oct. 8 Daniel Baker, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 27,

1684

& Anne Watts, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Olave's, Jewry, St George, Bottolph Lane, or St Mary Athill, Lond.

Oct. 9 Thomas Ligoe, of Chalgrave, co. Bedf., Gent., Widr, abt 55, & Mrs Mary Seare, of St Alban's, Herts, Wid., abt 45; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, or St Gregory's, Lond.

Oct. 9 Thomas Ravenscroft, of Mitcham, Surrey, Esq., Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Sarah Style, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 9 William Bayford, of Stepney, Midd., Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Brooke, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Bow or Bromley, Midd.

Oct. 10 John Covant, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Glazier, Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Rebeccah Breach, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Giles afsd.

Oct. 10 Constantine Phipps, Esq., of the Midd. Temple, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Catherine Sawyer, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of guardians, her parents dead; at St Catherine afsd.

Oct. 10 James Bowyer, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Barber Chyrurgion, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Talcotte, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Martin Outwich.

Oct. 10 Richard Bull, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Bachr, abt 24, & Ellinor Bickers, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father George Bickers, of St Saviour's afsd; at St Michaell, Wood Street, Lond.

Oct. 11 Joshua Merrick, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Clothworker, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Landey, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Wid., 22 & upwds; at St Dunstan's afsd, St Christopher's, or St Michaell's, Cornhill, Lond.

Oct. 13 John Foster, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Rachell Legett, of the same, Spr, abt 40, at own disp.; at St Martin Outwich, Lond.

Oct. 13 Thomas Carr, of St Benedict Gracechurch, Lond., Scrivener, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Dorothy Babham, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Oct. 15 Alexander Martyn, of Fulham, Midd., Vintner, Widr, abt 40, & Jane Saunders, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at Fulham.

Oct. 15 Thomas Baker, of London, Gent., Bachr, abt 20 (without parents & guardians), & Martha Hodges, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father Nath. Hodges, Dr of Physick, who alleges; at St Stephen's, Walbrooke, or [*blank*].

Oct. 15 John Bunston, of St Swithin, Lond., Silversmith, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Thomas, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Swithin's or St Leonard's afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 15 John Borer, of Walton upon the Hill, Surrey, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 24, & Rebeccah Poost, of Arundel, Sussex, Spr, abt 20, with consent of guardians, her parents dead; at Pulborough or Petworth, Sussex.

Oct. 16 Henry Foot-Hamet, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Susanna Deighton, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Thos Deighton, of St Martin Orgers, Lond., Comb Maker, who alleges; at St Peter Poor, Lond.

Oct. 16 Peter Mason, of Isleworth, Midd., Widr, & Mary Playtoe, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerog. Off. of Cantry, Gent.; at Isleworth. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 17 Randall Rutter, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Cit. & Blacksmith, Widr, abt 37, & Sibill Davis, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Michael's afsd.

1684

Oct. 18 Theobald Burgh, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Driffield, of the same, Wid., abt 27; alleged by Wm Coke, of the same, Clerk; at St Martin's in the Vintry, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Oct. 20 William Gostling, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 24, & Louize Valencé, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 20 George Allanson, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Dorothy Sudell, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Lovell, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 20 John Gayot, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Chandler, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Jane Parmentier, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; in the French Chapel commonly called the Savoy.

Oct. 20 John Drake, of Bystoke, co. Devon, Bachr, abt 29, & Catherine Ford, of Woodbury in sd co., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Edwd Shaw, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Woodbury. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 21 William Goodwin, of Arlescot in par. of Warmington, co. Warw., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Abigail Boothe, of Tachbrook in sd co., Spr, abt 22, with consent of parents; alleged by Thos Goodwin, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Imbroyderer; at Tachbrook or [*blank*].

Oct. 21 [*blank*] Holloway, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esq., & Mrs Anne Ludlow, of St Dunstan's in the West, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond. [Not signed.]

Oct. 22 William Murray, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 37, & Mrs Elizabeth Hunt, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

Oct. 22 Abraham Barrett, of St Paul's, Shaddwell, Midd., Widr, abt 47, & Margaret Clark, of the same, Wid., abt 50; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Paul, Shaddwell. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 22 Joseph Beaumont, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 36, & Mary Crew, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Wid., abt 21; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St George's, Southwark, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 22 Joseph Harris, of Gulvell, co. Cornwall, Gent., Bachr, abt 19 (with consent of his father Christopher Harris, Esq.), & Mrs Elizabeth Symonds, of Parshore, co. Worc., Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; alleged by Humphry Nicholas, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at Weeke, Parshore, Defford, or Brodway, co. Worc.

Oct. 24 Henry Barnes, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Grocer, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Dorothy Morgan, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond.

Oct. 25 Benjamin Pace, of Wimbleton, Surrey, Husbandman, & Elizabeth Maybank, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of friends; alleged by Hugh Harwood, of Putney, Waterman; at Wimbleton or [*blank*].

Oct. 25 Charles Cole, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Steane, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her uncle, her parents dead; alleged by Mr John Cole, of St Margaret's, Westminster; at St Giles afsd.

Oct. 27 Francis Warner, of St George, Southwark, Surrey, Mealman, Bachr, abt 23, & Dorothy Howes, Spr, abt 16, da. of Wm Howes, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

1684

Oct. 27 Charles Charnocke, of St Augustine's, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Sarah Saunders, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Mr John Saunders, of St Dunstan's in the West, Painter Stayner; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Oct. 27 George Langton, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esqr, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Tyndall, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Tyndall, Wid.; at St Margaret's, Westmr.

Oct. 28 William Swift, of Meopham, Kent, Bachr, abt 23, & Margaret Skermer, of the same, Spr, aged 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Swift, of Meopham, Gent.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or Meopham, or [*blank*].

Oct. 29 John Oakes, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sawyer, Widr, abt 55, & Mary Weston, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 55; at St Martin's afsd.

Oct. 30 William Symons, of Marden, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Walter, of Tunbridge, Kent, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; alleged by Henry Streatfeild, of Clifford's Inn, Lond., Gent.; at St Saviour's or St George's, Southwark, Surrey.

Oct. 30 Marmaduke Alsop, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Frances Woodgate, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Spr, abt 21, & with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by John Jackson, of St Martin's afsd, Gent.; at St Mary Le Bowe.

Oct. 31 John Sherwood, of Compton, Berks, Yeoman, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Anne Payne, of St Giles, Reading, Berks, Wid., abt 37; at St Giles afsd.

Oct. 31 Morrice Price, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Cit. & Merct Taylor, Bachr, abt 20 (with consent of his mother, his own father being dead), & Joanna Trott, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Grace Peacock *alias* Trott; at St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond.

Nov. 1 William Stevens, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Grammer (or Grammar), of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Elizabeth wife of Wm Short, of St George's, Bottolph Lane, Lond.; at Stepney.

Nov. 3 Sampson Jollife, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., White Plate Worker, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Margarett Whywall, of Gratious Street, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of friends; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Nov. 3 Isaac Pewsey, of Stepney, Midd., 21 & upwds, & Mrs Sarah Gisbey, of Whitechappell, Midd., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her parents; alleged by Wm Mosely, of Christ Church, Lond.; at Allhallows in the Wall, Lond., or [*blank*].

Nov. 4 John Whibben, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Waterman, Widr, abt 58, & Sarah Dowson, of the same, Wid., abt 45; at St Mary Magdalen's afsd.

Nov. 4 Henry Barnsley, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond., Turner, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Jackson, of St Margaret's, Westminster, 25 & upwds, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 4 Robert Keeble, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Widr, abt 31, & Mary Bannister, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Catherine Creechurch. [Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 4 Henry Furnis, of Augustine Fryers, Lond., Merct, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Anne Brough, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Mr Robert Brough, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Linen Draper; alleged by John Waller, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond.; at St Lawrence afsd. [Not attested in margin.]

Nov. 5 Benjamin Nobes, of Whitechappell, Midd. Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Tap-

1684

son, Wid., aged 20, with consent of her father John Knight, of Whitechappell, Mariner; alleged by Jane Marshall, of Stepney, Midd., Wid.; at Wapping Chapel.

Nov. 6 Francis Briggs, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Catherine Bennett, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 34; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Nov. 6 William Rogers, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Slocombe, of Colbrook, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her uncle, her parents dead; at Horton, Bucks.

Nov. 6 William Mascall, of Putney, Surrey, Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Jane Woodhouse, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father William Woodhouse, of the par. afs^{d}, Mealman; at Putney.

Nov. 7 Phillipp Colby, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Susanna Smith, of Kensington, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at Kensington. [Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 10 Robert Thorne, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Frances Noden, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Stepney.

Nov. 10 Daniel Gregory, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields.

Nov. 11 Thomas Reeves, of West Hanningfeild, Essex, Wid^{r}, & Elizabeth Savill, of the same, Wid.; alleged by John Berkeley, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.; at St Clement Danes. [Not attested in margin.]

Nov. 12 Isaac Godwin, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Turner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Ryton, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Wid., aged 20 & upw^{ds}; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 12 Henry Lovelace, of St Peter Cheape, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Joyce Smith, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her father Mr Thos Smith, Cit. & Haberdasher; at Bray, Berks.

Nov. 12 William Sollock, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Wheelwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Martha Duke, of the same, Wid.; at Islington, Midd.

Nov. 14 Felix Caddwell, of Rolvenden, co. Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19 (with consent of guard^{n}, his parents dead), & Abigaell Nicholls, of Cranbrook, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Josias Charlton, of Cranbrook afs^{d}, Gent.; at Goodhurst, Marden, or Frittenden, Kent.

Nov. 14 John Painter, of Carshalton, Surrey, Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Goldsmith, of Cheame, Surrey, Wid., above 30; alleged by Francis Gillott, of St Saviour's, Southwark; at Cheame.

Nov. 15 Walter Norman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Gunmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Sarah Cleaver, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 17 Andrew Colemau, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Gunter, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

Nov. 18 Samuell Tinsley (or Tillsley), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Mealman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Anne Grimes, of Putney, Midd. [*sic*], Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Grimes, of the same; at St Austin, Lond., or [*blank*].

Dec. 4 John Wagstaffe, of Little Wenlock, co. Salop, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Cicilia Forrester, of Apley in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27 [?], with consent of her parents; alleged by Samuel Symonds, of Fulham, Midd., Clerk; at Willington, co. Salop. [Not attested in margin.]

Nov. 20 Francis Slye, of Westham, Essex, Innholder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Elizabeth Ainge, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28; at Westham or [*blank*].

1684

Nov. 20 William Edridge, of Hornsey, Midd., Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne King, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Hornsey.

Nov. 20 George Reeves, of Chiswick, Midd., Farrier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Round, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at St Bride's, London.

Nov. 21 Thomas Carthew, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Colbey, of Benacre, co. Suff., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & with consent of her mother Mrs Anne North *alias* Colbey; at Lastoft, co. Suff.

Nov. 22 Thomas Littlefeild, of Hornsey, Midd., Labourer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Sarah Allen, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Allen, of St Clement's afs^{d}, Woollen Draper; at St Clement's Danes.

Nov. 24 Samuell Dawes, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Hoddilow, of Hampstead, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Hampstead.

Nov. 24 John Larke, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Linnet, of Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Henry Linnet, Gent.; at Whitechappell.

Nov. 24 Edward Sampson, of Henbury, co. Glouc., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Long, of Olvestone in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Nicholas Carr, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Olvestone. [Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 24 John Essington, of Slimbridge, co. Glouc., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Rebeccah Littleton, of Longney in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Littleton, of St Andrew Vndershaft, Lond., Tallow Chandler; at Longney.

Nov. 24 William Tomlyn, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Selby, of Ightham, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 25 Nathaniel Long, of St Mary, Newington Butts, Surrey, Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Hannah Biggs, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 26; at Stepney.

Nov. 25 James Griffin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 17 (with consent of his father Edward Griffin, Esq.), & Mrs Anne Raynsford, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her father Richd Raynsford, Esqr; alleged by Samuel Hawes, of St Martin's afs^{d}, M.A.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Nov. 26 Richard Mynors, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Whinne, of St Bride's, London, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

Nov. 27 Thomas Jennings, of St Christopher's, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Christian Gibbs, now of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father [*blank*] Gibbs, of Wickin Park, co. Bucks or North^{ton}; alleged by Edward Davis, of St Sepulchre's afs^{d}, Cordwainer; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., St Clement's Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 27 Joseph Sylvester, of Fotherley, co. Staff., Bach^{r}, aged 35, & Sarah Sylvester, of Shenton in s^{d} co., ab^{t} 30, with consent of her parents; alleged by George Bowyer; in Litchfield Cathedral or [*blank*].

Nov. 28 Edward Holwell, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Ford, of Nuttwell, Devon, Sp^{r}, 25 & upw^{ds}; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 28 Nicolas Debausonele, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Olimpe Des Bordes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at the Church or Chapel called the Greeks' Church, Midd.

Nov. 29 Newdigate Owsley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Jones, of Thames Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17,

1684

with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by John Young, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

Dec. 1 Edward Collins, of Wimbledon, Surrey, Clerk, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Sclater, of Putney in sd co., Spr abt 20, with consent of her father Edward Sclater, of the same, Clerk; alleged by Richd Harris, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Wimbledon or Putney or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]

Dec. 1 William King, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Sara Ledgeringham, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Harrow.

Dec. 1 Samuel Holden, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Merct, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Hester Beeke, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by George Tokefeild, of St Mary Abchurch, Cit. & Salter; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Dec. 1 John Champion, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esqr, Bachr, abt 24, & Dame Mary Moore, of Cookden, Sussex, Wid., abt 35; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Dec. 2 William Scawen, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Merct, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Maynard, of Walthamstow, Essex, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; alleged by John Waller, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Merct; at St Stephen's afsd.

Dec. 2 Richard Pearson, Rector of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Lond., Widr, & Mrs Catherine Sutton; alleged by Rowland Carleton, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Gent.; at Woolverton, co. Southton. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 3 James Hutton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Merct, Bachr, abt 21, & Hannah Barrett, of Fetter Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Robt Thompson, of St Martin's afsd, Taylor; at St Martin's afsd, Thistleworth, or Stoake Newington, Midd.

Dec. 4 Richard Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bachr, abt 27, & Cicily Selfe, of Devizes, Wilts, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her parents; at Abrey, Wilts, or [*blank*].

Dec. 4 William Fletcher, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Salesman, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Joanna Elkin, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Dod, of Grafton, co. Chester, Gent.; at St Mary Magdn afsd.

Dec. 4 John Wilmot, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 29, & Ann Thornehill, of the same, Spr, abt 20, at own disp., her parents dead; at Christ Church afsd or [*blank*].

Dec. 8 Francis Carew, of Beddingtou, Surrey, Esq., 21 & upwds, & Mrs Anne Buttler, of Biddenham, co. Bedf., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Wm Buttler, of the same, Esqr; alleged by John Nelme, of Beddington, Clerk; at St Bride's, Lond.

Dec. 8 John Barnett, of Woxbridge, Midd., Brazier, Widr, abt 60, & Anne Abbott, of Cowley, Midd., Wid., abt 40; at Cowley. [Not attested in margin.]

Dec. 8 Robert Palmer, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Read, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 8 Claudius Gourrault, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Chyrurgion, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Mary Lambert, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Paul afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 9 George Browne, of Forston in par. of Charminster, Dorset, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & the Honble Margarett Paulet, of Chantmarle, co. Dorset, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother the Rt Honble Dame

1684

[*blank*] Paulet, Wid.; alleged by John Miller, of Dr^s^ Comm., Lond., Gent.; at the Chapel belonging to the Mansion of Chant-Marle. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 9 Edward Daniell, of the parish of Stepney, Midd., Gardener, Wid^r^, ab^t^ 35, & Sarah Aynge, of Lime Street, Lond., Wid., ab^t^ 38; at St Dunstan's, Stepney.

Dec. 9 Lewis Michau, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Confectioner, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 25, & Rachel Gidoin, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r^, ab^t^ 26, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 10 The R^t^ Hon. Conyers, Lord Darcy & Conyers (son & h. of Conyers, Earl of Holdernesse), & the Hon. Elizabeth, Wid. of Phillipp Warwick, Esq., & da. & coh. of John, late Lord Fretcheville, Baron of Staley, co. Derby; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Dr^s^ Comm., Lond., Gent.; at [*blank*].

Dec. 12 William Baley, of Outwell, co. Norf., & Elizabeth Parlett, of Downham in s^d^ co.; alleged by John Tyllott; at Downham. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 13 John Prestman, of Greenwich, Kent, Chyrurgion, Wid^r^, ab^t^ 44, & Jane Manley, of Warwick Lane, Lond., Sp^r^, ab^t^ 26, at own disp.; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of Dr^s^ Commons; at Lee, co. Kent. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 13 John Ford, of Cheevely, Berks, Clerk, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 28, & Mr^s^ Mary Loder, of Hinton, Berks, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 21, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Dec. 14 Sir George Treby, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Kn^t^, Wid^r^, & Mr^s^ Dorothy Grainge, da. of Ralph Grainge, of the Inner Temple, Gent., who alleges; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Dec. 15 John Kinde, of Newport in the Isle of Wight, co. South'ton, Wid., ab^t^ 28, & Mr^s^ Catherine Urry, of the Isle afs^d^, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 20, with consent of her father; at Gatcombe or Arreton, co. South^ton^.

Dec. 15 Benoni Rowe, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Gent., Bach^r^, ab^t^ 26, & Mr^s^ Sarah Rowe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 20, with consent of her guardian John Rowe, of Showbrook, Devon, her parents dead; at St Michael, Cornehill, Lond., or [*blank*].

Dec. 16 Peter Lambe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^r^, & Mr^s^ Jane Walkenden, of the same, Sp^r^, ab^t^ 22, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 16 Joseph Cowslad, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^r^, ab^t^ 27, & Mr^s^ Anne Hatton, of St Bennett Finck, Lond., Sp^r^, aged 21, at own disp.; at St Bennett Finck.

Dec. 17 Solomon Merrett, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Merch^t^, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 23, & Mr^s^ Mary Palmer, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab^t^ 18 [*sic*]; at St Benedict near Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Dec. 18 John Basire, of the Inner Temple, Esqr, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 38, & Lady Margarett Stote, of Newcastle upon Tyne, Wid.; at Whitehall Chapel, Midd.

Dec. 18 Matthew Grissell, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cordwainer, Bach^r^, ab^t^ 21 (at own disp., having no guard^n^), & Catherine Blinckingsope, of Fulham, Midd., Sp^r^, ab^t^ 23, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^n^; at St Mary Woolnoth.

Dec. 18 Edward Hopton, of Cannon Froome, co. Hereford, Esq., Wid^r^, ab^t^ 29, & Mr^s^ Hannah Clarkson, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^r^, ab^t^ 20, with consent of her father 'Robt Clarkson, Esqr; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 18 William Clerke, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^r^, ab^t^ 30, & Dame [*blank*] Moore, Wid., relict of Sir Wm Moore, dec^d^; alleged by Thos Rymer, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq.; at St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].

1684

Dec. 18 James Starling, of St Margarett's, Westminster, Esq., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Mary Rouse, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Wormell, of St Margaret's, Westmr; at St Martin's afsd [*sic*].

Dec. 18 Joseph Rich, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Dyer, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Carter, of St Edmund, Lombard Street, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother; at St James, Garlickhithe, St Edmund afsd, or St Peter, Cornehill, Lond.

Dec. 19 John Clark, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Elizabeth Ayscogh, of Welton, co. Linc., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Welton.

Dec. 19 Thomas Fordham, of St Martin's, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Anne Monger, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Wm Coling, of the same, Apothecary; at St Giles or St Martin's in the Fields, or St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

Dec. 19 Paul Gore, of Newtown, co. Mayo, Ireland, Esqr, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Gore, of Sacomb, Herts, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father Sir John Gore, Knt; at Sacombe.

Dec. 20 Stephen Ballow, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Casborne, of Exnen near Newmarkett, co. Suff., Wid., abt 30; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Exnen. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 20 Daniell Wyse, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., & Mary Dacking, of the same, Spr, above 21, at own disp.; at Tharen [?], co. Essex. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 20 George Benson, of St Stephen, Walbrooke, Lond., Cit. & Butcher, Widr, abt 47, & Sarah Deane, of Watling Street, Lond., Spr, abt 40, at own disp.; at St Stephen's afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 20 William Scras, of Bottolph's, co. Sussex, Gent., abt 26, Bachr, & Mary Goring, of Stayning, Sussex, Wid., abt 19, at own disp.; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., or [*blank*].

Dec. 22 John Fourdon, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Rachell Lambeth, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Fenick Lambeth, Wid., her father dead; alleged by Thomas Denny, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Joyner; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Dec. 22 Francis Buller, of Stepney, Midd., Widr, & Elizabeth Potts, of the same, Wid.; at Stepney. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 23 William Clark, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Agues Jarvis, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father a Mercer in St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.; at St Mary Le Bowe or St Bartholw afsd.

Dec. 23 John Calamy, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Silkman, Bachr, abt 27, & Cordelia Bickerton, of St Pancras, Lond., Wid., abt 35; at St Lawrence Jury, Lond., or [*blank*].

Dec. 23 Benjamin Downes, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Dencham, of the Isle of Wight, co. Southton, Spr, abt 24; at St Botolph, Aldersgate, Lond., or [*blank*].

Dec. 23 Crowley Veren, of St George the Martyr, Southwark, Surrey, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Katherine Sheppard, of Horsham, Sussex, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Andrew's Undershaft, or St Bottolph, Algate, Lond.

Dec. 24 John Weeley, of St Bride's, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Clark, of East Greenwich, Kent, Spr, abt 26; at Lee, co. Kent. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 24 Christopher Rich, of Graye's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Sarah Bewley, of Eltham, Kent, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Sarah Evans *alias* Bewley; at St Christopher nr the Stocks, Lond., or [*blank*].

1684

Dec. 24 Edward Mountfort, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Distiller, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Anne Andrews, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Sarah Andrews, Wid.; at Thistleworth, Midd.

Dec. 29 Daniell Guis, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Barber Chyrurgion, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Anne L'Apostre, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy.

Dec. 30 Stephen Nye, of Hormead, Herts, Clerk, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Eades, of Gravely in sd co., Spr, above 21, at own dispose; alleged by Richard Eades, of Old Change, Lond., Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Dec. 30 William Wood, of St Bride's, Lond., Physician, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Dorothy Browne, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 40, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 30 Edward Sym'es, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, Feltmaker, Widr, abt 39, & Katherine Rhodes, of St Giles, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Shorter, of Drs Comm., Lond.; at St Giles in the Fields, or Stepney, or St Olave's afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 31 John Dobson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Bissett, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Wm Bissett, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Taylor, who alleges; at St Mary, Savoy. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 31 Nicholas Sankey, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esqr, Bachr, abt 26, & the Hon. Mrs Frances Trevor, of the same, Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's afsd.

1684-5.

Jan. 1 Edward Glascock, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Shaundler, of St Gregory's, Lond., Wid., abt 22; at St Bride's. [Not attested in margin.]

Jan. 2 Stephen Sheppard, of Maldon, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Page, of the same, upward of 21, with consent of her father; at Maldon or [*blank*]. [Not signed.]

Jan. 2 Richard Wallwin, of St Christopher's, Lond., Bachr, abt 32, & Catherine Bythell, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Saml Wysemau, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Christopher's afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 5 Robert Barrington, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth James, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Mr Martin James, of Stepney, Ropemaker, who alleges; at Bow, co. Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 5 Paul Walton, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Cit. & Salter, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Farnham, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at St Clement Danes, Midd.

Jan. 6 John Dod, of Crew, co. Chester, Gent., Widr, abt 24, & Mrs Christian Acourt, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., abt 26; at Highgate, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

Jan. 8 Richard Sheppard of St Bridgett's, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Robinson, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Maiden, abt 23, at own dispose; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Jan. 8 John Cormell, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Pewterer, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Anne Peters, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Bennett's Finck, Lond.

Jan. 9 Abraham Ansell, of Christchurch, Lond., Merchr, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Browne, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of parents; alleged by Marmaduke Procter, of St Mildred's afsd, Oilman; at Deptford, Kent.

1684-5

Jan. 10 Griffith Gouldsmith, of New Windsor, Berks, Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Cornelius, of St Margarett's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her parents; at St Marg^{ts}, Westm^{r}.

Jan. 10 John Banister, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Buck, of St Bride's, Lond., 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., her parents dead; at Greenwich, Kent, or Marybone, Midd.

Jan. 12 Thomas Nicholls, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Hotpresser, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Susanna Chaplin, of St Michael's, Crooked Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her parents; at St Clement Danes, Midd.

Jan. 12 William Henvell, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Cordwainer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Margaret Moore, of St Martin Outwich, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother; at St Martin Outwich.

Jan. 12 Samuel Reeve, Rector of Asson [?], co. Herts, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Susan Nodes, of Sheffoll in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her parents; alleged by Thos Reeve, of Spittle Fields, Stepney, Silk Thrower; at Asson or Sheffoll afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Jan. 13 William Poulton, of Chelsey, Midd., Waterman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Jane Williams, of St Michaell Bassishaw, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Burt, of Chelsey, Parish Clerk; at Chelsey, St Michaell Bassishaw, or the Lord Mayor's Chapel, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Jan. 13 Benjamin Cropley, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Nicolls, of Fryan Barnett, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Andrew, Holborn, Midd.

Jan. 13 Charles Mattock, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Elizabeth Edghill, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 22; at St Bartholomew the Great, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 14 Thomas Goodwin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Leather Seller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Van-Hack, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Paul's afs^{d}.

Jan. 14 John Ballett, of Tatley, co. Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Mary Mariott, of Little Canfield in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Canfield afs^{d}.

Jan. 14 Mathew Jarman, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Philippa Avery, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Edward Avery; at Christ Church.

Jan. 14 Barzill. ["Basil" in the entry] Lincorne, of Epping, Essex, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Greene, of Coopersale, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her uncle & guardian John Greene, her parents dead; at Epping.

Jan. 14 John Speke, of Dillington, co. Som., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Elizabeth Pelham, of Compton, co. Dorset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Compton.

Jan. 15 George Russell, jun^{r}, of Bray, co. Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, full 21 (with consent of his father Mr Geo. Russell, of Bray, Brewer), & Mrs Mary Hardwin, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Jan. 15 John Stone, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon, Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Sarah Groves, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizth Groves, Wid.; at Islipp, co. Oxon.

Jan. 15 Robert Browne, of St Buttolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mrs Elizabeth Palmer, of St Catherine's by the Tower, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Michaell, Cornehill, Lond.

Jan. 15 Hugh Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Anne Sandford, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Jan. 16 Henry Kelsey, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, &

1684-5

Mrs Sarah Martel, of St Gabriel Fanchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Martel, Wid.; at St Gabriel afsd.

Jan. 16 Stephen Chilver, of St Laurence Pountney, Cit. & Merch^t Taylor, Widr, abt 49, & Mrs Elizabeth Cole, of the same, Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond.

Jan. 17 Bryan Wawen, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechapel, Midd., Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Martha Stukley, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 30; at St Gyles afsd or [*blank*].

Jan. 17 John Foster, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, Girdler, 21 & upwards, & Rebecca Tayler, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father John Tayler, senr, of Goodman's Fields, Midd.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Jan. 19 William Sealy, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Merch^t, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Dorothy Levermore, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father & of her uncle Mr John Brooking; alleged by Thos Hanbury, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Merch^t; at All Hallows Barking.

Jan. 19 Philip Gaines, of Stretham, Surrey, Yeoman, Widr, abt 40, & Hannah Grainge, of Croydon, Surrey, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her parents; alleged by Nicholas Northupp; at St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond.

Jan. 19 Robert Lambert, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Silk Stocking Framework Knitter, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Sarah Lyon, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother; at St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond.

Jan. 19 Francis Worley, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Bachr, abt 30, & Rebecca Finch, of the same, Spr, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Wm Clayton, of St Trinity in the Minories, Parish Clerk; at St Trinity afsd.

Jan. 20 Joshua Young, of Wendover, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Sheldon, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Mr Humfry Sheldon; at Wendover or Hartwell, Bucks.

Jan. 20 Joseph Hopkins, of St Bottolph, B'psgate, Lond., Hosier, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Hester Marshall, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Richard Marshall, of Eastham, Essex, Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 20 Thomas Butterfield, of Wooburne, Bucks, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Gibbs, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her parents; at Wooburne.

Jan. 21 Thomas Daye, of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Hatton, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Dame Bridgett Hatton, of Long Stanton, co. Cambr., Wid.; at Long Stanton.

Jan. 22 Joseph Collier, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Upholster, Bachr, abt 29, & Rebecca Pocock, of Cheevely, Berks, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother; at Cheevely.

Jan. 24 Henry Faulkner, of St Michaell Bassishaw, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Faulkner, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., abt 37; at St Sepulchre's.

Jan. 24 John Harrod, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Barber Chirurgion, Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Bryers, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Sepulchre's or Allhallows on the Wall, Lond., or Bow, co. Midd.

Jan. 24 Thomas Teonge, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Printer, Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Threder, of the same, Spr, abt 18, at own disp.; at St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Lond.

Jan. 24 Thomas Repton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chyrurgion, Bachr, aged 22, & Dorothy Daniell, of the same, Wid., abt 29; at St Hellen's, Lond., or [*blank*].

Jan. 26 William Coward, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Merch^t, Widr, abt

1684-5

34, & Anna Gold, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by Nathaniell Maidstone, of St John Bapt., Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger; at St Leonard's afsd.

Jan. 27 George Elly, of Heckfeild, co. Southton, Clerk, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Frances Massey, of Shalden in sd co., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Thos Cheney, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Gent.; at Heckfeild.

Jan. 27 John Peacock, of St Faith's, Lond., Fishmonger, Widr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Warner, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Faith's or [*blank*].

Jan. 27 William Pepch [*sic*], of St Martin's, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Thornes, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Evan Jones, of the same, Deputy Clark; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 29 Henry Tindall, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Baker, Bachr, abt 25, & Barbara Layton, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by John Dugdale, of St Trinity in ye Minories, Midd., Cook; at St Trinity, Minories.

Jan. 29 Robert Sales, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Lapidary, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Lestocart, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Susanne Lestocart, Wid.; at St Gregory's, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Jan. 29 John Ford, of Rolvenden, Kent, above 21, & Elizabeth Springett, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Robt Tate, of Goudhurst, Kent; at Rolvenden or Goudhurst.

Jan. 22 Joseph Kelsy, Clerk, Rector of Newton Tony, Wilts, Bachr, abt 45, & Mary Blyth, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., abt 36; alleged by John Coles, of Salisbury, M.A.; at St Margts, Westmr.

Jan. 22 William Hubbold, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Mills, of Rusper in Sussex, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]

Jan. 28 Randolph Bolton, of St Magnus, Lond., Mercht, Widr, abt 42, & Sarah Ryves, of Walton upon Thames, Surrey, Wid., abt 30; at Walton afsd.

Jan. 31 James Towne, of St Edmund ye King, Lumbard Street, Scrivener, Widr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Goode, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Christopher's near the Stocks, Lond.

Feb. 1 William Hendley, of Feversham, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Troutes, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Clement Danes, Midd.

Feb. 2 John Coue (or Cove), of St Bridgett's *alias* Bride's, Lond., Bachr, aged 21, & Sarah Browne, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Buttolph, Allgate, St Olave, Hart Street, or All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Feb. 3 Thomas Connopp, of St Margarett, Westminster, Bachr, abt 24, & Rebeccah Cocke, of the same, Spr, abt 22; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel or [*blank*].

Feb. 3 Robert Breedon, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Widr, abt 44, & Mary Roberts, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond., 22 & upwds, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Wm Beauchamp, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Salter; at Allhallows Stayning or St Martin Outwich, Lond.

Feb. 3 Benjamin Gyles, of Hackney, Midd., Apothecary, Widr, abt 37, & Sarah Leigh, of Lambeth, Surrey, Spr, abt 28; at St Mary Wolnoth, St Edmund the King, or Allhallows, Lombard Street, Lond.

Feb. 3 Edward Champneys, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Griffith, of Crutched Fryers, Lond., Spr,

1684-5

ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Alice Griffith, her father dead; alleged by John Lane, of St Christopher's, Lond., Merch^{t}; at St Martin, St Gyles, or Maryboone, Midd.

Feb. 4 Henry Ballard, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Elizabeth Giddins, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Bennett, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Feb. 4 Richard Skittlethorp, of St George, Southwark, Surrey, Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mrs Winifred Littlewood, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36; at St Alban's, Wood Street, St Bottolph's, Algate, St James, Duke's Place, Lond., or St Trinity in the Minoryes, Middx.

Feb. 4 Edward Robbins, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Eliz. Philipps, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's or St Alban's afores^{d}.

Feb. 5 Joseph Harris, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Mealman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Thomas, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 21; alleged by Thomas Glover, of St Paul afs^{d}, Taylor; at Bromley, Essex.

Feb. 5 Richard Whithead, of Vange, Essex, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Ellen Harwood, of St Andrew, Holborn, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at Duke's Place, Midd., or [*blank*].

Feb. 7 Thomas Knighton, of Ludgershall, Wilts, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Mundy, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 14, with consent of her uncle & guard^{n} Thomas Bullpitt, her parents dead; at Ludgershall.

Feb. 7 Robert Stampe, of St Bennett Finck, Lond., Scr., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Rebeccah Marshall, of Tuddington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Francis Stampe, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Draper; at St Mary, Savoy.

Feb. 9 John Harris, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Margarett Freeborne, of St Christopher n^{r} the Stocks, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Edward Boggas, of St Martin's in the Fields; at St Christopher's afs^{d}.

Feb. 9 Nathaniell Denison, of Great Wigborough, Essex, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Susanna Campleshon, of St Augustine's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Augustine's afs^{d}.

Feb. 9 Charles Hughson, of Battersea, Surrey, Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Elizabeth Waterlin, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., ab^{t} 38; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

Feb. 11 Isaac Bleiberg (or Blaberg), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gunsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mary Yarwood, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Anne Yarwood, Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 11 Joseph Smith, of Putney, Surrey, Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Miller, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at Barnes, Surrey.

Feb. 11 Robert Pitt, of Upton, Bucks, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Wyman, of Langley Morris in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father; at St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., or [*blank*].

Feb. 11 William Crispe, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon, Esqr, Wid^{r}, 33 & upwards, & Mrs Isabella Nedham, of Saxelby, co. Leic., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at Saxelby.

Feb. 13 Samuell Mabbs, of East Ham, Essex, Farrier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Mrs Mary Preist, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 56; at East Ham or [*blank*].

Feb. 14 Samuel Warde, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Mary Duckett, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; at St Bartholomew's the Lesse, Lond., or [*blank*].

Feb. 17 Thomas Sedgwick, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Innholder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Youle, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at St Hellen's ye Great, Lond.

1684-5

Feb. 18 William Baker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Glover, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Catherine Yarwood, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 19 John Stace (or Stacy), of All Hallows in the town of Hertford, Brazier, Bachr, abt 21, & Faith Baker, of Hemellhampsted, Herts, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Feb. 19 John Waterman, of Nazing, Essex, Bacon Man, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Cheevers, of Chinkford, Essex, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; at Nazing.

Feb. 19 Thomas Heard, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne Watkins, of Cirencester, co. Glouc., Spr, abt 27, with consent of her father Mr Giles Watkins; at Cirencester or [*blank*].

Feb. 21 John Dane, of Eaton Bridge, co. Kent, Bachr, abt 28, & Assadiah Nicholas, of Worth, Sussex, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Worth. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 21 Samuell Rich, of Stalbridge, Dorset, Clerk, Widr, & Mrs Anne Wilks, of Hackney, Midd., Wid.; alleged by Wm Twyford, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Gent.; at Hackney. [Not attested in margin.]

Feb. 21 Robert White, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Anne Pearce, of the same, Wid., abt 60; at St Giles afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 21 Edward Geffery, of Stepney, Midd., Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Farr, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her parents; at St George, Southwark, Surrey.

Feb. 21 Richard Whithed, of Titherly, co. South'ton, Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Keck, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Feb. 23 Thomas Goodwin, of St Bride's, Lond., Bachr, aged 21, & Katherine Gibson, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Wm Gibson, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Gent., who alleges; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 23 Thomas Flexmer, of Christchurch, Lond., Innholder, Widr, abt 80, & Sarah Pollard, of the same, Wid., abt 60; at Christchurch, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Feb. 23 Jonathan Horton, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Bachr, abt 20, & Elizabeth Sherwin, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of their parents; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Olave's afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 23 Hope Gifford, of Rumford, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Martha Northfolk, of the same, Spr, abt 30; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or [*blank*].

Feb. 24 Thomas Lock, of St Edmund ye King, Lond., Cit. & Barber Chyrurgion, Bachr, above 21, & Prudence Johnson, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at St Edmund's afsd.

Feb. 24 William Knight, of Thisleworth, Midd., Waterman, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Edwards, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Knight, of Thisleworth, Waterman; at Thisleworth.

Feb. 24 Andrew Mold, of Shoreditch, Midd., Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Pilgrom, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her uncle Mr Smith; alleged by John Landman, Sexton of Shoreditch afsd; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Feb. 24 Christopher Merryweather, of Friday Street, Lond., Haberdasher of Small Wares, Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Bridges, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Thos Bridges, of Leigh, Somerset; alleged by Henry Wheeler, of St Benedict Gracechurch, Lond., Linen Draper; at Leigh.

1684-5

Feb. 25 Heritage Lenten, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Prudence Bagshawe, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Feb. 24 Francis Applebie, of St Benedict Sherehog, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Dorothy Manners, of All Hallows the Less, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall or St Gregory's, Lond.

Feb. 25 Thomas Gibson, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Dr of Physick, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Elizabeth Dawson, of St Augustine's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 36; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

Feb. 25 Lawrence Nussey, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, London, Barber Chirurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Hunt, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Chase, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or [*blank*]. [This entry is cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Feb. 25 Samuell Guy, of High Wickham, co. Bucks, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Elizabeth Floyt, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 50; at High Wickham. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 26 William Bully, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Aspenall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her guardian, her parents dead; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, or St James, Garlickhith, Lond.

Feb. 26 John Wilde, of Milden, co. Suff., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Ludlow, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Trinity in the Minories, Midd.

Feb. 26 William Norbury, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Elizabeth Downham, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother; alleged by Wm Clayton, Par. Clerk, of St Trinity in the Minories, Midd.; at St Trinity afsd.

Feb. 26 Hugh Shawe, of Coleshill, co. Warw., Barber Surgeon, Bach^{r}, 21 & upwds, & Elizabeth Hutton, of the same, Sp^{r}, 21 & upwds, with consent of her father; at Packington Parva, co. Warw.

Feb. 27 Anthony Twyne, of London, Cit. & Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Poulter, da. of Richd Poulter, of London, Merch^{t}; alleged by Leonard Bates, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Scr.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Feb. 27 William Sharpe, of Lincoln's Inn, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Barbara Mompesson, of New Sarum, Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].

Feb. 27 John Willes, of the University of Oxford, Dr of Div^{y}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Anne Walker, of the City of Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father Sir William Walker, Kn^{t}; at St Lawrence Jury, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Feb. 27 Hugh Measures, of Stepney, Midd., Leatherseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Susanne Potter, of Earls Colne, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Earls Colne.

Feb. 28 John Paltock, of the Iuner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Frances Wheeler, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, aged 25; at St Margaret's afsd or [*blank*].

Feb. 28 Sir William Boughton, of Newbold, co. Warw., Bar^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Ramsey, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her guardian Francis Chamberlaine, of the same, Grocer, her parents dead; at St Mary, Islington, Midd.

Mar. 2 John Blower, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elliauor Billingsley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Mar. 2 Edward Lawrence, of St Trinity, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Edith Leader, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Drake,

1684-5

of Lond., Clerk; at Christ Church, Surrey, or St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Mar. 2 Robert Browne, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Joyner, Widr, abt 32, & Cornelia Salisbury, of Ashby de la Zouch, co. Leic., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Martin's Outwich, St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., or Stepney, Midd.

Mar. 2 William Baber, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Margaret Keck, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of Anthony Kecke, of the same, Esqr; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., or [*blank*].

Mar. 2 James Locke, of St Andrew, Holborne, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Beale, of Heston, Midd., Wid., abt 21; at Isleworth, Midd.

Mar. 2 Mathias Dagnall, of Alesbury, Bucks, Stationer, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Deverell, of Swanbourne in sd co., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Elisha Nicholls, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Cutler; at North Maston, Bucks.

Mar. 2 Charles Adderley, of Ham, co. Warw., Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Felicia Milward, of Yartington, co. Staff., Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by John Marlowe, of St Edmund ye King, Lond., Goldsmith; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Mar. 3 Anthony Hilder, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Framework Knitter, Bachr, abt 37, & Susanna Greene, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 37; at St Peter ye Poor, Lond., or [*blank*].

Mar. 3 Robert Jeffes, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cooper, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Exon, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Mar. 3 George Vernon, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esqr, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Claxton, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Ralph Claxton, of Pulham St Mary's, co. Norf., Gent.; at Stratford Le Bow, Essex.

Mar. 3 Augustine Dry, of St Faith, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Flower Burton, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Mar. 4 John Woolldridge, of Ogbourne St George, Wilts, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Joane Whale, of Snapp in the parish of Abourne [?], Wilts; alleged by Christopher Cleeter, of St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond., Gent.; at St Mary's, Marlborough, or Swindon, Wilts. [Not attested in margin.]

Mar. 4 Thomas Fletcher, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Glassmaker, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Alice Flendall, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.

Mar. 4 John Jenney, of Harmondsworth, Bucks [*sic*], Clerk, Widr, abt 45, & Mrs Rebeccah Edwards, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs [*blank*] Edwards, Wid.; alleged by Capt. John Edwards, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond.; at St James, Garlickhith. [Not attested in margin.]

Mar. 5 John Trymmer, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Bachr, abt 22, & Sarah Lordell, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., or [*blank*].

Mar. 5 Nathaniell Ponder, of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Maxey, of Wellingborough, co. Northton, Wid.; at Wellingborough or Harrowden the Great or Less in the sd co. [Not attested in margin.]

Mar. 7 Robert Bird, of Bewdly, co. Worc., Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Walter, of the same, Spr, 21 & upwds, at own disp.; alleged by Richd Bird, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Goldsmith; at Bewdly or [*blank*].

Mar. 9 John Ballam, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Ropemaker, Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Ellinor Durley, of Stepney, Midd., Wid.; at Stepney, Hackney, or Bow, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

1684-5

Mar. 9 Bartholomew Penney, of St Benet, Paul's Wharf, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Margaret Southey, abt 20, with consent of her father Mr Henry Southey, of Maydenhead, Berks, Shopkeeper; at Little Marlow, Bucks.

Mar. 10 David Church, of St Michaell, Cornehill, Lond., Cane Cutler, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Sarah Bingly, of St Faith, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Michaell's afsd.

Mar. 12 William Packinson, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 48, & Mary Biggs, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Clayton, Par. Clerk, of St Trinity in the Minories; at St Trinity afsd. [Not attested in margin.]

Mar. 16 The Rt Hon. Richard, Lord Lumley, Bachr, & Mrs Frances Jones, of Astell, co. Oxford, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her guardn Sir John Talbot, Knt, her parents dead; at St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond.

Mar. 16 Henry Bickerdike, of St Peter's Poor, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Foster, of Grafton, co. Northton, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Grafton.

Mar. 19 Robert Cooper, of St Leonard's, Eastcheap, Lond., Cit. & Plum'er, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Madhurst, of Offington, Sussex, 21 & upwds, at own disp., her parents dead; at Broadwater or Tarring, co. Sussex, or [*blank*].

Mar. 19 William Norborne, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Garnett, of Hoddesdon, Herts, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Isaac Price, of St John Zachary, Lond., Gent.; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Mar. 20 William Scott, of Whitechappell, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 45, & Mrs Anne Parrott, of the town of Bedford, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Mar. 21 Thomas Lilly, of the City of Worcester, Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Heming, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Richards, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Girdler; at All Saints, Worcester.

Mar. 23 William Rogers, of Gilston, Herts, Maltster, Bachr, abt 31, & Anne Mountford, of the same, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father; at St Gregory's, Lond., or [*blank*].

Mar. 23 William East, of Camberwell, Surrey, Yeoman, Widr, abt 40, & Margarett Asping, of Newington Butts, Surrey, Wid., abt 40; at Camberwell, Surrey.

Mar. 24 John Tomlyns, of Hulcutt *alias* Hilcott in the par. of North Newnton, Wilts, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Abigail Aylwyn, of Chichester, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Robt Hooker, of Shadwell, Midd., Ropemaker; at Chichester Cathedral or [*blank*].

1685.

Mar. 25 Joseph Streater, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Bethia Moseley, of Dover, Kent, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Hannah Nelson; at Barnes, Surrey.

Mar. 26 Martin Barnes, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Rebeccah Hill, of Putney, Surrey, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Cole, of Whitechappell, Midd., Carpenter; at St Swithin's, Lond.

Mar. 26 Christopher Giles, of Hollingbourne, Kent, Bachr, abt 27, & Thomasine Jones, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by James Giles, of Gravesend, Kent, Husbandman; at Hollingbourne or [*blank*].

Mar. 27 William Hollyer, of St Edmund ye King, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Bullimer, of Whitechappell, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Whitechappell.

1685

Mar. 28 Francis Francis, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Victualler, Widr, abt 50, & Mary Taylor, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Wid.; alleged by Geo. Kent, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Par. Clerk; at St Mary Athill. [Not attested in margin.]

Mar. 30 Robert Gregory, of Hemell Hempsted, Herts, Bachr, abt 24, & Hannah Foster, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, 22, with consent of her father; at St Martin's Outwich or St Alphage, Lond.

April 1 Thomas Neale, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 33, & Anne Braban, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Wid., abt 34; alleged by Wm Clayton, Par. Clerk, of St Trinity in the Minories, Midd.; at St Trinity afsd. [Not attested in margin.]

April 8 Edward Griffin, of Chesthunt, Herts, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Walker, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by Charles Tuckye, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Chesthunt. [Not signed nor attested.]

April 8 Jonathan Tray, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxford, Apothecary, Bachr, abt 28, & Margt Tompson; alleged by Paul Shermer, of St Stephen, Walbrook, Lond., Druggist. [Entry unfinished.]

April 11 Edmund Bayly, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Knight, of St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Mr Robt Knight; at St Lawrence, Old Jury, or St Michaell Bassishaw, Lond.

April 11 Robert Drinkwater, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Prudence Howard, of Lond., Wid.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

April 13 Thomas Harford, of Whitechappell, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Barbary Setter, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Thos Wellings, of Whitechappell, Gent.; at Westham, Essex.

April 14 John Moore, of Ogburne St George, Wilts, 30 & upwds, & Elizabeth Whittway, of Shaburne, Wilts, 30 & upwds; alleged by Christopher Cleeter, of St [*blank*], Lond., Gent.; at St Mary's or St Peter's, Marlbrough, or Swindon, Wilts. [Not attested in margin.]

April 14 Edward Anderson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bachr, abt 22, & Sarah Randall, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Clayton, Par. Clerk, of St Trinity in the Minories, Midd.; at St Trinity afsd. [Not attested in margin.]

April 14 Thomas Benskins, of Princes Thorpe, co. Warw., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 36, & Sarah Griffin, of Totteridge, Herts, Spr, 21 & upwds, at own disp.; alleged by Fran. Chamberlayne, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Grocer; at Totteridge or [*blank*].

April 15 Thomas Abbott, of Woodford, co. Northton, Clerk, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Cuthbert, of Tichmarsh in sd co., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother; at St Lawrence Jury, Lond.

April 15 Benjamin Smith, of Islington, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Catherine Avey, of Enfield, Midd., Spr, abt 25, with consent of her father; alleged by Sam. Francis, of St Olave Jury, Lond., Clerk; at Enfield.

April 15 Thomas Fowler, of Okeley, co. Bedf., Mercer, Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Judith Wilkinson, of Hanslope, Bucks, Spr, 21, with consent of her guardian Mr Thos Wilkinson, of the same; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].

April 16 George Strode, of the Inner Temple, Esqr, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Margaret Davis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her uncle & guardian Sir Wm Boreman, Knt; at Greenwich, Kent.

April 16 William Ivatt, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Mercht, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Boone, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St James's afsd.

1685

April 16 George Osborne, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Upfould, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father Thos Upfould, Cit. & Skinner of Lond.; at St Saviour's afsd.

April 17 Thomas Baynes, of Furnival's Inn, Lond., Gent., Bachr. abt 28, & Mrs Mary Lillyott, of Tandridge, Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Joane Lillyott, Wid.; at Tandridge.

April 17 Harry Cason, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Smithson, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Dionis afsd.

April 17 Sir Fleetwood Dormer, of Arle Court, co. Glouc., Knt, Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Mary Eyre, of Cosham, Wilts, Wid., abt 50; at Cosham. [Not attested in margin.]

April 17 Henry Cake, of Redrith, Surrey, Mariner, Bachr, abt 26, & Joane Knapman, of Whitechappell, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Whitechappell or [*blank*].

April 18 Richard Moulton, of St Ethelborough, Lond., Innholder, Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Frances Justice, of Chelmsford, Essex, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her father Mr Robt Justice; at Putney, co. Surrey, or [*blank*].

April 18 James St John, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Goldsmith, Widr, abt 36, & Alice Bayly, of the City of Oxford, Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at Walthamstow, Essex, or [*blank*].

April 18 Charles Leaving, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Goode, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 25; alleged by John Goode, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler; at Sunning, Berks.

April 18 Edward Griffith, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Jane Machell, Spr, above 20, with consent of her father John Machell, of Wendover, Bucks, Esqr; at Wendover.

April 18 Gerrett Sowthall (or Southall), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Widr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Francklin, of the same, Spr, abt 38, at own disp.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

April 18 Thomas Trull, of All Hallows the Less, Lond., Dyer, Widr, abt 46, & Mary Snell, of the same, Wid., abt 30; alleged by Jeremiah Wayte, of St Margaret's, New Fish Street, Lond., Fishmonger; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

April 18 John Edmonds, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Catherine Bowyer, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Benedict Gracechurch, Lond.

April 20 Richard Stocke, of St Trinity in the Minories, Midd., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Elliott, of Great Marlow, Bucks, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father William Elliott, of the same, Butcher; at Great Marlow.

April 20 Henry Trent, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Draper, Bachr, abt 34, & Margaret Hawks, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Burt, of Chelsey, Midd., Par. Clerk; at Chelsey.

April 20 John Frisby, of Chelsey, Midd., Draper, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Hopkins, of Kensington, Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Burt, of Chelsey, Par. Clerk; at Kensington or Chelsey. [Not attested in margin.]

April 20 John Hutton, of St Michaell Bassishaw, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Stanton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father John Stanton; alleged by Randoll Rutter, of St Michaell Bassishaw, Par. Clerk; at St Michaell's afsd

April 20 John Goodener, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Briggs, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Briggs, Wid.; at Islington, co. Midd. [The entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

1685

April 20 Christian Duncker, of Stepney, Midd., Broad Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19 (with consent of his father), & Elizabeth Tilley, of the Old Artillery Ground, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Landman, Sexton of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

April 21 Samuel Coalburn (or Colburn), of St Benedict Sherehog, Lond., Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Baxter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond.

April 21 Samuell Skynner, of Sunbury, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, aged 30, & Anne Bucknell, of Lidbury, co. Hereford, Sp^{r}, 28 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at All Hallows, City of Worcester, or Collwall or Cradley, co. Hereford, or [*blank*].

April 21 Benjamin Skinner, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, aged 30 & upw^{ds}, & Rebeccah Hastings, of Norwich, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Skynner, Vicar of Sunbury, Midd.; at St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, or St Mary le Bone, Midd.

April 21 Luke Singleton, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Cit. & Leatherseller, & Mrs Elizabeth Wootton, of St Edmund the King, or All Hallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of Wm Turner, of Shelley Hall, Essex, Gent., her parents dead; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

April 21 Nathaniell Vestment, of New Windsor, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}. ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Sarah Porter, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her father Mr Robt Porter, of the same; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

April 21 Thomas Adams, of the City of Oxford, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Jane Whynyats, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own disp.; alleged by John Roberts, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

April 22 Joseph Simpson, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wiredrawer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Jane Pattinson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

April 22 Thomas Swift, of Meopham, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Susanna Norfleete, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

April 22 Benjamin Payne, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Skinner, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, aged 18, at her own disp., her parents dead; at Stepney or [*blank*].

April 22 John Pettit, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Plaisterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Anu Seeley, of Much Haddam, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34; at St Bartholomew's afores^{d}.

April 22 John Gray, of St Pulcher's, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Rootton, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; at St James, Garlickhith.

April 24 Joseph Grymwade, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Hoy, of St Clement's Danes. Midd., 22 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her parents; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

April 24 Henry Morgan, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mary Strode, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Paul's afs^{d}.

April 24 John Ormsby, of the Midd. Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Kingdon, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Gyles afs^{d}.

April 25 Blayney Sandford, of the Midd. Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20, & Mrs Jane Waring, of St Mary Wolnoth, Lond., ab^{t} 17, with consent of her parents; at St Alphage or [*blank*].

April 27 John Hayword, of Stepney, Midd., Tyler & Bricklayer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Bridgett Holmes, of Bourne, co. Cambr., Wid.; at Royston, co. Cambr.

April 27 Nathaniell Turner, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Linen

1685

Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Damaris Worthington, of Hendon, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her uncles Mr Benjamin & Mr Jeremy Whichcot her guardians, her parents being dead; at Hendon.

April 27 William Willard, of Greenwich, Kent, Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Frances Wright, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

April 27 Richard Radford, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Mrs Anne Edgell, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.

April 28 Charles Browne, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Cordwayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Elizabeth Chatfeild, of Cookfeild, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Bacomb [*sic*], co. Sussex.

April 28 John Dole, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Farrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Margarett Blith, of Islington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Islington.

April 29 John Palmer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Groome, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Martin's in the Fields.

April 29 Richard Spittie, of Ruttingdon, Essex, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Hannah Cheeveley, of Roxfell in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

April 29 Peter De Billy, of St Margaret Pattens, Lond, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Rebeccah Wright, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 29 Thomas Powell, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Millicent Dale, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, 20 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., parents dead & no guardian; at St Mary Le Bone, Kensington, or Islington, Midd.

April 29 Thomas Leech, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Basket Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (with his father's consent), & Katharine Payne, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.

April 29 Anthony Helme, of St Bride's, London, Cit. & Pewterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Hesther Ballydonne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

April 29 Daniell Bate, of Tringe, Herts, Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Sarah Reeve, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Sarah Reeve, Wid.; alleged by John Reeve, of St Faith, Lond., Gent.; at St Austin's, Old Change, Lond., or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]

April 30 Thomas Burrell, of St Buttolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Imbroiderer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Ann Canby, of St Bennett Grace Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Olave's, Southwark.

April 30 Henry Every, of Egginton, co. Derby, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Trayce, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father the Hon. John, Lord Trayce; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

May 1 James Parry, of Stepney, Midd., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Baily, of the same, Wid.; at Stepney.

May 1 William Colls, of St Catherine near the Tower, Lond., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Gates, of Reddrith, co. Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 20; at Reddrith.

May 2 Edward Dudley of Dorking, Surrey, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Ann Hudson, of Betchworth, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Dorcas Hudson, Wid.; alleged by James Mearsey, of Betchworth, Yeoman; at Dorking, Betchworth, or Rygate, Surrey.

May 2 John Crosley, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Cit. & Goldsmith,

1685

Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 54, & Mary Hill, of the same, Wid.; at St Leonard's afs^{d}. [Not attested in margin.]

May 4 Thomas Smith, of Hampsted, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Rebeccah Barrett, of Kentish Town, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Wm Collins, of St John Zachary's, Lond., Par. Clerk; at St John Zachary afs^{d}.

May 4 Thomas Jackson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Frances Young, of Edmonton, Midd., 21 & upwards, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Bartholomew the Great or [*blank*]. [This entry cancelled.]

May 5 John Coosens, of Coxton, co. Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Margaret Wood, of Maidstone, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Maidstone.

May 5 Walter Vaughan, of Abereddo, co. Radnor, Gent., Wid^{r}, aged 30, & Ann Vaughan, of Coumby, co. Brecon, Wid., ab^{t} 21; alleged by Francis Hunt, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Merch^{t}; at Coumby or [*blank*].

May 6 Richard Francis, of Westram [*sic*], co. Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary King, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother [*blank*] King, Wid.; alleged by Catharine wife of Richard Clark, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond.; at St Mildred's afs^{d}.

May 6 Roger Bodenham, of Hildrop in par. of Ramsbury, Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Man, of Woodbridge, co. Suffolk, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd.

May 8 Henry Chapman, of Chelsfeild, Kent, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Alice Dawton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Chelsfeild.

May 9 George Caldecott, of St Faith's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Sarah Wood, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Deborah Wood, Wid.; at Thisleworth, Midd.

May 9 William Wood, of Rigate, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Saxbey, of Cheapsted in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Gatton, Surrey.

May 9 John Wyeth, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Edwards, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Bryan Edwards, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.; at St Mary at Hill, Lond.

May 11 David Lindsey, of St Bottolph, Aldgate, Lond., Clerk, 30 & upwards, & Mrs Elizabeth Eastwick, of St Mary, Aldermanbury, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 30, at own disp.; alleged by Isaac Loeffs, of St Trinity in Le Minories, Midd., Silk Throster; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond.

May 12 Thomas Allen, of Whethamstead, Herts, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Cleaver, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at her own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Edmund Browne, of Rochester, Kent, Gent.; at Whethamstead. [Not attested in margin.]

May 12 Charles Partis, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Boone, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Boone, of the same, Wid.; at Wapping, Midd.

May 12 John Roll, of St Peter Le Poor, Lond., Hosier, Wid^{r}, & Mrs Anne Flowerdew, of St Peter afs^{d}; alleged by John Flowerdew, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Cit. & Grocer; at St Peter's afs^{d}. [Not attested in margin.]

May 13 John Bartle, of Cookefeild, Sussex, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mrs Anne Warden, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 54; alleged by John Sturt, of Cookefeild, Mercer; at Slaffam or Willsfeild, Sussex. [Not attested in margin.]

May 13 Daniell Law (or Lane), of St Martin's Le Grand, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Greenehalgh, of St Swithin's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34, at own disp.; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., or [*blank*]. [Not signed nor attested.]

1685

May 14 William May, of St Laurence, Lond., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Skipworth, of the same, Wid., abt 29; at St Laurence afsd. [Not attested in margin.]

May 14 Sir William Booth, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Knt, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Rosamond Harrison, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Dorothy Littleton *alias* Harrison; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

May 14 John Gallop, of Betsworth, Surrey, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Young, of the same, Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Life, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Rigate, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 15 Joell Woodgate, of Speldhurst, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Sarah Chapman, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at Chevening or Groombridge, co. Kent.

May 16 Lewis Joseph Poussin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Elizabeth De Launay, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardian; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

May 16 Jeffery Mann, of Norwich, Gent., aged full 21 (with consent of his mother Mrs Elizabeth Mann, of Yoxford, Suffolk, Wid.), & Mrs Mary Shanck, of Norwich, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

May 16 William Fletewode, of Great Missenden, Bucks, Esqr, Widr, abt 29, & Mrs Sarah Whorwood, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., abt 27; at St James, Clerkenwell.

May 19 Richard Lowe, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Pastry-cook, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Bloxam, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; alleged by John Bloxam, of St Sepulchre's afsd, Clerk; at St Benedict Finck. Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

May 19 Joseph Butterry, of Blechingly, Surrey, Shopkeeper, Widr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Comber, of West Hoadly, Spr, abt 50; alleged by Richard Harris, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Worth, West Hoadly, or Ardingly, Sussex. [Not attested in margin.]

May 19 Edward Wildgoose, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Draper, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Spr, abt 15, with consent of her father Mr Edwd Draper; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Andrew Undershaft.

May 19 Luke Justice, of St Olave's Jury, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 23, & Catherine Rouse (or Rous), Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Robert Rous, of Exon, co. Devon, Attorney; at Dartford, Kent, or [*blank*].

May 20 Sir Robert Broke, of Nacton, co. Suff., Bart, Widr, abt 55, & Mrs Martha Thomlinson, of St Mary Le Savoy, Wid., abt 33; alleged by Jo. Playdell, of Margaret Moses, Friday Street; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

May 22 Thomas Moone, of Hawkhurst, Kent, Carrier, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Batchelor, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Hawkhurst. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 22 Benjamin James, of St Edmond ye King, Lond., Clothworker, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Graviner, of St Martin Orgars, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Edmond afsd or [*blank*].

May 23 Thomas Tuckey, of the Savoy, Midd., Victualler, Widr, abt 44, & Jane Redman, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Wid., abt 40; at St Dionis Backchurch or St Augustine's, Lond.

May 23 Charles Saunders, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Hanna Hill, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afsd.

1685

May 25 Thomas Watts, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Susanna Knewstubb, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes, Midd., or [*blank*].

May 25 William Pinckney, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Jane Hill, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Jonathan Hill, of New Sarum, Wilts, Gent.; at St Mary le Savoy, Midd., St Bride's or St Mary Le Bow, Lond.

May 26 Edmond Wyndham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esqr, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Hubert, of the same, Wid., 30 & upwards; at St Martin's afsd.

May 26 Robert Newton, of Frittenden, co. Kent, Rector, Bachr, abt 38, & Mrs Elizabeth Hill, of Atherton, co. Oxon, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Mary at Hill, or St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

May 27 John Benoist, of Whitechappell, Midd., Widr, abt 33, & Catherine Le Quaine, of St Buttolph, Algate, Wid., abt 27; alleged by John Roberts, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, or [*blank*]. [Not signed nor attested.]

May 27 Nathaniell Hathorne, of Binfield, Berks, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Susannah Jordan, of St Thomas, Southwark, Surrey, Spr, 22 & upwds, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., or [*blank*]. Witnessed by Thos Jordan.

May 27 Samuell Bowry, of Horton, Bucks, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 27, & Susan Hearne, 22 & upwds, with consent of her uncle Edmond Hearne, of Horton, Yeoman, her father dead & her mother in a distracted condition; at St Clement's Danes, St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

May 28 William Child, of Stepney, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Neves, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father John Neves, of Hackney, Middx., Butcher; at Stepney.

May 31 Sir William Meredith, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bart, Bachr, abt 19 (with consent of his mother Dame Anne Meredith, now wife of Samuell Daniell, Esqr), & Mrs Mary Robinson, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her guardn Wm Thursby, Esq., her parents dead; at St Bride's, Lond.

June 1 William Betteley, of Chevening, Kent, Gent., Bachr, 24 & upwards, & Jane Martyn, of Farnborough, Kent, Spr, abt 16, with consent of Edwd Martyn, Blacksmith; at Chevening or Farnborough.

June 1 Thomas Gifford, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Widr, abt 49, & Elizabeth Davis, of the same, Wid., abt 39; alleged by John Shorte, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Michaell, Wood Street, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

June 1 John Cooper, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Mabella Bilcliffe, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother; at St Gyles in the Fields, Midd.

May 2 Benjamin Tymewell, of Chatham, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Ann Gregory, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Deale or Chatham, Kent.

June 1 Samuell Tripp, of Chipping Wiccombe, Bucks, Widr, & Judith Freer of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her parents; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Chipping Wiccombe. [Not signed nor attested.]

June 2 Richard Mytton, of Halston, Salop, Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Sarah Houblon, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father John Houblon, of St Christopher's, Lond., Mercht; at St Christopher's afsd or [*blank*].

June 2 Edward Fairchild, of St John's Coll., Cambr., B.A., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Patteshall, of St Mary's, Cambridge, Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent; alleged by John Stanton, of St Mary Magdalen,

1685

Old Fish Street, Lond.; at St Mary's, Cambridge, or [*blank*]. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

June 2 John Goodwin, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Factor, Widr, abt 38, & Mrs Mary Carter, of Clewer near Windsor, Berks, Wid., abt 38; at Eaton near Windsor.

June 3 John Turner, of Stepney *alias* Stebonheath, Midd., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Caplin, of Stanmore Magna, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Caplin, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Gent.; at St Bride's, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 3 Joseph Hazwell, Rector of Bemfleet, Essex, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Susanna Gill, of Deptford, Kent, Wid., abt 30; at St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Christ Church, or St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

June 3 Joseph Chambers, of St Martin's, co. Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Sidny, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 21, at own disp.; at St Vedast *alias* Foster's, Lond.

June 4 William Rolfe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher of Hats, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Letitia Hellows, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Mr Hugh Hellows, Leather Perfumer; at St Martin's afsd.

June 4 Thomas Powys, of Lincoln's Inn, Esqr, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Sarah Holbech, of Mollington, co. Warw., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Ambrose Holbech, Gent.; at Mollington.

June 5 John Dallamore, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Dyer, Widr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Gardner, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Gardner, of the afsd Parish, Wid.; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

June 6 Richard Cooke, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Drayner, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Mr Joshua Drayner, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary; at St Martin's afsd.

June 6 William Price, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Clerk, of All Hallows, Thames Street, Lond., Spr, aged 21, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

June 6 Thomas Bosworth, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Taylor, 30 & upwards, & Mrs Susanne Sherman, of the same, Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at St Anne's afsd.

June 6 Ambrose Norton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Margarett Littleton, of the same, Wid., abt 30; alleged by John Sharole, of the same, Clerk; at St Martin's afsd or St James Chapel, Midd.

June 8 Daniel Simon, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Brazier, Bachr, abt 26, & Hesther Ferrant, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, or the Greeks' Church, co. Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

June 8 Bainbridge Norham, of St Bottolph, Aldgate, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Dive, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Allcock wife of Mr Wm Acock [*sic*], of the same, Bricklayer; at Poplar, Midd.

June 8 William Raynsford, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Bachr, abt 21 (with consent of his mother Lady Raynsford), & Mrs Elizabeth Bartrop, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother & her uncle [*blank*] Bartrop, Esqr; alleged by John Boult, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

June 8 George Griffith, of Lambeth, Surrey, Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 37, & Mrs Anne Hawkins, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Wid., abt 36; at St Catherine's afsd.

June 9 William Webb, of St John Zachary, Lond., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Kezia Cowling, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.;

1685

alleged by Henry Turner, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Sexton; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

June 9 Robert Gillingham, of Ivelchester, co. Som., Clerk, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Cicilia Brome, of Curry Mallett, co. Som., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 10 William Sayman, of Islington, Midd., Bachr, abt 35, & Margaret Jones, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp; alleged by Edwd Smith, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Christ Church afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

June 12 Kenwrick Jones, of St Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 26, & Deborah Pavey, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Nichs Blackstone, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Clerk; at St Giles afsd.

June 15 Stephen Heming, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Burton, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at Marybone, Midd.

June 15 John Williams, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Margaret Hunt, of St Buttolph, Algate, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with her mother's consent, her father dead; at St Buttolph's afsd.

June 17 Thomas Adison, of Chipping Wiccomb, Bucks, Widr, & Mary Guy, of the same, Spr; at Chipping Wiccomb. [Not signed nor attested.]

June 17 John Herne, of Whitechappell, Midd., Cook, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Mercey, of Stepney, Midd., Wid.; alleged by John Fry, of Stepney, Gent.; at Whitechappell or Bow, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

June 17 John Paradine, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cit. & Dyer, Bachr, abt 23, & Martha Emms, of St Laurence Jury, Lond., Spr, abt 20, at own disp.; at St Peter le Poor, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 17 Thomas Hutchinson, D.D., Rector of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond., & Mrs Sarah Martin, of Deptford, Kent; at Deptford. [Not attested in margin.]

June 17 Lewis Prothers, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 25, & Alice Harrison, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Saml Boheme, of the Prerog. Off. of Cantry, Lond.; at St Clement Danes, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

June 17 Robert Young, of Chatham, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, aged 21 (with consent of his mother Mrs Dorothy Greenhill, now wife of Mr Henry Greenhill, of Reddrith, Surrey), & Mrs Anne Woodyeare, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Martha Woodyeare, of Shorne, Kent, Wid.; at St Saviour's or St George's, Southwark, co. Surrey, or Greenwich, co. Kent.

June 17 William Wyndham, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esqr, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Rebecca Stroud, of Chevelyn, Kent, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Dame Catherine Stroud; at the Collegiate Church of St Peter, Westmr.

June 18 Francis Freelove, of Malden, Surrey, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 30, & Joane Kench, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

June 22 Roger Wynne, of the City of York, Gent., aged 23, & Susanna Wastle, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., 22 & upwards. [Entry unfinished and cancelled.]

June 22 Robert Delamain (or De La Maine), of New Brainford, Midd., Brazier, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Sarah Delamain, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Alexander Delamain, of St Nicholas Olave's, Lond., who alleges; at Islington, Midd.

June 22 Nathaniel Godfrey, of Ware, Herts, Malster, Widr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Ellis, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

June 23 Thomas Lawson, of St Bottolph's, Cambridge, Gent., Bachr, abt 2–, &

1685

Mrs Dorothy Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father; at St Bottolph's, Cambridge.

June 23 Robert George, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Carter, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother; at St Bride's, Lond.

June 24 Sir Francis Masham, of Oates in High Laver, co. Essex, Bart, Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Damaris Cudworth, of the Town of Cambridge, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

June 25 Thomas Winter, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Buskyn, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

June 26 William Bradfeild, of Merstham, Surrey, Bachr, abt 40, & Joane Horrell, of the same, Wid.; at Gatton, Chipstead, Horley, or Rygate, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]

June 29 Henry Paton (or Payton), of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Coachman, Widr, abt 42, & Anne Jenkins, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at St James's, Clerkenwell, Midd.

June 30 David Jefferyes, of Bath, co. Som., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Usher, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father John Usher, of Bath afsd; alleged by Wm Gibbons, of St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Woodman; at the Cathedrall Church of Bath or [*blank*].

July 1 Charles Forty, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Salesman, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Bolter, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Mr Edwd Bolter, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Taylor; at St Sepulchre's.

July 1 John Stedman, of Lenham, co. Kent, Yeoman, Widr, abt 40, & Margarett Vinsett, of Lingstead, co. Kent, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by James Heydon, of Lenham, Carrier; at Otterden or Whitchling, co. Kent.

July 1 John Jacques, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Clerk, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Frances Zinzan *alias* Alexander, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 31, at own disp.; alleged by David Griffith, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Clerk; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

July 3 Thomas Lambert, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Taylor, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond.

July 4 John Brand, of Middle Cleydon, Bucks, Coachman, Bachr, abt 31, & Elizabeth Fellowe, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Middle Cleydon.

July 6 Richard Goudg, of St Christopher's near Le Stocks, Lond., Painter, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Corderoy, of St Gregory's, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; at St Gregory's.

July 6 William Watson, of Battle, co. Sussex, Dr of Laws, Bachr, abt 47, & Mrs Elizabeth Wither, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid.; at St Edmond ye King, Lond.

July 7 John Edwards, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Esq., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Susan Munden, of Bromley near Bow, Midd., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother Dame Susan Munden *alias* Smith; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Bromley afsd, or Wansted, Essex. [Not signed nor attested.]

July 7 Robert Stapleton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 35, & Penelope Beverley, of the same, Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; alleged by Anthony Beverley, of the same, Gent.; at St Martin's afsd or [*blank*].

July 7 Henry Tate, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Lucy Hacker, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

1685

July 8 Thomas Rolt, of Broad Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Mary Rolt, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Nich^{s} Carr, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond., or Highgate, Midd.

July 9 William Palmer, of Old Warden, co. Bedf., Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Halpenny, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Thos Halpenny, of Lilly, Herts, Gent.; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

July 10 Henry Chetham, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Osborne, of Derby, Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; at All Hallows, Derby, or [*blank*].

July 11 Andrew Finch, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Rebecca Westoll, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, 22 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or [*blank*].

July 11 Roger Webb, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., & Martha Newman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

July 11 Thomas Arnold, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., & Mrs Catherine Moore, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Thos Moore, of the Charter House, Lond., Gent., who alleges; at St Martin's afs^{d}. [Not attested in margin.]

July 13 Benjamin Merriman, of St Bride's, Lond., Clockmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Mason, of St Sepulchre's, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her guardians Mr John Harris & Mr Robt Vicaris, her parents dead; at . . . .

July 14 Jonathan Woodhouse, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne George, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 25; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Margaret's, Westminster, Midd., or Battersey, Surrey. [Not signed nor attested.]

July 14 Thomas Hawes, of Ramsbury, Wilts, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Baynes, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with her mother's consent; at St Paul's, Covent Garden, or [*blank*].

July 15 Robert Noble, of Whidby, co. York, Mariner, Bach^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Beatrix Dunnington, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.

July 15 Sir Edward Ayscoghe, of South Kelsey, co. Linc., Kn^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Mary Harbord, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father Wm Harbord, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Esqr; at St Sepulchre's, St Mary Le Savoy, St Giles in the Fields, or Knightsbridge Chapel, Midd.

July 15 Simon Mazie, of Bocking, Essex, Clothier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Rebecca Maryon, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.

July 15 Thomas James, of Hackney, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Church, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Church, of Hackney afs^{d}, Wid.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or Hampstead, Midd.

July 16 Barnaby Gibson, jun^{r}, of Little Stoneham, co. Suff., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Deborah Meadowes, of Wittnesham in s^{d} county, Wid.; at Woodbridge, co. Suff.

July 17 The Hon. Adrian Adourne, Lord of Rousele, of Swallow Street, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Louise De Cartaret, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] De Carteret, Wid.; alleged by Phillip de Carteret, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Clerk; at St James, co. Midd.

July 18 William Payne, of St Andrew Undershaft, Cit. & Distiller of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Elizabeth Sharpe, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Andrew Undershaft or [*blank*].

1685

July 18 John Shaw, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Frances Gardner, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 18 [*sic*]; alleged by Wm Payne, of the same, Distiller; at St Andrew Undershaft or [*blank*].

July 20 Benjamin Bliss, of Christchurch, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Grace Gregson, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Lawrence, Jury, or [*blank*].

July 20 Richard Kinch, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Martha Sheppard, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Giles afs^{d}.

July 20 John Bertles, of Winterborne, co. Glouc., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Susanna Twyne, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Twyne, of Walton, Surrey, Wid.; at Moseley [*sic*], co. Surrey.

July 21 Isaac Fransham, of St Faith, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Parthenia Burr, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her brother Mr Francis Burr, her parents dead; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

July 21 Charles Hopson, of Ham'ersmith, Midd., ab^{t} 24, & Anne Banckes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Thomas Oughton, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

July 21 Sir Fleetwood Dormer, of Arle Court, co. Glouc., Kn^{t}, Wid^{r}, above 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Palgrave, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, aged 30, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

July 22 Joseph Bent, of Reading, Berks, Malster, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Sarah Turner, of Ham in par. of Kingston, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 31; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, or St Michaell, Queenhithe, Lond.

July 22 John Dean, of Wellin, Herts, Tanner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Alice Turner, of Dixwell in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father; at Dixwell afs^{d}.

July 22 John Humfrey, of Allhallows, Lumbard Street, Cit. & Lorriner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Markland, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Allhallows or St Sepulchre's afs^{d}, or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

July 22 John Denny, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Cordwayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 70, & Elianor Cant, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 60; at Whitechappell.

July 22 Edmund Stafford, of the Middle Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Potter, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}; at St Mary Le Savoy or [*blank*].

July 23 Francis Clare, of Kidderminster, co. Worc., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (with consent of his guardian Samuell Hunt, of Sturbridge, co. Worc., Gent., who alleges), & Mrs Sarah Deane, of Crutched Fryers, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Sir Anthony Deane, Kn^{t}; at Old Swinford, co. Worc.

July 24 Thomas Hyndes, of Woolwich, Kent, Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mary Herring, of Eltham, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Eltham.

July 24 William Paige, of St Michaell Basingshaw, Lond., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Grace Andrews, of Simondsbury near Bridport, Dorset, Wid., above 21; at Simondsbury or [*blank*].

July 25 William Payne, of the Inner Temple, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Royle, of the City of Worcester, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., or [*blank*].

July 25 William Essington, of Slimbridge, co. Glouc., Gent., Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mrs Alice Davis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Richard Littleton, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Cit. & Salter; at Slimbridge.

1685

July 27 Benjamin Herne, of St Peter Poor, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 33, & Mrs Mary Kent, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Edward Kent, of Reading, Berks, Merct; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

July 27 Michaell Dawson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Tapster, Bachr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Bentley, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at Harrow.

July 28 Thomas Mariett, of Alscott, co. Glouc., Esq., Widr, & Dame Hester Overbury, late of Admington in the sd coy, Wid.; at Agmundisham, co. Bucks, Banbury, co. Oxon, or Preston upon Stower, co. Glouc.

July 28 Charles Gibson, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Akehurst, of Leatherhead, Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Alexander Akehurst, Dr in Physick; alleged by John Richardson, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Goldsmith; at St Peter's the Poor, Lond., or [*blank*].

July 28 David Tymewell, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Chyrurgion, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Woodland, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Richard Woodland, of St Gregory's, Lond., Glazier; at St Gregory's.

July 29 George Peverell, of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks, Coachman, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Nelson, of Maids Morton, Bucks, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Wm Trulock, of Marsh Gibbon, Carrier; at Marsh Gibbon or Maids Morton.

July 29 Josias Dewye, of Carshalton, Surrey, Widr, abt 50, & Jane Style, of Chertsey, Surrey, Wid., abt 30; alleged by Thos Bradley, of Carshalton; at St George, Bottolph Lane, Lond.

July 30 Humphrey Levermore, of Exeter, Merct, Widr, abt 45, & Mrs Mary Pyne, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Thos Hanbury, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Merct; at Exeter.

July 31 Robert Keble, of Letchlade, co. Glouc., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Hinton, of Blunsden, Wilts, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Blunsden.

Aug. 1 Norreys Fynes, of Albery, co. Oxford, Esqr, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Kendall, of Hackney, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

Aug. 3 James East, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 23, & Susanna Gammon, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Leonard Gammon, of St Martin's in the Fields, Gent.; at St Martin's or St Clement's afsd, or the Savoy.

Aug. 3 Edward Mannyng, Junr, of St Mary Cray, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Ann Onslowe, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her guardians Sir Wm Beversham, Knt, & Geo. Gifford, Esqr, her parents being dead; at St Bride's, Lond., or [*blank*].

Aug. 4 Henry Hoar, of Chipping Wiccombe, Bucks, Widr, & Dorothy Freer, of the same, Spr; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Chipping Wiccombe. [Not signed nor attested.]

Aug. 5 Thomas Tolson, of Beakesbourne, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 20 (with consent of his father Thos Tolson, of the same, Esqr), & Mrs Mary Bunce, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of the afsd Thos Tolson, Esqr, her parents being dead; at Beakesbourne, Goodneston, or Knowlston juxta Wingham, co. Kent.

Aug. 5 Ambrose Neale, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Innholder, Widr, abt 55, & Elizabeth Markland, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., abt 55; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Aug. 6 Richard Barnett, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Fyner, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Hayes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond..

1685

Aug. 6 Thomas King, of Walton upon Thames, Surrey, Mercer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Sarah Levett, of Kingston upon Thames in s^{d} co^{y}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond.

Aug. 8 William Bovey, of [*blank*], co. Glouc., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Catherine Riches, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; alleged by John Scott, of St Peter Poor, Lond., Clerk; at St Dyonis Backchurch.

Aug. 9 William Middleton, of Essenden, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 52, & Frances Mills, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, with consent of her father Christopher Mills; at St Sepulchre's, or St Benedict's, Paul's Wharf, or [*blank*].

Aug. 10 John Milbanke, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Margaret Lane, of St Benedict Fincke, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 28; at Bowe, co. Midd., or [*blank*].

Aug. 10 Joseph Nodes, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Mary Ellwand, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., or [*blank*].

Aug. 10 John Carter, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Joyce Sotherne, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Rebecca Sotherne, Wid.; at St Botolph's afores^{d}.

Aug 10 Maximilian Stephens, of New Inn, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Piggott, of Litchfield, Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp., parents dead & no guard^{n}; at St Mary Athill.

Aug. 11 Samuel Strickland, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Willoughby, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Willoughby, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor; at Highgate, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Aug. 11 Thomas Sherman, of Burcester *alias* Bisseter, co. Oxon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Katherine Hayward, of Ambresden in s^{d} co^{y}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her parents; alleged by John Coker, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Ambresden or Burcester *alias* Bisseter. [Not attested in margin.]

Aug. 13 Sir Austin Palgrave, of Barningham, co. Norf., Kn^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Elizabeth Lemquel, of London, Wid., ab^{t} 37; at St Bride's *alias* Bridgett's, Lond., or [*blank*].

Aug. 13 John Standen, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanna Davies, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}, St James, Clerkenwell, or St Mary, Islington, Midd.

Aug. 15 Solomon Bouquet, of Hackney, Midd., Watchmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Deborah Graves, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Aug. 17 Anthony Ponter, of Stepney, Midd., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Paulding, of Bedfont, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Bedfont.

Aug. 17 Charles Fisher, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Rayley, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Maiden, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond.

Aug. 18 Thomas Marshall, of Mickleham, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Heather, of Leatherhead in s^{d} co^{y}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Heather, Wid.; alleged by Samuel Diggle, of Staple Inn, Lond., Gent.; at Stoake, Surrey.

Aug. 18 John Watkins, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Tym, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Robt Tym, of St Dunstan's afs^{d}; at Finchley or Enfield, Midd.

1685

Aug. 18 Edward Rhodes, of Mortlack, Surrey, Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Mary Metford, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 32; alleged by Arthur Loane, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Gent.; at St Bride's, Lond.

Aug. 19 Phillip New, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Esther Rodaway, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Aug. 20 William Wyborne, of Ratcliffe, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Judith Morris, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Capt. Robt Morris; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Aug. 21 [Sir] Henry Firebrace, Kn^{t}, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Mary Cordell, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Andrew Lawrence, of St James, Westm^{r}, Esq.; at St Pancras or [*blank*].

Aug. 22 John Thorowgood, of Broxborne, Herts, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Saba Scrube, of High Ester, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father James Scrube; alleged by Thos Burt, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at High Ester. [Not attested in margin.]

Aug. 22 Christopher Kirtland, of St Anne's, Blackfryars, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Sarah Keble, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Mr Lawrence Keble; at St Anne's, Blackfryars.

Aug. 24 James Dawson, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Glover, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Hesther Cleoberry, of Camberwell, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Sclater, of St Mary Magd., Bermondsey, Surrey, Gent.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Aug. 24 Edward Simes, of Stepney, Midd., Carver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Elizabeth Baddison, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at West Ham, Essex.

Aug. 24 Thomas Niccoll, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Vanderlack, of Cannon Street, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 22; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Aug. 25 John Robison, of St Alban's, Herts, Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Phebe Hunt, of St Peter's in s^{d} co^{y}, Sp^{r}, upwards of 21, at own disp.; at St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Aug. 25 Richard Shaw, of New Brentford, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Waller, of the same, above 21, at own disp.; at New Brentford. [Not signed nor attested.]

Aug. 25 David Thomas, of Llansamlett, co. Glamorg., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Williams, of Swanzey in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Swanzey.

Aug. 25 William Darke, of Bromyard, co. Hereford, Bach^{r}, & Elizabeth Hinksman, of the same, Sp^{r}; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerog. Off. of Canterbury, Gent.; at Esbach [*sic*] or in the Cathedral Church of Hereford. [Not signed nor attested.]

Aug. 28 William Dyn, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Cit. & Haberdasher, of Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Mrs Alice Newton, of Barnett, Herts, Wid.; at Barnett.

Aug. 28 William Boorks, of Wheathamstead, Herts, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Marshall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Edmond Browne, of Rochester, Kent, Gent.; at Wheatehampstead. [Not signed nor attested.]

Aug. 28 John Harris, of St Benedict Finck, Lond., Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Martha Dudley, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father, & of her uncle Edmond Singleton, of St Benedict afs^{d}, Cit. & Haberdasher, who alleges; at St Benedict Finck.

Aug. 29 John Lulls, of Speldhurst, Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Catharine Heath, of Clandon, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell, or [*blank*]. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat."]

1685

Aug. 29 William Blanch, of St Edmund's, Lumbard Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Smith, of Croxton Hall, co. Norf., Spr, abt 20, with consent of guardians, her parents dead; alleged by Edwd Blanch, of St Edmund's afsd, Blacksmith; at St Edmund's or [*blank*].

Aug. 29 Benjamin Beacham, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Watts, of Chiswick, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Ephraim Beacham, of St Gregory's, Lond., Stone-cutter; at Chiswick.

Aug. 29 Samuell Plenty, of Yatton, co. Som., Widr, abt 30, & Prudence Irish, of Congresbury in sd co., Wid.; alleged by John Lovell, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Congresbury. [Not signed nor attested.]

Aug. 31 James Aldworth, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 37, & Mary Eldridge, of London, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Speke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Sep. 1 Clement Weedon, of Cheping Wiccombe, co. Buck., & Joane Harris, of the same; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Chepping Wiccombe. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 2 Thomas Bettesworth, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Sarah Blew, of the same, Spr, above 21, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Sep. 3 John Duke, of Andover, co. Southampton, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elianor Robinson, of Andover, Spr, abt 22, her parents dead; alleged by Roger Bird, of Andover, Carrier; at Inkepen, co. Berks, or Ash or Worlin [?], co. Southton.

Sep. 3 Robert Bridger, of Waldron, Sussex, Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Thomazine Wood, of Lewis, Sussex, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Denton or Barkham, Sussex, or [*blank*].

Sep. 3 John Cooper, of Barkham, Sussex, Cooper, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Craford, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Newick, Sussex, or [*blank*].

Sep. 3 Francis Marquick, of Barkham, Sussex, Bachr, abt 20 [?], & Martha Goreing, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Cockfell, co. Sussex, or [*blank*].

Sep. 5 Hugh Owen, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Widr, abt 63, & Mary Browne, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 55 or 56; alleged by Lucy Lambert, of St Clement Daues, Wid.; at St Margaret's, Westminster. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 8 Isaac Crabb, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Bachr, 21 & upwds, & Freelove Crispe, of Wimbledon, Surrey, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Mr Thos Crispe; alleged by Clement Armitage, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Gent.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Sep. 8 St John Hoyte, of St John Zachary, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Frances Glyn, of Little Rissington, co. Glouc., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Edwd Gladwin, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith; at Little Rissington.

Sep. 8 James Wayte, of St Michael Bassishaw, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Burgesse, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Wid., abt 29; alleged by Daniell Fogg, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, Lond., Clerk; at St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond.

Sep. 9 John Weld, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, abt 27, & Lucy Sharpe, of Ramsey, co. Hunt., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at Ramsey or [*blank*].

Sep. 10 John Booth, of St Bride's, Lond., Grocer, Widr, abt 32, & Katherine Dobyns, of Roydon, Essex, Spr, abt 28; at Roydon afsd, Hodsdon, co. Herts, or St Bride's, Lond.

Sep. 12 William Sherborne, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Joyner, Bachr,

1685

ab^{t} 25, & Anne Beach, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Arthur Astley, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Mary Le Bowe afs^{d}. [Not attested in margin.]

Sep. 15 Timothy Hawys, of Ashbocking, co. Suff., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Sara Lee, of Coddenham in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Phillip Hawys, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Skinner; at Needham, co. Suff., or [*blank*].

Sep. 15 Richard Etherington, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Jane Bradnam, of Wapping, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Bradnam, Wid.; at Layton, Essex.

Sep. 16 John Hunt, of Whitechappell, Midd., Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Mary Lingley, of Stoake Newington, Midd., Wid.; at Stoake Newington.

Sep. 16 Charles Warren, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Apps, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father William Apps, of the same, Gent.; at St Saviour's.

Sep. 19 Bartholomew Burton, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Jane Dering, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her father Nicholas Dering, Esqr; alleged by Henry Ferne, of St Margaret's afs^{d}, Gent.; at Hammersmith, Midd.

Sep. 21 John Stringer, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Dugdall, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 31, at own disp.; at St James afs^{d}.

Sep. 21 John Halsey, of Hempsted, Herts, Mealman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Hesther Feild, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father; at Bovington, Herts.

Sep. 22 Charles Pearce, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anna Cole, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 25; at Stepney, Midd.

Sep. 22 Henry Williams, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Alice Hicks, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at St Bride's.

Sep. 23 Pierre Leconte, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Magdalen Gaillard, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

Sep. 23 John Pitt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Joanna Chaplin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by Robt Bruce, of the same, Gent.; at St Martin's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Sep. 23 Thomas Tompson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Linton, of Sith Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father John Linton; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

Sep. 24 Thomas Palmer, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Martin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by Arthur Astley, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Mary Le Bowe. [Not attested in margin.]

Sep. 25 Robert Bruce, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Margaret Contesse, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at the French Church or Chapel of the Savoy, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Sep. 26 William Wekett, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Waith, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Sep. 28 John Moore, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Rebeccah Kenrick, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own

1685

disp.; alleged by James Shepheard, of St Martin's afsd, Tallow Chandler; at St Martin's afsd.

Sep. 28 Edward Johnson, of St Lawrence, Lond., Vintner, Widr, 30 & upwards, & Elizabeth Simonds, of Hammersmith, Midd., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Lettice wife of Edwd Wells, of St Mary Somersett, Lond., Vintner; at Hammersmith.

Sep. 28 William King, of Stanton upon Wye, co. Hereford, Cooper, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Mary Morgan, of Clero, co. Radnor, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Augustine's, Lond.

Sep. 30 Thomas Crading, of St Antholin's, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Wilson, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at Hammersmith, Midd.

Sep. 30 Marmaduke Bludder, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Widr, abt 45, & Mrs Elizabeth Herring, of the same, Wid., abt 43; at Fulham or Chelsey, Midd., or Lambeth, Surrey.

Sep. 30 George Sayer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Frances Honywood, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother & friends; alleged by Edwd Cane, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent.; at St Giles or St Martin's in the Fields, or St Margts, Westmr.

Oct. 2 Samuel Hawes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Clerk, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Lydia Addison, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Margaret's, Westminster.

Oct. 3 Sampson Goodall, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Rebeccah Park, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her guardian Mrs Perry, of Lond., her parents dead; at St Dunstan's in the West, or Christ Church, Lond.

Oct. 5 John Winter, of Ham'ersmith, Midd., Poulterer, Widr, abt 33, & Martha Cockshead, of the same, Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; at Fulham, Midd.

Oct. 5 Arthur Ingram, of Garford, co. York, Esq., Bachr, abt 20 (at his own disp., his parents dead & no guardn), & Mrs Isabella Machel, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father John Machel, of Horsham, co. Sussex, Esq.; at St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond.

Oct. 5 William Morgan, of Milk Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Webb, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Drake, of St Mildred's afsd, Clerk; at Christ Church, Surrey.

Oct. 5 Thomas Hinde, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Widr, abt 60, & Jane Crooke, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 40, at own disp.; alleged by Stephen Hill, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Braintford or Ealing, Midd.

Oct. 5 Nathaniel Maxey, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, above 32, & Mary Crispe, of Clapham, Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Owen Buckingham, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Salter; at Clapham or [*blank*].

Oct. 5 John Huntt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Carver, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Hannah Tilford, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Thomas Tilford, of Chelsey, Midd., Ferryman; at Chelsey.

Oct. 7 Nathanael Neech, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Chirurgeon, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne James, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of friends, her parents dead & no guardn; alleged by John Richardson, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Goldsmith; at St Mary Woolnoth afsd.

Oct. 7 Henry Mose, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Sarah Hive, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father John Hive, of the same, Victualler; at St Mary Hill, St Dunstan's in the East, or St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.

Oct. 8 William Woollger, of St Michaell, Cornehill, Lond., Salesman, Widr,

1685

ab^{t} 45, & Elizabeth Forth, of Paternoster Row, Lond., Wid.; alleged by Leonard Bates, of St Michaell's afs^{d}, Scr.; at St Michaell or St Peter, Cornhill, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 8 Benjamin Allport, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Dorothy Dawks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Thos Dawks, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Printer, who alleges; at St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Oct. 12 John Cock, of St Swithin's, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Hannah Toklove, late of Letheringham, co. Suff., but now of Rood Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, with consent of her mother; at St Swithin's.

Oct. 13 John Leman, of Northall, Herts, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Haley, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 13 John Adams, of Rolestons, Essex, Esqr, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Penelope Burgoyne, of Woking, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Purbright or Horsell, Surrey.

Oct. 13 Vincent Ayers, of Ogbourne St George [Wilts], above 40, & Anne Norris, of the same, ab^{t} 30; alleged by Christopher Cleeter, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.; at Bagdon, Wroughton, or Ogbourne St Giles afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 13 Francis Lewis, of St Faith, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Hannah Betts, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Alice Betts, Wid.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Oct. 14 Orlebar Wilson, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Susanna Chadwell, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother & the Court of Aldermen of Lond.; at St Bride's or the Temple, Lond., or St Mary, Savoy, Lond.

Oct. 14 Joseph Waldron, Clerk, Vicar of Heese, co. Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Moulton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., upw^{ds} of 21, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Oct. 14 Roger Filewood, of Slapham, co. Sussex, Poulterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Hellen Boucher, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father [*blank*] Boucher, of Abchurch Lane, Lond., Cit. & Vintner; alleged by Bryan Northern, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Poulterer; at St George's, Southwark, or Newington Butts, Surrey.

Oct. 15 William Osborne, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Groue, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Alice Groue, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.; at Paddington, Midd., or [*blank*].

Oct. 15 John Watts, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Barbara Ayloffe, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Frances Ayloffe, Wid.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Oct. 16 Benjamin Stone, of St Swithin's, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Herne, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Catherine's afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Oct. 17 Henry Bedell, of St Benedict Finck, Lond., Scr., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Dorothy Nonn, of Stoake Newington, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Benedict Finck.

Oct. 19 Daniell Norton, of Woxbridge, co. Midd., Miller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Nicholas, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Oct. 19 William Twyford, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Hooper, of Hampsted, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mildred's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Oct. 19 William Needham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, &

1685

Mrs Elizabeth Yate, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Bride's, Lond.

Oct. 20 William Glover, of Hellydon, co. Northton, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 24, & Susanna Osborne, of St Sepulchre's, Midd., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Oct. 21 John Collins, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Wax Chandler, Bachr, abt 35, & Barbarah Coldom, of Compton, Surrey, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Matthew Saunders, of St Gregory's, Lond., Apothecary; at Compton.

Oct. 21 The Rt Rev. Father in God Ezekiel Hopkins, Ld Bishop of London Derry in Ireland, Widr, above 40, & the Rt Hon. the Lady Aramintha Roberts, of Totteridge, Herts, Spr, above 24, at own disp.; alleged by Nathaniell Ranew, of St Faith's, Lond., Stationer; at Totteridge.

Oct. 22 William Ellis, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Rebecca Shelton, of St Botolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp., parents dead; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., or [*blank*].

Oct. 22 William Corps, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Corn Chandler, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Esther Bustan, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Mr Richd Bustan; at St Martin's afsd or Gray's Inn Chapel.

Oct. 23 John Barton, of Henly upon Thames, co. Oxon, Watchmaker, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Day, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at Dix, co. Oxon.

Oct. 27 Richard Burton, of Skorton, co. York, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Alicia Faucet, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Spr, abt 25; alleged by Richd Faucet, of St Stephen's afsd, Apothecary; at Chelsey, Middx., or Lambeth or Putney, Surrey.

Oct. 28 John Leader, of Highworth, Wilts, Maltster, Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Mary Holloway, of Witney, co. Oxon, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her parents; at St Mary Le Savoy or [*blank*].

Oct. 30 John Wolfe, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Lucie Leman, of Northall, Herts, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Northall.

Oct. 31 William Bird, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Widr, abt 32, & Mary Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Browne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor; at St Martin's or St Giles in the Fields, or St Clement's afsd.

Oct. 31 Thomas Stacey, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwayner, Widr, abt 40, & Catherine Thorne, of the same, 30 & upwards, Spr, at own disp.; at St Paul, Covent Garden.

Oct. 31 Ralph Alsope, of Islington, Midd., Husbandman, Widr, & Ellinor Burland, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Robt Peirson, of the Prerog. Off. of Canty, Lond., Gent.: at Islington. [Not attested in margin.]

Nov. 2 Herbert Williamson, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Mercht Taylor, Widr, abt 40, & Sarah Price, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by Edwd Price, of St Martin's afsd, Brewer; at Knightsbridge, Midd.

Nov. 2 Francis Wright, of Whaddon, co. Cambr., Gent., Bachr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Casbey, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes or [*blank*].

Nov. 2 Leonard Cunditt, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 36, & Sarah Cullin, of the same, Wid., abt 36; at St Mary Le Savoy or [*blank*].

Nov. 3 William Leaver, of Aylesbury, Bucks, Pin Maker, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Bamfurth, of Tingris, co. Bedf., Spr, above 25, with consent of her mother Dorothy Bamfurth, her father dead; alleged by John Bryant, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Victualler; at Tingris or [*blank*].

1685

Nov. 3 George Castleman, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Joyner, Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Greene, of St Thomas's, Southwark, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Nov. 4 Samuell Hooker, of St Helen's, Lond., Weaver, Bachr, abt 25, & Lidia Cox, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at St Helen's.

Nov. 4 Edward Spicer, of the City of Exon., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 22, & Katherine Waad, of Topsham, Devon, Spr, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Christopher Spicer, of St Bride's, Lond., Laceman; at St Thomas the Apostle, or Alphington, Devon, or St David in the City of Exon.

Nov. 6 William Gregory, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Sarah Newbould, of Mortlacke, Surrey, Wid., abt 24 [or 29]; at Chelsey, Midd., or [*blank*].

Nov. 9 Thomas Porter, of Windsor, Berks, Vintner, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Ashenden, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Ashenden, of the same, Widow; alleged by Robt Baden, of St Michael ye Querne, Cit. & Mercer of Lond.; at St Vedast *alias* Foster's, Lond.

Nov. 10 Matthew Jones, of Watford, Herts, Saddler, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Sarah Kirton, of Rislipp, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Jones, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Apothecary; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

Nov. 10 Henry Sanders, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Mariner, abt 24, & Anne Whetstone, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Daniell Whetstone; at St Peter's afsd.

Nov. 10 Thomas Nash, of Windsor, Berks, Waterman, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Frith, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Johnson, of Windsor afsd, Waterman; at Ruscombe, co. Berks.

Nov. 11 John Dearsley, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Distiller, Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Mary Stone, late of Chipping Norton, co. Oxon, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Nathaniell Ball, of St Catherine's afsd; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.

Nov. 11 Martin Powell, of St Bride's, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bachr, above 21, & Sarah Savill, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of relations, her parents dead; alleged by Wm Lloyd, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Painter Stainer; at Christ Church, Lond.

Nov. 11 James Cooke, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Isabella Barker, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Mr Wm Barker, of St Christopher's near Le Stock, Lond., Painter; at Bow, co. Midd.

Nov. 12 Thomas Dent, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Clerk, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Alice Ayloffe, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at St Andrew's afsd.

Nov. 16 Amos Richards, of Exeter, Mercht, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Catherine Mall, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Nov. 16 William Bayley, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 27, & Jane Wayte, of St Michaell Bassishaw, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn, Chapel.

Nov. 17 Azariah Reanolds, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Needlemaker, Bachr, abt 27, & Martha Speede, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father; alleged by Symon Sandys, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Anne & Agnes afsd. [Not attested in margin.]

Nov. 17 John Beauchamp, of Cosgrave, co. Northton, Gent., Widr, abt 70, & Sarah

1685

Norris, of Fryan Barnett, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 55; alleged by Wm Sleath, of Fryan Barnett afs^{d}, Grocer; at Fryan Barnett.

Nov. 17 William Bouner, of Whitechappell, Midd., Feltmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Jane Bryant, of St Michaell Bassishaw, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Nov. 18 Nicholas Ilbury, of Blewbury, Berks, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Susanna Goody, of Wallingford, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her mother's consent; alleged by David Thomas, of Southstoake, co. Oxford, Clerk; at Southstoake.

Nov. 18 William Lawrence, of Streatly, Berks, Husbandman, Wid^{r}, & Mary Talbot, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by David Thomas, of Southstoake, co. Oxford, Clerk; at Southstoake.

Nov. 18 William Gutteridge, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Mrs Lydia Earle, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Bowe, co. Midd.

Nov. 18 John Goedaert, of London, Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Rebecca Parke, of Cannon Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; alleged by Abstrupas Danby, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Esqr; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Nov. 18 Robert Sturt, of Queen Street, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Anne Bignall, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

Nov. 18 William Belcher, of Rochester, Kent, D^{r} of Physick, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Katherine Stringar, of Goudhurst, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; alleged by James Fen, of Goudhurst, Clerk; at Goudhurst, or St Margaret's in Rochester.

Nov. 18 Thomas Knight, of Crambrooke, Kent, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Jane Blome, of Seavenoake, Kent, upwards of 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Seavenoake, Seale, or Farnborough, Kent.

Nov. 18 John Lloyd, of Bristoll, Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Hannah Dunston, of Ailesbury, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Le Savoy.

Nov. 19 John Thatcher, of Wormshill, Kent, Farmer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Ruth Jones, of Hollingborne, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Hollingborne or Wormshill.

Nov. 21 Bazil Richards, of Linton, Kent, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Thomazine Carew, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mary Carew, Wid.; alleged by Wm Dewe, of the Prerog. Off., Lond., Gent.; at Lynton, Loose, Boughton Monchelsea, or West Farleigh, Kent. [Not attested in margin.]

Nov. 21 Samuell Gower, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Powell, of St Margarett's, Westminster, Wid., ab^{t} 21; at All Hallows Barking, Lond., or [*blank*].

Nov. 21 Henry Lacy, of Kilmiston, co. South^{ton}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19, & Katherine Henslow, of West Barhunt in s^{d} co^{y}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of his father Wm Lacy, of Kilmiston, Esqr. (who alleges), & her mother Mary Lacy *alias* Henslow; at St Clement's or the Savoy or [*blank*].

Nov. 23 John Hutchinson, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Saddler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Dorothy Mongommery, of St Margarett Moses, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Petter, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Saddler; at the Temple Church, Lond.

Nov. 23 Emanuel Stray, of Whitechappell, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Wedge, of St Paul's, Shadwell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Thos Byles, of Stepney, Mealman; at St Paul's, Shadwell.

Nov. 23 Robert Thurgood, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Salesman Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Stone, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r},

1685

ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; at St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Nov. 24 William Bly, of Bissiter, co. Oxford, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Clerk, of Kings Sutton, co. North^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp; alleged by Kate [*sic*] Waller, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Piddenton. [Not signed nor attested.]

Nov. 25 Jeremiah Woodward, of St Andrew's Wardrobe, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Jane Kinge, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's.

Nov. 27 Michaell Wigg, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Tinplate Worker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Deighton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Mr Thos Deighton, of St Martin Orgar, Lond., Combmaker; at St Peter Poor, Lond.

Nov. 27 Sir William Scroggs, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Kn^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Bluck, of St Andrew, Holborn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; her parents dead & no guard^{n}; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Esqr; at St Helen's, Lond., or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]

Nov. 28 Charles Graveson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Penelope Clark, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St James in the Fields, Midd.

Nov. 28 Robert Tylley, of Penton, co. Devon, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Dorothy Dymont *alias* Diamond, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Higdon, of Christ Church, Lond., Gent.; at Penton or [*blank*].

Nov. 30 Thomas Sewer, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Rose Pemell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Nov. 30 John Meadhurst, of Eaton Bridge, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Sayles, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Saxby, of Eaton Bridge, Carrier; at Eaton Bridge.

Dec. 1 Thomas Handley, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mrs Arabella Frazer, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; at St Mary Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 1 James Dorsset, of Reddrith, Surrey, Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Hannah Widdens, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp.; parents dead & no guard^{n}; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Dec. 2 Charles Peacocke, of Comner, Berks, Gent., Wid^{r}, & Mrs Alice A'Deane, of the City of Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Comner.

Dec. 2 James Jackson, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Button-seller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Catherine Bailey, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her parents; alleged by Moses Heaton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Victualler; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Dec. 4 Adiell Hawes, of Chesham, co. Bucks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Alice Woolford, of Sipson, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; at own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Harmesworth, Middx. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 5 Isaac Brand, of St Benedict Grace Church, Lond., Silkman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Elizabeth Man, of St Martin Orgars, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Michaell, Cornehill, Lond.

Dec. 5 Daniell Prince, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Vintner, Wid^{r}, & Alice Kent, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Edwd Shaw, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent., at St Giles, Cripplegate. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 5 Benjamin Baylies, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Woollen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Stephens, of Barton, Isle of Wight, co. South^{ton}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her brother Sir Wm Stephens, Kn^{t}, her parents dead; at St Paul, Covent Garden.

Dec. 5 Roger Ferrall, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, &

1685

Joannah Welby, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; alleged by John Prickett, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Par. Clerk; at St Clem^{t} Danes.

Dec. 5 Thomas Cooper, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Cabinet Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Innard, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Eliz. Innard, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Wid.; at St Saviour's afs^{d}.

Dec. 7 Robert Wilcocks, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Penn, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father [*blank*] Penn, of Red Lyon Fields, Midd., Yeoman; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond.

Dec. 7 Roger Wynne, of the City of York, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Susannah Westell, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Stepney.

Dec. 7 Peter Sadler, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (with consent of his guard^{n} Robt Lay, of the same, Merch^{t} Taylor, his parents being dead), & Mrs Sarah Hammond, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Mr Henry Hammond, of Debden, Essex, Yeoman; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Dec. 8 Tollemache Duke, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Margarett Palmer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Sir Lewis Palmer, Bar^{t}; alleged by Ralph Tournay, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Gent.; at St Paul's, Covent Garden.

Dec. 8 John Coombes, of St Bartholomew the Great, Woollen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Danvers, of St Michaell, Cornehill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother & relations; at St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Christ Church, or the Temple Church, Lond.

Dec. 8 Edward Price, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary John [*sic*] Ursula Edwards, of St James in ye Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father John Edwards, Gent.; at St Benedict near Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Dec. 9 John Aldridge, of Acton, Midd., Wheelwright, Bach^{r}, above 22, & Anne Coles, of Hampstead, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her uncle, her parents being dead; at St Sepulchre's, St Clement's, or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Dec. 10 Wolstan Dixie, of Bosworth, co. Leic., Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Rebeccah Atkins, da. of Sir Richard Atkins, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Kn^{t} & Bar^{t}; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Giles afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Dec. 11 Bryan Northerne, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Poulterer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Sharp, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Dec. 12 Simon Musgrave, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Symm, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Michaell Bassishawe, Lond.

Dec. 14 Thomas Hamersley, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Anne Woodward, of Kempcot, co. Oxon, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Clement Danes, Midd.

Dec. 14 Estienne le Cartier, of Spittlefields, Midd., Button Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 18, at own disp. (his parents dead & no guard^{n}), & Anne Louis, of the same, Wid.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy or the Greeks' Church in Soe-Hoe, Midd.

Dec. 14 Thomas Lyle, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Gill, of Dassell, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father John Gill, of the same; at All Hallows afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Dec. 15 Richard Chauncy, of St Christopher's, Lond., Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Deane, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Sarah Richardson, her father dead; at St Clement Danes or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

1685

Dec. 15 Nicholas Sherborne, of Pembridge, co. Hereford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Menheire, of Stanton upon Arrow in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother; at Stanton afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Dec. 15 John Ashton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Mary Rigby, of St Augustin's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Mr Edwd Rigby, of Lond., Mercer; at Great St Hellen's, Lond.

Dec. 15 Gamaliel Capell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Bunce, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Burt, of Drs Comm., Lond.; at St Paul's afs^{d} or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd. [Not attested in margin.]

Dec. 16 William Gibbs, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Silk Throaster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Judith Rudd, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Judith Rowe *alias* Gibbs; at All Hallows in the Wall.

Dec. 16 John Hanbury, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Hosier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Beddwell, of the Old Bailey, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 16 Edmund Carpenter, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Citizen & Carver, of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Sarah Brook, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., 23 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

Dec. 18 Thomas Wells, of Wapping, Midd., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Sparrowe, of Hackney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond.

Dec. 19 Thomas Glemham, of Glemham, co. Suff., Esqr, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Knyvett, of Darsham, co. Suff., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother the Lady Mary Knyvett; alleged by John Eachard, of the Univ^{y} of Cambridge, D^{r} of Div^{y}; at St Lawrence, Old Jewry, or All Hallows, Thames Street, Lond., or [*blank*].

Dec. 19 Roger Higginson, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Factor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Jane Coley, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father Henry Coley, of St Andrew, Holborne, Lond., Gent.; at St Clement's Danes.

Dec. 21 Richard Farrer, of Holborn Bridge, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Alice Parrott, of Lumbard Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her parents; alleged by Sarah wife of John Loveridge, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Stonecutter; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Dec. 21 Nathaniell Whiting, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Cheesemonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Anne Sutton, of St Mary Somersett, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Dec. 21 Joseph Crowder, Rector of Staplehurst, Kent, Bach^{r}, aged 24 & upw^{ds}, & Elizabeth Barnham, of Boughton House, Kent, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; alleged by George Bromfield, of Lond., Gent.; at Boughton.

Dec. 22 Wolstan Harpur, of St Michaell Le Querne, Lond., Silkman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Bathshua Bradford, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., or [*blank*].

Dec. 22 Abraham Fletcher, of St Stephen, Walbrooke, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Martha Lockton, of Abington, Berks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Phillipp Lockton, of Reading, Berks, Mercer; at Abington.

Dec. 22 Henry Snag, of Tottenham, Midd., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Hannah Farow, of Chesthunt, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborne, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Dec. 22 Henry Carter, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t}

1685

30, & Mrs Elizabeth Baker, of Ross, co. Hereford, Wid.; alleged by Chas Butler, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker; at Ross aforesd.

Dec. 23 John Lampard, of Frinsbury, co. Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Blake, of Stroud in sd co., Wid., abt 26; at St Michaell, Cornhill, All Hallows in the Wall, or St Martin Outwich, Lond.

Dec. 23 Manlie Callis, of Deptford, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Alice Hughes, of the same, Spr, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Dec. 23 William Taylor, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Linen Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Dibben, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Mr Richd Dibben, of the same, Scrivener; at St Clement's afsd.

Dec. 23 Nicholas Page, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Judith Fitch, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Patience Fitch, of Steeple Bumpstead, Essex, Wid.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Dec. 24 John Byas, of Rygate, Surrey, Bachr, abt 28, & Catherine Rogers, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Shorter, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Rygate.

Dec. 24 Rayner Grove, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Sara Greene, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Dec. 26 John Haynes, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Callender, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Sara Held (or Heald), of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Heald, of the same, Schoolmr; at St Mary Le Bow.

Dec. 26 John Barber, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Cabinet Maker, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Wright, of St Martin's in the Vintry, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Mr John Wright; at St Martin's afsd.

Dec. 28 Charles Astley, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Gent., Bachr, aged 21, & Mrs Utricia Ogle, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her uncle Sir Thomas Ogle, Knt, her parents dead; at St Bride's, Lond.

Dec. 28 Matthew Blyton, of St Peter ad Vincula, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 38, & Mrs Martha Hewitt, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Spr, abt 40, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Dec. 28 The Rt Hon. Daniell, Earl of Nottingham, Widr, abt 38, & the Hon. Anne Hatton, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father the Rt Hon. Christopher, Lord Visct Hatton; alleged by John Moore, Dr of Divy; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or anywhere else in the Dioc. of Lond.

Dec. 28 John Peck, of Stratford, co. Suff., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Catherine Annis, late of Stratford afsd, but now of Colum Street, Lond., Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Dec. 29 Thomas Witham, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Draper, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Hannah Moore, of Highgate, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her parents; at St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

Dec. 29 John Miller, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Mercht, Bachr, abt 22, & Hannah Feilding, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Dr Robt Feilding; at St Paul's afsd, St Margaret's, Westmr, or St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Dec. 29 William Ratcliffe, of Chipping Wiccomb, Bucks, Bachr, & Elizabeth Traverner, of the same, Spr; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Chipping Wiccomb.

Dec. 29 Peter Story, of Amersham, Bucks, Bachr, & Susanna Fisher, of Chipping Wiccomb, Bucks, Spr, at own disp.; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Chipping Wiccomb.

1685

Dec. 30 John Allis, of Woodford, Essex, Farrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Lazarus, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at Stepney, Midd.

Dec. 30 Charles Hances, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anue Meux, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Rupert Browne, of the Prerog. Off. of Cant^{y}, Lond., Gent.; at St James afs^{d}.

Dec. 30 Thomas Righton, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, 21 & upwards, & Elizabeth Webb, Sp^{r}, 15 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother Elizth Webb, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., who alleges; at St Bride's.

Dec. 30 John Jacob, of Mockingford, Essex, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Hannah Gibb, of Thistleworth, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 33, at own disp.; alleged by John Fry, of Stepney, Midd., Gent.; at Thistleworth.

Dec. 31 William Clarke, of Fanchurch Street, Lond, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Anne Child, late of Dorstrop Hall, co. Northumb., but now of Mincing Lane, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by Wm Tomlinn, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at St James afs^{d} or [*blank*].

1685-6.

Jan. 1 John Foster, of Rygate, Surrey, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Baker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Chase, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Rygate. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 2 Allin Holdsworth, of Rygate, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Alice Heathfeild, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21; alleged by Thos Tyllott, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Rygate. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 2 Joshua Bourne, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Oilman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Jane Tustian, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Jan. 2 Henry Pagett, of Westminster, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Catesby, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with cousent of her father Thos Catesby, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Esq.; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.

Jan. 4 William Fransam, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Lighterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Allwright, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father, Dyer; alleged by Wm Goodfellow, of Christ Church, Surrey, Lighterman; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

Jan. 4 Abraham de Visscher, of Battersey, Surrey, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19 (with consent of his mother Mrs Mary Pett), & Mrs Grace Webb, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with cousent of her father Edm^{d} Webb, of Rodborne, Wilts, Esq., alleged by Saml Pett, of Battersey, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 5 John Spearing, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Tallyman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Susanna Cox, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; alleged by Ralph Smith, Par. Clerk, of St Saviour's afs^{d}; at St Saviour's.

Jan. 5 Thomas Edlyne, of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Wall, of Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Wall, Wid.; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

Jan. 5 James Mollet, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Mrs Mary Langdon, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 6 George Lyde, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Jane Edwards, of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond., or [*blank*].

Jan. 7 Robert Howard, of St Bridgett's *alias* Bride's, Lond., Drugster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Petty, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Settle, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent., at St Bennett's, Lond., or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]

1685-6

Jan. 8 Sebastian Rntault, of St Martin's, co. Midd., Cutler, Bachr, abt 38, & Susanne Franc, of the same, Spr; at the French Chapel of the Savoy. [Not attested in margin.]

Jan. 9 Humphrey Salter, of St Gregory's, Lond., Instrument Seller, Widr, abt 37, & Anne Archer, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Wid., abt 30; alleged by Godfrey Head, of St Bartholomew's afsd, L're Founder; at St James, Garlick Hith, Lond.

Jan. 11 John ffranke, of Worth, co. Sussex, Yeoman, Widr, abt 32, & Mary Venn, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Worth.

Jan. 12 William Leaven's, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wheelwright, Bachr, abt 30, & Martha Charlwood, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 13 Richard Malcher, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Dorcas Upton, of Camberwell, Surrey, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Gilbert Upton; alleged by Nicholas Carr, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Camberwell or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]

Jan. 13 Michael Baker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Fridswith Taylor, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 50; at St Giles afsd, or St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Jan. 13 Thomas Pitts, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Musical Instrument Maker, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Barlow, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Peter, Cornhill, Lond.

Jan. 13 John Pepys, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Hannah Stockforth, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at Battersea, Surrey.

Jan. 13 William Morris, of Christ Church, Lond., Butcher, Bachr, abt 24, & Zephora Woolley, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Jan. 16 Peter Merrit, of Putney, Surrey, Bachr, abt 27, & Margaret Hayward, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Putney.

Jan. 18 John Welles, of Layton, co. Bedf., Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Dean, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Layton or [*blank*].

Jan. 18 William Smart, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Widr, abt 40, & Joanna Thompson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by James Smith, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Gent.; at St Giles or St Dunstan's afsd.

Jan. 19 Dositheus Walburge, of St Helen's, Lond., Milliner, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne Morris, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes, Midd.

Jan. 19 Richard Chrislow, junr, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Butcher, Bachr, abt 26, & Bridget Aston, of Pollex in the Parish of Stoake Drye, co. Rutland, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Francis Aston; at St Mary Le Savoy, or St Andrew's, Holborn.

Jan. 20 Henry Dering, of the Inner Temple, Esq., Bachr, abt 40, & Eleanor Pargiter, of St Giles in the Fields, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her brother in law Ld Ferries, her parents dead; at St Giles afsd or [*blank*].

Jan. 20 William Fownes, of St James in ye Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Anne Eden, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Eden, Wid.; at Marybone, Midd.

Jan. 21 Henry Bywater, of Bloomsbury, Midd., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Triphosa Ludington, of the same, Wid., abt 24; alleged by Isaac Fransham, of St Faith, Lond., Gent.; at St Clemt Danes, Midd.

Jan. 22 Jervis Willkinson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Baker, Widr, abt 38, & Mrs Margarett Feild, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., abt 50; at . . . .

1685-6

Jan. 22 John Ford, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Fuller, of Highgate, Midd., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Highgate.

Jan. 23 Henry Blowes, of Cheshunt, Herts, Carpenter, Bachr, above 21, & Anne Thorne, of the same, Spr, abt 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at Hertford.

Jan. 23 John Vrry, of Nursling, co. Southton, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Goddard, of [*blank*], co. Wilts, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her parents; alleged by Peter Mundy, of St Augustine's, Lond., Mercht; at Nursling.

Jan. 23 George Coxeter, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Bathurst, of Lechlade, co. Glouc., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Dame Susanna Cuttler, wife of Sir Thos Cuttler, Kt; at Lechlade.

Jan. 25 Thomas Hill, of Lambeth, Surrey, Bachr, abt 29, & Anne Staynesby, of Barnes, Surrey, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Burt, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Barnes.

Jan. 26 Thomas Baldwin, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Engraver, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Oakes, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; alleged by John Benson, of St Alban's afsd; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Jan. 26 William Pawlett, of Bickton, co. Southton, Bachr, abt 23, & Martha Ironside, of Leighton Buzzard, co. Bed., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Samuel Ironside, Esq.; at St Clement Danes, St James, Clerkenwell, or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Jan. 26 Ralph Trotter, of Winchester, Gent., & Elizabeth Caute, of Marwell in the parish of Vsslebury, co. Southton, with consent of their parents; alleged by Edwd Shawe, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Preston Candever, co. South'ton. [Not signed nor attested.]

Jan. 27 David Steere, of Hunton, co. Kent, Bachr, abt 21, & Avis Fleete, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by David Steere, of the same, Yeoman; at East Malden or Teason, co. Kent.

Jan. 27 Thomas Stanton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Potkin, of St Margts, Loathbury, Lond., Spr, 21 & upwds, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at St Michaell, Wood Street, Lond.

Jan. 27 Joseph Shepherd, of St Mary at Hill, Lond., Cit. & Cutler, Br, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Stiffe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afsd.

Jan. 28 John Cuningham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Widr, abt 45, & Mary Grastock, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Martyn, of St Stephen's afsd; at St Stephen's or [*blank*].

Jan. 29 Richard Howard, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 33, & Mrs Ruth Johnson, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid., abt 32; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

Jan. 29 Edward Hare, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Leatherseller, Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Judith Charterhouse, of St Andrew, Holborne, Lond., Wid., abt 49; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Jan. 29 Henry Wotton, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Cit. & Leatherseller, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Ivory, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Magnus aforesd.

Feb. 1 Joseph Nun, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Dyer, Bachr, abt 22, & Alice Batsford, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; at St Stephen's afsd.

Feb. 1 Daniell Fossey, of Dunstable, co. Bed., Bachr, abt 24, & Joyce Pepeit, of Kinsworth, Herts, Spr, abt 23, with consent of friends, &c.;

1685-6

alleged by John Tompkins, of St Andrew, Holb., Lond., Leatherseller; at Kinsworth.

Feb. 3 Benjamin Kenton, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Goldbeater, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Higgins, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Higgins, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Wid.; at St Bartholomew afsd.

Feb. 3 Richard Hayward, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Dyer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Hoare, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father John Hoare, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver; at the Chapel of my Ld Mayor of Lond.

Feb. 3 Samuel Bampton, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Sarah Fisher, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; alleged by John Fisher, of St Margaret's afsd, Woodmonger; at Chelsey, Midd.

Feb. 3 Charles Michell, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Cooper, Widr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Martin, of Lamberhurst, Sussex, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Lamberhurst.

Feb. 4 John Cookes, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Mercer, Widr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Russell, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father Sir Wm Russell, Knt; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Feb. 5 William Johnson, of Milton near Gravesend, Kent, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Cozens, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at Milton or Graveseud.

Feb. 5 William Taylor, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Barber, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Self, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Mildred's, or All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond.

Feb. 5 John Scott, of Wolverhampton, co. Staff., abt 27, & Mary Tompkis, of the same, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by John Hungerford, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Tong, co. Salop. [Not attested in margin.]

Feb. 8 John Gembell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Druett, of the same, Wid., abt 41; at St Mary Le Savoy.

Feb. 8 Richard Bedford, of Isleworth, Midd., Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Branson, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at Isleworth. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 8 Henry Sowthen, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Hickman, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Shorter, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Buttolph's afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 8 Danvers Washington, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd., Cook, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Streete, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Paul's afsd.

Feb. 9 John Page, of Kingsbury, Midd., Widr, abt 40, & Margaret Fookes, of the same, Spr, abt 40, at own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Harrow on the Hill or Kingsbury. [Not signed nor attested in margin.]

Feb. 9 John Greening, of Lachlade, co. Glouc., Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Anne Bathurst, of the same, Spr, above 21, at own disp.; alleged by Robt Loder, of the same, Gent.; at Lachlade.

Feb. 9 Robert Jolly, of St Martin's, co. Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Ellinor Feild, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Lucretia Barcroft, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid.; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., or St Martin's in the Fields.

Feb. 10 Richard Samborne, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Skinner, Bachr, abt 32, & Martha Burrows, of St Margts, Westmr, Spr, aged 24, with consent of her parents; at St Margaret's afsd.

1685-6

Feb. 10 John Freestone, of St Benedict, Sherehog Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Nixon, of Thame, co. Oxon, Wid.; at St Benedict afsd.

Feb. 10 Edward Sargeant, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Jane Bowes, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Ralph Bowes, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Brewer; alleged by Thomas Sargeant, of St Vedast afsd, Vintner; at Isleworth, Midd.

Feb. 10 John Gower, of Putney, Surrey, Coachman, Bachr, abt 38, & Sarah Randoll, of the same, Wid., abt 50; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.

Feb. 10 Thurston Heskin, of Welsh-Whittle, co. Lanc., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Rodes, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Rodes, Wid.; alleged by Thomas Jekyll, of St Margts afsd, Clerk; in the new Church or Chapel of Westminster.

Feb. 10 John Brocke, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Bachr, abt 29, & Sarah Cock, of the same, Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 10 Francis Geary, of Stepney, Midd., Mercht, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Judith Barber, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her guardian Mr [*blank*] Hawes, of St Clement's afsd; at St Bride's, Lond.

Feb. 12 John Martyn, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Mercer, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Philippa Hooper, of Hurne Court, co. Southton, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; her parents dead; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., or [*blank*].

Feb. 12 William Poston, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Martin, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

Feb. 12 Thomas Lee, of Hartwell, Bucks, Esq., Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Alice Hopkins, of Low Layton. Essex, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Dame [*blank*] Holcroft *alias* Hopkins & the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen; alleged by Thomas Chew, of Hartwell, Gent.; at Low Layton.

Feb. 12 Cornelius Buckell, of Christ Church, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Thomas, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at Christ Church afsd.

Feb. 13 John Hill, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esqr, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Hussler, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Trapnell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor; at St Giles in the Fields, or St Paul's afsd.

Feb. 13 John Chaunler, of Fairford, co. Glouc., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Barbara Swell, of Hatherop in sd co., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Hatherop.

Feb. 13 Joseph Taylor, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Weaver, Bachr, abt 30, & Friswell Sanders, of ye Stocks Market, Lond., Spr, abt 35; alleged by John Buckley, of St Mary Matfellon afsd, Weaver; at St Catherine Creechurch, Lond.

Feb. 15 William Miller, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Peters, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Comm., Lond.; at St Olave's afsd. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 15 Sir Richard Bulkeley, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Bart, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Lucy Downing, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her brother Sir G. Downing, Bart, & the Rt Hon. the Earl of Carlisle, her cousin german, her parents being dead; alleged by Joseph Talcott, of St Margaret's afsd, Apothecary; at the Church or Chapel of St Peter's, Westmr.

Feb. 15 John Isaack, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., & Mrs Elizath

1685-6

Rogers, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Adam Angus, of the same, Clerk; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 16 Peniston Whalley, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Esqr, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Mrs Joane Cawthorne, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Anne, Blackfryers.

Feb. 18 Thomas Rogers (or Rogras), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Rawlins, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Feb. 18 Christopher Davenport, of New Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Fox Willis, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Sir Richd Willis, of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, Kn^{t}; at Woodford, Essex, or St Hellen's, Lond.

Feb. 18 Joseph White, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Anne Collier, of St Nicholas Acons, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father & brother; alleged by Elizabeth Froysell, of St Nicholas Acons; at St Michaell Bassishaw, Lond.

Feb. 20 Thomas Sawyer, of the City of Oxford, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Martin, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Feb. 22 Robert Whipp, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Eleanor Waker, of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Alban, Wood Street, or [*blank*].

Feb. 23 Ambrose Asty, of St Buttolph, Algate, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Tench, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Nathaniel Tench, of Low Layton, Essex, Esq.; at Low Layton or [*blank*].

Feb. 24 William Okey, of Pewsey near Marlboro', Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Cooke, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Fellows, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Draper; at St Mary Woolnoth or [*blank*].

Feb. 23 Richard Shrimpton, of Chipping Wiccombe, Bucks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Sarah Plaiter, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Chipping Wiccombe afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 23 Thomas Randall, of Chipping Wiccombe, Bucks, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Cawdry, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Chipping Wiccombe afs^{d}. [Not signed nor attested.]

Feb. 25 Thomas Rawlins, of Stratford upon Avon, co. Warw., Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 58, & Mrs Catherine Ludlowe, of Morehouse, co. Salop, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

Feb. 27 Henry Horne, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Alice Smith, of St Augustin's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's, Algate, or St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.

Mar. 1 Jacob Ramesey, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Marshall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Stepney.

Mar. 2 Joseph Davies, of ye precinct of ye late Castle in the City of Bristoll, Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Hester Vickris, Sp^{r}, 20 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her mother Mrs Hester Vickris, of St Phillipp's in Bristoll, Wid.; alleged by John Tomlinson, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Temple St James, or St Phillipp's in Bristoll.

Mar. 2 John Hulbert, of Bread Street, Lond., Linen Draper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Jane Baker, of St Michaell Royall, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father John Baker, of Thisleworth, Midd., Esqr; alleged by Robert Piggot (or Pigget), of St Michaell Royall, Draper; at Christ Church, Surrey.

Mar. 5 John Feild, of Cockfeild, Sussex, Carrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Cooper,

1685-6

of Newick, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at South Malling, Sussex.

Mar. 6 Robert Innes, of Cattness, Scotland, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Furness, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Ferguson, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Taylor; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Mar. 8 James Yates, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Frances Raven, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 38; at St Sepulchre's.

Mar. 8 George Black, of Gracechurch, Lond., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Crocker, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Mar. 9 Samuell Dodd, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Isabella Croke, of St Andrew's, Holborne, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Mar. 10 William Phillipps, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Mrs Jane Hooke, of Whitechappell, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 45; at Whitechappell.

Mar. 15 William Armestrong, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Baber, of St John Baptist, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Elizth Baber, Wid.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Antholin's, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Mar. 16 William Bolton, Clerk, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Chinkard, of Sutton Vallence, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Sutton Vallence.

Mar. 17 Henry Clinch, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Pearce, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Edwd Shawe, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Mildred's, Poultry. [Not attested in margin.]

Mar. 20 John Reade, of Bristoll, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Elizth Hawles, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Unton Reade, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent.; at Clifton n^{r} Bristoll, St Michaell, St Augustin's, or St Mary Redcliffe in Bristoll.

Mar. 20 Thomas Nason, of Edmonton, Midd., Blacksmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Joane Free, of Tottenham, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp; at Newington, Midd.

Mar. 20 Francis Rutault, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sword Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Gabrielle Du Chesne, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Sebastien Rutault, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Sword Cutler; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, or the Greeks' Church in Soe-Hoe, Midd.

Mar. 20 William Miller, of Westbuckland, co. Som., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Dorothy Leigh *alias* Lee, of Wellington in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Antony Chapman, Clerk to Mr John Lovell, one of the Proctors of the Arches; at West Buckland or Wellington.

Mar. 22 Francis Preston, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cit. & Armourer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Tanner, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Wm Tanner, of the same; at St Bottolph, Aldersgate.

Mar. 22 George Street, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Cit & Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Walton, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, or St James, Garlick Hith.

Mar. 24 Sir John Bunce, of Otterden, co. Kent, Bar^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Frances Cotton, of St Margaret's Westm^{r}, Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Christopher's, Lond.

Mar. 24 John a' Court, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq., Wid^{r}, above 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Andrew, of Lyme, co., Dorset, Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp.; at Lyme afs^{d}, or Tintenhall or Yeovill, co. Som.

1685-6

Mar. 24 Lawrence Higdon, of Christ Church, Lond., Bach^{r}, aged 25, & Mrs Frances Potkins, of St Mary Axe, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp.; at St Margarett's, Westminster, or [*blank*].

1686.

Mar. 25 William Banckes, of Braintwood, Essex, Innholder, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Mary Tyrrell, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 36; at St Mary Aldermary.

Mar. 25 Edward Place, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Susanna Grumball, of Paul's Church Yard, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond.

Mar. 25 William Fenn, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mrs Mary Horne, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Harrow afs^{d}.

Mar. 26 Jacob Brent, of St Buttolph's, Algate, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Brettan, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Elizth Brettan, of the same, Wid.; at St Bottolph's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Mar. 27 John Wood, of St Michaell le Querne, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Widmore, of Wickham, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Mar. 29 Abraham Hudgebout, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Glass-seller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Honora Newport, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 33; at Shoreditch or [*blank*].

Mar. 30 John Cole, of Christ Church, Lond., Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 49, & Anne Sowden, of St Martin's Le Grand, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 60; at Christ Church.

Mar. 30 Thomas Foster, of Christchurch, Lond., Cit. & Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Jane Sadler, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Edwd Sadler, of St Michaell Bassishaw, Lond., Draper; at St Michaell's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Mar. 30 John Maplesden, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mary Killingley, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or [*blank*].

Mar. 31 Richard Goldfinch, of Aylesford, Kent, Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Avrest, of Widdowham, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 32, at own disp.; at Tunbridge, Nettlested, Bidborrow, or Watringbury, co. Kent.

Mar. 31 Josuah Smith, of Stratford upon Avon, co. Warw., Bookseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Mordike, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; at Morton Baggott or Henley upon Arden, co. Warw.

Mar. 31 Edward Gill, of Sutton Pounts, co. Dorset, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Lucia Clapcott, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at East Stafford, Dorset.

Mar 31 Ralph Malings, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Shipwright, Wid^{r}., ab^{t} 31, & Susanna Baker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Baker, Wid.; at St James afs^{d}.

April 2 Thomas Kitchin, of Barking, Essex, Tauner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne English, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Hill, of Barking, Yeoman; at St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond.

April 2 Henry Glover, of St Michaell, Wood Street, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Yardley, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 22; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.

April 2 John Day, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Corn Factor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Greene, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Richd Greene, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Merch^{t}; at St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

1686

April 2 Daniel Gutteridg, of Luton, co. Bed., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Sarah Thompson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Luton.

April 3 John Young, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Anne Rumball, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Rumball, of the same, Wid.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

April 3 William Coe, of Mildenhall, co. Suffolk, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Hubbard, of Downeham, co. Norf., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Henry Colman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Lynne Regis, South Wootton, or Sothery, co. Norf. [Not attested in margin.]

April 3 Alexander Jackson, of St Bride's, Lond., Brazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Inch, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Thomas Inch, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Taylor; at St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

April 3 Henry Yaxlee, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Catherine Parkyns, of Rotherby, co. Leic., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; at Melton Mowbray, co. Leic.

April 5 James Hall, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Button Seller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Winifred Northern, of St Antholin's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her uncle Sir Robert Clayton; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

April 5 Benjamin Chandler, of East Grinsted, Sussex, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Flint, of Horley, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

April 5 Nathan Gilson, of St Swithin's, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Willes, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Willes, of Derby, Wid.; at St Christopher's, St Martin's Outwich, or St Gregory's, Lond.

April 6 William Toovey, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Susanna Paine, of Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary, Whitechappell.

April 6 William Baily, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Simpson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 38; alleged by John Pine, Par. Clerk, of St Giles afs^{d}; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

April 7 John Warren, of Bury St Edmund's, Suffolk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Fiske, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Fiske, Wid., alleged by Hen. Colman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Mary in Bury afs^{d}, or Gislingham or Weltley, co. Suff.

April 8 Abraham Huggat, of Burstow, Surrey, husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Allen, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father John Allen, of the same, Yeoman; alleged by Wm Chapman, of the same, Butcher; at Lingfield, Surrey.

April 9 Francis Vaughan, of Christen, co. Som., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Gamlyn, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Martha Gamlyn, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid.; at St Mary Athill, Lond.

April 10 Nicholas Battersby, of Darton, co. Devon, Clerk, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 58, & Mrs Hester Venton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 59; at St Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond., or [*blank*].

April 10 Edward Good, of Hayes, co. Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Hollay, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Mr John Hollay, of the same; at Hayes.

April 10 John Solloway, of Eberton, Dorset, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mary Hoskins, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at own disp.; alleged by Samnell Sum'ers, of Blandford, Dorset, Gent.; at Eberton or [*blank*].

April 12 James Feild, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Limbrey, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent

1686

of her father Henry Limbrey, of Lumbard Street, Lond., Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn. Lond.

April 12 Robert Densloe, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Taylor, Bachr, abt 31, & Elizabeth Mountford, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Greenwich, co. Kent.

April 14 Richard Parsons, of Tottenham High Cross, Midd., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 29, & Mary Briggens, of the same, Spr, abt 24; at Tottenham High Cross.

April 14 George Turner, of St Bridgett's *alias* Bride's, Lond., Glass-seller, Bachr, 21 & upwds, & Jane Frost, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, 22 & upwds, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary Le Savoy, St Bride's, or [*blank*].

April 14 Robert Robinson, of Henly upon Thames, co. Oxon, Shopkeeper, Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Joane Child, of Purley, Berks, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Whitchurch, Oxon.

April 14 Thomas Theed, of Linslade, Bucks, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Anne Portlocke, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 40; alleged by Richd Combe, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

April 14 William Paynter, of St Vedast *alias* Foster, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Gresham, of Lumbard Street, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Wm Gresham, of Oxsteed, co. Surrey, Gent.; at Camberwell, Surrey.

April 14 Vincent Ingram, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Widr, abt 45, & Mary Warling, of the same, Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Kinnesman, of the same, Cit. & Haberdasher, of Lond.; at St James, co. Midd.

April 15 Thomas Godfrey, of Ware, Herts, Draper, Bachr, abt 24, & Judith Dickenson, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; alleged by Richd Shaller, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

April 15 James Atkinson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Mathematician, Widr, abt 40, & Sarah Andrewes, of Stepney, co. Midd., Spr, abt 27, with consent of her father; at Newington or Camberwell, Surrey.

April 15 John Saunders, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esqr, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Ruth Worrell, of London, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Christ Church, Lond.

April 16 Nathaniell Lyford, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Thomazine Fowkes, of [*blank*] near Burford, co. Dorset, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Arthur Fowkes, of the same, Gent.; at St Martin's, Ludgate, St Peter Poore, or St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.

April 17 Sir Richard Myddelton, of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh, Bart., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Frances Whitmore, of Twittenham, co. Midd., Wid., abt 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by Ralph Grainge, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent.; at Twittenham.

April 19 Clement Barling, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Steeres, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Burt, of Chelsey, Midd., Parish Clerk; at Chelsey.

April 19 John Freestone, of St Benedict Sheerehog, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 24, & Anne Nixon, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, Wid., abt 26; alleged by Wm Lyfe, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Thames Ditton.

April 20 John Roman, of Long Ditton, Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 32, & Sarah Hoy, of Thames Ditton in sd co., Spr, abt 23; at St Austin's, London, or Long Ditton.

April 20 James Lever, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Merct, Widr, abt 35, & Mrs

1686

Anne Major, of St Faith's, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Mr Thos Major; at Hammersmith, Midd.

April 21 Joseph Davis, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Widr, abt 24, & Mrs Lidia Cox, of Stoke Newington, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Daniel Cox, of the same; at St Bennet Finke, Lond., or [*blank*].

April 21 John Gratwicke, of Hendfield, Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Jane Weston, of Lumbard Street, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.

April 21 Augustine Oldisworth, of St Martin Orgars, Lond., Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Clarke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, 21 & upwds, with consent of her parents; alleged by Edwd Oldisworth, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Clothworker; at Christ Church, Surrey, or [*blank*].

April 22 Nicholas Rufford, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Bricklayer, Widr, abt 39, & Judith Charge, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her parents; at St Mary, Islington, or [*blank*].

April 22 Joseph Pember, of St Antholin's, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Gray, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Bride's or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or St Clement Danes, Midd.

April 22 James Jeffreys, of Canterbury, Dr of Divy, above 40, & Mrs Margaret Wrey, of Maidstone, Kent, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Allen, of Maidstone, Gent.; at Maidstone or Mereworth, co. Kent.

April 24 Richard Brigham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Priscilla Webb, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Mr Clement Webb, of Edmondton, Midd., Tanner; at Edmondton.

April 24 Henry Wiseman, of St Bride's, Lond., Victualler, Bachr, abt 30, & Margaret Kitchin, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Wid., abt 40; alleged by Robt Ladbrooke, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Distiller.

April 26 George Prissick, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Lassells, of Watling Street, Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

April 26 William Nuthall, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Gent., Widr, abt 36, & Dame Cecilia Hatton, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, Wid., abt 30; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Pancras, co. Midd.

April 26 William Egleton, of the City of Oxford, Apothecary, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Lucy Brockhurst, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 27 Spencer Oyles, of Stepney, Midd., Cheesemonger, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Jane Lawrence, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at the Par. Church in Mark Lane, Lond.

April 27 William Looker, of St James, Westmr, Gent., Bachr, 21 & upwds, & Ellenora Bromfeild, of Thistleworth, Midd., Wid., abt 22; alleged by Edwd Godfrey, of St James afsd, Gent.; at Hatfield, co. Herts, or [*blank*].

April 27 William Des Bouverie, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Mercht, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Urry, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Urry, Wid.; alleged by Jacob Fortrey, of St Dunstan's afsd, Gent.; at St Catherine Creechurch.

April 28 Frederick Harlah, of St Lawrence Poultney, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Dewerth, of the same, Spr, abt 19, & with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Dewerth, Wid.; at Camberwell, Surrey.

1686

April 28 Abraham Jordan, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Distiller, Bachr, 21 & upwds, & Anne Greenwell, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 27; at St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

May 1 Henry Yates, of Wardenham, Sussex, Esqr, Widr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Partherich, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 24; alleged by Thomas Pitts, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Goldsmith; at St Giles afsd.

May 3 Josiah Jenkins, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Donne, Spr, abt 17, da. of Roger Donne, of St Alphage, Lond., Cit. & Plumber, who alleges; at St Alphage or [*blank*].

May 4 William Winder, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Hughes, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Dorothy Hughes, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid.; at St Margaret's, Westmr, or Henry the Seventh's Chapel, Westmr.

May 4 Charles Lewis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bachr, abt 31, & Mary Deane, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Deane, Wid.; at Stoke Newington, Midd.

May 5 Isaac Hart, of London, Mercht, Widr, abt 50, & Anne Skeffington, of Tunbridge, Kent, Wid., abt 50; alleged by Wm Baker, of St Faith, Lond., Bookbinder; at Tunbridge, Merryworth, or West Peckham, Kent.

May 5 Benjamin Gladman, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Bachr, aged 22, & Ann Barrow, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Foster's, Lond.

May 5 Walter Satchell, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Dyer, Widr, abt 47, & Elizabeth Hoskins, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., abt 43; at St James afsd.

May 6 John Poole, of Bubbingworth, Essex, Gent., Widr, abt 31, & Mrs Mary Glascocke, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father John Glascocke, of the same, Gent.; at Bobbingworth afsd.

May 6 Richard Godfrey, of Clavaring, Essex, Gent., Widr, abt 36, & Anne Everard, of Bishop Stortford, Herts, Wid., abt 36; at Broxborne, Herts.

May 6 Francis Skinner, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Catherine Glanvill, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 40, at own disp.; at St Clement's afsd.

May 8 Barnham Powell, of Boughton Mountchelsea, Kent, Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Clitherow, of Hanwell, co. Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Clitherow; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

May 6 Joshua Blackwell, of Stamford, co. Linc., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Rogers, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father John Rogers, of Stamford afsd, Gent.; at Tinwell, co. Rutland.

May 7 Christopher Berjew, of Chissington, co. Oxon, 25 & upwards, & Martha Archer, of Beckonsfeild, Bucks, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Rogers, of St Dunstan's in the West, Bookseller; at Beconsfeild or [*blank*].

May 7 Samuel Lees, of Islington, Midd., Baker, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Marritt, of the same, Wid., abt 42; at Islington.

May 10 John Barnard, of St Bottolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, 21 & upwards, & Mrs Mary Ives, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Mr Jeremiah Ives, of Christ Church, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher; at Islington, Midd.

May 10 Francis Errington, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Blackman, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Blackman, Wid.; alleged by Giles Bullock, of St Bottolph, Aldgate, Lond., Draper; at St Bottolph's afsd.

1686

May 10 Henry Seller, of Whitechappell, Midd., Silk-Throster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 44, & Mrs Sancta Morley, of St Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Stephen's afs^{d}.

May 11 Nicholas Mitchell, of St Peter's, City of Lincoln, Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Skrimpshire, of St Martin's, City of Lincoln, with consent of her father John Skrimpshire, Gent.; at Stanton, co. Linc.

May 11 Charles Johnston, of Pontefract, co. York, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Sarah Burley, of Greenhill, co. Derby, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Thomas Burley, Gent.; at St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.

May 11 Henry Cromwell, of Chippenham, co. Cambr., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Hannah Huling, of Stoke Newington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Huling, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Thos Wade, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Merch^{t}; at Stoke Newington.

May 12 Lot Haycock, of St Anne, Midd., Cordwainer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Dorothy Cheeseman, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 47; at St Ann's.

May 12 Richard Wardin, of St James Square, Midd., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Martha Holding, of St Bottolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Newton, of St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond., Kalender; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.

May 14 Sir Henry Johnson, of Stepney, co. Midd., Kn^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anna Smithson, of Playstow, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Dame Alice Royston, Wid.; at Playstowe.

May 14 Richard Mico, of Paringdon, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Anne Farmer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Sir Edwd Farmer; at St Lawrence, Jury, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

May 14 Henry Pettit, of St Benedict Gracechurch, Lond., Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Dorothy Booth, of Mitcham, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Christopher's or [*blank*].

May 14 Thomas Mansell, of Margam, co. Glamorgan, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (with consent of his father Sir Edwd Mansell, Kn^{t} & Bar^{t}), & Mrs Martha Millington, of Cannon Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Francis Millington, Esqr; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Swithin's, Lond.

May 15 John Exton, of St Margaret's, Lyn Regis, co. Norf., Bach^{r}. ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Seamer, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizth Seamer; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

May 17 Thomas Weston, of St Anne in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Susanna Gardner, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Saml Gardner, Gent.; at St Clement's Danes.

May 17 Daniel Bayly, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Susanna Payne, of Stratford, Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at East Titherly, co. South^{ton}.

May 17 Richard Draper, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Elizabeth Clay, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Charlton, Kent.

May 17 Thomas Horn, of St George, Bottolph Lane, Lond., Citizen, Tyler, & Bricklayer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Champian, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at All Hallows Barking, Lond.

May 18 Thomas Meadhurst, of Atterbury, co. Oxford, Grazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (with his mother's consent), & Mrs Elizabeth Dalbey, of Broughton in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with her father's consent; alleged by Bartholw Merry, of the Charter House, Lond., Butler; at the Chapel of the Charter House.

1686

May 18 Richard Downes, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Waterman, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Aris, of Chiswick, co. Midd., Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at Chiswick.

May 18 George Dawes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gilder, Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Anne Wright, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her parents; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 19 Thomas Elsing, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Mercht, Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Ruth Andrewes, of the Old Jury, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Enfield, Midd.

May 19 Dauntesey Brouncker, of Erlstoke, par. of Melksham, co. Wilts, Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Catherine Harman, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 19 John Adams, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Cooper, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Back, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; alleged by Geo. Higginson, of St Augustin's, Lond., Wholesale Grocer; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

May 19 Thomas Tilson, Vicar of Aylesford, Kent, Widr, abt 45, & Mrs Elizabeth Selby, of Westmalling in sd co., Spr, abt 45, at own disp.; at St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Westmalling afsd, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 20 Stephen Hill, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman. Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Snibson, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by Humphery Ryley, of St James, afsd, Coachman; at Stoke, co. Berks.

May 21 Thomas Pelham, of Laughton, Sussex, Esqr, Widr, abt 33, & Dame Grace Hollis, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 21 Grimbald Pauncefoote, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esqr, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Guilielma Maria Bridges, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

May 22 John Price, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Hobbs, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Thos Charnock, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.

May 22 Robert Thompson, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 34, & Sarah Harper, of St Margaret's, Westmr, co. Midd., Wid., abt 30; alleged by Anthony Chapman, Clerk to Mr John Lovell, Proctor of the Arches; at St Margts afsd.

May 22 Isaac Harrison, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Brooke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Mr John Brooke; at Actou, co. Midd.

May 26 Thomas Steer, of Rigate, Surrey, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Anne George, of Camberwell, Surrey, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Camberwell.

May 26 Joseph Wells, of St Margarett's, Westmr, Midd., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Rooke, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her parents; at St Gregory's, Lond., or St Margaret's afsd.

May 22 Joseph Cranmer, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Elizabeth Dunster, of Jermings-Berry, Herts, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother; at All Hallows, Barking, Lond.

May 22 Richard Stanninott, of St Anne in ye Fields, Midd., Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Whiting, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Chelsey, or St Mary, Islington, Midd.

May 22 The Rt Hon. William, Lord Digby, Bachr, abt 24, & the Hon. Jane Noell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her

1686

father the R^{t} Hon. John, Earl of Gainsborough; alleged by Humphrey Peirce, of Colshill, co. Warw., Gent.; in the Church or Chapel of South'ton, co. Midd.

May 22 Robert Bradshaw, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Bride's.

May 26 Godfrey Keller, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Savery, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

May 27 George Ellit, of Islington, Midd., Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Sarah Forden, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; alleged by Joseph Forden, of the same, Victualler; at Islington.

May 27 Henry Bonner, of Combe St Nicholas, co. Som., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Strode, of Netherbury, Dorset, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by John Lovell, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Nicholas or Netherbury afs^{d}.

May 28 Richard Hillersdon, of [*blank*], co. Devon, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Martha Forth, of Love Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; at St Gregory's, Lond. [Entry cancelled.]

May 28 James Greene, of St Ethelburgh, Lond., Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Normandy, of St Olave's, Southwark, co. Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Joseph Greene, of St Olave's, Southwark, Chyrurgeon; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

May 29 William Hore, of Hanwell, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Gibbs, of Hornesworth, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Hornesworth.

May 31 William Webb, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mrs Anne Cope, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 46; at St Bride's, Lond.

June 2 William Harrington, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 23, & Mrs Alice Stoddard, of Eltham, Kent, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Matthew Whiston, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Haberdasher; at Eltham.

June 2 James Saywell, of Woollingham, co. Cambr., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Frances Gainsford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

June 2 Edward Davis, of St Ben'et, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Johanna Hunt, of St Gregory, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Gregory's.

June 4 Nicholas Stone, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Bricklayer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Alice Barrett, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 34; at Chelsey, Midd.

June 4 Thomas Harrison, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Esq., & Mrs Dorothy Hodges, of Hanwell, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 26; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Hanwell.

June 5 Humphrey Bralesford, of Christ Church, Canterbury, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Reade, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Reade, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Wid.; at St Margaret's afs^{d}.

June 5 Thomas Luke, of Hoddesdon, Herts, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Fox, of Mortlack, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Humphrey Luke, of Clement's Inn, Lond., Gent.; at Putney or [*blank*].

June 7 Edward Harrison, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Cassandra Ryley, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Richd Stubbing, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.; at St Clement Danes, Midd.

June 7 Thomas Gilpin, of Reddrith, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Grace Hooper, of

1686

Whitechappell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; alleged by Edwd Philipps, of Lambeth, Surrey, Parish Clerk; at Lambeth.

June 8 Francis Leigh, of ye Pail-Mail, co. Midd., Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Barker, of St Anne in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Parsons, of St Anne's afs^{d}, Esq.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

June 9 Lancelot Skinner, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Parker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

June 10 Thomas Cole, of Stowton, co. Worc., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Science Smith, of Paddington, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Paddington, Marybone, or St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

June 11 Thomas Wright, of Great Longston, co. Derby, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Vernon, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Sir Thos Vernon, Ku^{t}; alleged by Anthony Balam, of St Stephen's afs^{d}, Merch^{t}; at St Stephen's afs^{d}.

June 12 Richard Cary, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Taylor, of St Michaell Le Querne, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her mother; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, Lond.

June 12 Robert Maddox, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Distiller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Jane Stepney, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Mary Athill.

June 14 William Dormer, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Lomax, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 28; alleged by Ambrose Aylett, of St Bride's, Cordwayner; at Tottenham High Cross, Midd.

June 14 John Bavin, of Wexham, co. Bucks, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Willis, of Langley in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at own disp.; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Langley.

June 15 James Knight, of Reddrith, Surrey, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Gilpin, of Walton, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at Walton.

June 16 Dennis Steward, of Christ Church, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Osborn, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at Christ Church afs^{d}.

June 16 Thomas Thompson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Anne Archer, of St Austin's, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at St Andrew's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

June 19 Richard Holland, Rector of St George's in Stamford, co. Linc., Bach^{r}, about 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Quarles, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Quarles; at St George's afs^{d}.

June 18 William Foster, of St John's, Town of Hertford, Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Combes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by John Pell, of Christ Church, Lond., Cordwayner; at Digeswell, Herts.

June 18 Thomas Humfreys, of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Lond., Ironmonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Elizabeth Wilkes, of Camberwell, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 36; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

June 18 Edward Curll, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Jeweller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Anne Varley, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Windsor, Berks, or Eaton, Bucks.

June 19 John Buckley, of Bristoll, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (with consent of his mother Mrs Jane Buckley, Wid.), & Mrs Frances Price, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Price, Wid.; at St George's or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, or Greenwich or Deptford, co. Kent.

June 19 John Marryott, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Ann Style, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, da. of Sir Thos Style, of Wateringbury, co. Kent,

1686

Bar^{t}; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., St Clement Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

June 19 Thomas Browne, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Frances Newton, of Eason, co. North'ton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

June 22 Robert Baxter, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Rachell Oxton, of St Anne in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Anne afs^{d}, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

June 23 Edmund Wansell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Hosier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Smither, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Greenwich, Kent.

June 23 Peter Fludd, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Anne Warren, of St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby.

June 24 Edward Nicholls, of St Mary Le Bone, co. Midd., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Wilson, of Iver, co. Bucks, Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Lawrence Jury or Pountney, Lond.

June 24 Jean Bourgeois, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & M^{rs} [*blank*] Morris, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28; at the French Chapel of the Savoy or the Greeks' Church, co. Midd.

June 25 William Acton, of Fulham, Midd., Waterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Gray, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Acton.

June 25 John King, of Richmond, Surrey, Waterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Israell Bone, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Hill, of Richmond, Waterman; at Richmond.

June 25 John Streatfeild, of Penshurst, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Woodgate, of Hever in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mary Woodgate, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Wm Streatfeild, of Hever afs^{d}, Gent.; at Tunbridge, Kent, or [*blank*].

June 26 The R^{t} Hon. John, Lord Brereton, of Brereton, co. Chester, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Tipping, of Witfeild, co. Oxford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 31, with consent of her father Sir Thos Tipping; alleged by Benjamin Spencer, of St Clem^{t} Danes, Midd., Gent.; at St Clement's Danes or [*blank*].

June 26 Daniel Deane, of Wickham, Bucks, Clothier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Arandall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Stephen Stanes, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Yeoman; at Remnam, co. Berks or [*blank*].

June 29 Bartholomew Gillman, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sarah Evans, of the same, Sp^{r}, 25 & upw^{ds}, at own disp.; alleged by Ben. Parratt, of St Hellen's, Lond., Vintner; at St Clement Danes.

June 30 John Wright, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, above 25, & Barbara Paine, of Stansted Mountfitchet, Essex, Wid.; alleged by John Biggen, of Little Bardfeild, Essex, Clerk; at White Colne or Earls Colne, co. Essex.

June 29 Thomas Coward, of the Middle Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Grace Moore, of Spackgrove, co. Som., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father, Thos Moore, Esqr; at Batcombe, co. Som.

June 30 Henry Cole, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Susanna Hotchkis, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Christ Church.

June 30 James Donne, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Catharine Clark, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Mr Henry Clarke, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Apothecary; at St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond.

June 30 Thomas Gardner, of Little Baddow, Essex, Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (with consent of his mother), & Mrs Lucy Mildmay, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of Henry Mildmay, of Little Baddow afs^{d}, Esq., who alleges;

1686

at Little Baddow, or Lord Fitzwalter's Chapel at Mowsham in s^d co.

July 1 Edward Glascock, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mrs Mary Shaundler, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^t 24; alleged by Wm Simpson, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Gent.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd. [See under Jan. 1, 1684-5.]

July 2 William Kirk, of Stanford, co. Linc., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mrs Catherine Aschough, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^r, ab^t 29, at own disp.; at St Clement's Daues, Midd.

July 2 Robert White, of Richmond, Surrey, Wid^r, ab^t 50, & Mary Loades, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 24, with consent of her father; at St Mary Athill.

July 5 James Dupree, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Wid^r, & Mrs Elizabeth Devonshire, of the same, Wid.; at Stepney.

July 5 John Smith, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Clerk, Bach^r, ab^t 32, & Mrs Grace Phillips, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^r, with consent of her father John Phillips, of the same, Brazier, who alleges; at St Sepulchre's, St Mich., Queenhithe, or St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

July 5 Anthony Barrett, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Cordwayner, Wid^r, ab^t 35, & Mary Gare, of Threadneedle Street, Lond., Sp^r, ab^t 35, at own disp.; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

July 5 Nehemias Cox, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., D^r of Physick, Wid^r, ab^t 37, & Mrs Margaret Smith, of Newington Green, Midd., Wid., ab^t 33; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

July 6 William Bayly, of Marlborough, Wilts, Grocer, Bach^r, ab^t 24, & Damaris Hughs, of Hodson in par. of Chiselton in the afs^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 24, at own disp.; alleged by Christopher Cleeter, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Gent.; at Abry, Winterburn, or St Mary in the Devizes, co. Wilts.

July 6 The Hon. Francis Robarts, of Chelsey, Midd., Esqr, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & the R^t Hon. the Lady Anne Boscawen, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^t 22; alleged by Kate [*sic*] Waller, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Giles' in the Fields, Midd.

July 7 Nathaniell Russell, of Lewis, co. Sussex, Apothecary, Bach^r, ab^t 28, & Mrs Mary Ellis, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 22, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

July 8 John Warren, Rector of Boxford, co. Suff., Bach^r, ab^t 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Gipps, of Whelnetham in s^d co., Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

July 8 Henry Cox, of Chalden, Surrey, Bach^r, ab^t 27, & Mary Henge, of Merstham, co. Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Shorter, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Merstham, Chalden, or Gatton, Surrey.

July 9 Richard Backhouse, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Mealman, Wid^r, ab^t 30, & Mary Merry, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^r, ab^t 30, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Peacock, of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Merch^t Taylor; at St Sepulchre's.

July 10 Roger Rant, of Swafham Prior, co. Cambr., Gent., Bach^r, ab^t 25, & Elizabeth Mayo, of Bayford, Herts, Sp^r, ab^t 22; at Bayford or [*blank*].

July 12 Edward Johnson, of Westminster, Esqr, Bach^r, ab^t 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Hilliard, of the same, Sp^r, ab^t 23, at own disp.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

July 12 Edward Walker, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Collier, Wid^r, ab^t 34, & Jane Burrowes, of the same, Wid., ab^t 40; at St James afs^d.

July 14 Richard Wightwick, of London, Merch^t, Bach^r, ab^t 29, & Mrs Martha

1686

Willett, of Fulham, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St. Mary, Savoy, Midd.

July 14 George Moult, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Lucy Gilbourne, of St Stephen's, Walbrook, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.

July 14 Samuell Cambraye, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Brewer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Simpson, of St Faith, Lond., Sp^{r}, 40 & upwards; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

July 15 John Crundall, of St Martin's Ontwich, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Hemminge, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Eleanor Hemminge; at St Martin's, Outwich, or [*blank*].

July 16 Philip Brooksby, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Stationer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Fowles, of Canterbury, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Peter's, Cornhill, St Mich., Cornhill, or St Hellen's, Lond.

July 16 John Broadhurst, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Jane Norrington, of Westham, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

July 16 Richard Buttler, of Chertsey, Surrey, Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Abigaell Price, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25, at Acton or Chiswick, Midd.

July 17 John Noble, of St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Olive Dowman, of St Gregory's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

July 19 John Swynoke, of St Catherine Coleman, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Hannah Hall, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Hannah Hall, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Wid.; at Walthamstowe, Essex.

July 19 William Wright, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 56, & Catherine Knight, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 56; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd.

July 19 William Bew, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Jane Jeffreys, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Clement Danes.

July 19 Jullien le Doux, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Painter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Magdalen Belanger, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Magdalen Belanger, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd..

July 19 William Smyth, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Anne King, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Dionis Backchurch, Lond.

July 19 James Boardman, of St Andrew, Holborn, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Mary Coxeter, of Bampton, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Gabriell Fanchurch, Lond.

July 20 Henry Durley, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Distiller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Hannah Pevens, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, at own disp., parents dead & no guard^{n}; at Stepney, Poplar, co. Midd., or [*blank*].

July 21 Nicholas Harwood, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Taylor, Bach^{r}, & Mrs Priscilla Henn, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her parents; at St Peter's afs^{d}.

July 21 Peter Crouch, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Betken, of St Andrew Vndershaft, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

July 23 Samuel Cooke, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Mary Grange, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., parents dead & no guard^{n}; at Stratford Le Bow, Midd.

July 26 Richard Goodladd, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Gent., Wid^{r}, & Dorothy Vpton, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Wid.; alleged

1686

by John Lambe, Rector of Whitehamstead, Herts; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.

July 26 William Kemp, jun^{r}, of Chelsey, Midd., Brewer, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Lumus, of the same, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Valentine Edwards, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent.; at Hampton, co. Midd.

July 26 Charles Harvey, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Frances Stile, of Turfield, co. Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Woxbridge, co. Midd.

July 26 Henry Copinger, of Buxhall, co. Suff., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Sarah Goodday, of St Mary Bothaw, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her cousin & guard^{n} Mr George Goodday, of the same, Stationer, her parents dead; at Chapel of Gray's Inn.

July 28 John Mead, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Jane Duke, of St Mary's, Salisbury, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; alleged by Thos Mathew, of St Clement's Danes, Gent.; at Chelsey, Midd., or Putney, Surrey.

July 29 William Crabb, of Child-Okeford, Dorset, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Jane Monk, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

July 30 Jacob Hasselborne, of Allhallows Staining, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Bridge, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father John Bridge; at Allhallows Staining or [*blank*].

July 31 Edward Goddard, of Barrwick, Wilts, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Joane Hill, of Milton in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Jackman, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd.; at Ramesbury, Preshot, or Marlborough St Mary, Wilts.

Aug. 2 John Thompson, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Sarah Wellings, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 31; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Aug. 2 Robert Barber, of Atterbury, co. Oxon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Waldoe, of Pinner in the par. of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Sir Edwd Waldoe, Kn^{t}; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Pinner.

Aug. 4 Edwin Skrymsher, of Aqualat, co. Staff., Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 52, & Mrs Susanna Ball, of the City of Worcester, Wid., ab^{t} 34; at St. Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

Aug. 6 Richard Wooldridge, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Phelps, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father Mr Robert Phelps, of the same; at St Anne & Agnes, Lond., or [*blank*].

Aug. 6 William Olyphant, of St Bennett's Finck, Lond., Plum'er, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Adams, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond. [Not attested in margin.]

Aug. 9 William Clear, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Mrs Anne Connell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Aug. 11 Robert Hasell, of Nacton, co. Suff., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Blos, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at Colchester, Essex.

Aug. 11 Abel Clerke, of the City of Oxford, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Abel, of Wittney, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; alleged by John Clerke, of Wittney, Tobacconist; at Wittney.

Aug. 11 Nicholas Exton, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Thorne, of Cheshunt, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Cornhill, or [*blank*].

Aug. 12 John Swinoke, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Glass-seller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Susanne Hemsley, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Aug. 12 James Davison, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t}

1686

23, & Mrs Rebecca Deeble, of St James, Westminster, Wid., abt 26; alleged by George Wilson, of St Bride's, Gent.; at St Martin's afsd or [*blank*].

Aug. 13 Thomas Snagge, of Asply Guise, co. Bed., Gent., Widr, & Mrs Frances Jole, of the same, Spr, with consent of her father Mr Wm Jole; alleged by Jeffery Glasier, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Sarrett, Herts or [*blank*]. [Not attested in margin.]

Aug. 16 James Chemet, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Chyrurgion, Widr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Blanchard, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Church or Chapel of Worcester Parke, Surrey.

Aug. 16 Allen Catchpoole, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Mercht, Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Leemknell, of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Lond., Wid., abt 32; alleged by Richd Pearson, of St Michael's afsd; at Islington, Midd.

Aug. 16 William Savage, of Thisleworth, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Amy Poole, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father James Poole, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Gent.; at Southall, co. Midd.

Aug. 16 Silvester Cock, of Chippinge Wiccombe, Bucks, Widr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Sale, of the same, Wid., abt 28; alleged by John Berington, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Gent.; at Chipping Wicomb.

Aug. 17 John Jaye, of St Gabriell Fanchurch, Apothecary, Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Anne Tatnall, of St Peter ye Poor, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Peter ye Poor.

Aug. 17 Joseph Warren, of Christ-Church, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Baker, of the same, Spr, abt 18, at own disp., parents dead & no guardn; alleged by David Moore, of St Sep., Lond., free Iremonger; at St Sepulchre's.

Aug. 20 Robert Otterburne, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Clara Wise, of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary, Islington, Midd.

Aug. 20 Richard Heming, of Chinkford, Essex, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Newington, of Camberwell, Surrey, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Camberwell.

Aug. 20 Thomas Harrison, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Seymor, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Mr Thos Seymor; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Aug. 21 Pierre Berchett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Sarah Griblin, of St Mary Le Savoy, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary Le Savoy.

Aug. 21 Joseph Parrott, of St Vadist's *alias* St Foster's, Widr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Bonner, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Wm Bonner, of St Clemt Danes, who alleges; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or [*blank*].

Aug. 23 Daniell Worsley, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Joyner, Widr, abt 38, & Beatrix Cave, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., abt 47; alleged by Wm Worsley, of St Andrew's, Holb., Lond., Gent.; at St Leonard's afsd.

Aug. 24 William Underwood, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Mrs Barbary Clay, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of their mothers, their fathers dead; at St James in the Fields, Midd.

Aug. 24 Richard Bates, of the Town & County of Newcastle upon Tine, Mercht, Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Doughty, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 23; at Barnes, co. Surrey, or [*blank*].

Aug. 24 James Spark, of St Mary Somersett, Lond., Baker, Widr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Pettiford, of Ricelip, Midd., Wid., abt 40; at Rickmondsworth, Herts, or [*blank*].

1686

Aug. 25 Bigley Wilson, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Lucretia Pitt, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Spr abt 26, at own disp.; at Lambeth, Surrey.

Aug. 25 Abraham Aldersey, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Writing Mr, Widr, abt 25, & Judith Pluym, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at Wandsworth.

Aug. 28 Thomas Brightwell, of Aldenham, Herts, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 43, & Elizabeth Hickman, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or [*blank*].

Aug. 29 Simon Andrewes, of St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond., Apothecary, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Watts, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.

Aug. 30 John Mathew, of Fulham, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Isabella Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her parents; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].

Sep. 1 Richard Ilive, of St Peter, Cornehill, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Widr, abt 31, & Mrs Mary Weaver, of St Thomas Apostle, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Peter's afsd.

Sep. 2 Jonathan Norman, of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Lond., Cit. & Plum'er, Widr, abt 42, & Mrs Anne Browne, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Wid., abt 40; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.

Sep. 4 Daniell Hoston, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Hat-maker, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Smith, of St Margaret Pattons, Lond., Wid., abt 25; alleged by Robt Tarlton, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Sep. 4 John Jenkins, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Mathews, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Benedict Grace Church, Lond.

Sep. 6 Leuy François, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gunsmith, Bachr, abt 26, & Anne Mesnard, of St Gyles or St Martin's, Spr, abt 25; at the French Chapel in the Savoy, Midd.

Sep. 7 Richard Morris, of Chelsey, Midd., Waterman, Bachr, abt 26, & Gaterwick Bantam, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Chelsey.

Sep. 8 George Banaster, of St Margts Moses, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 31, & Mrs Mary Rose, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Mildred's afsd.

Sep. 8 Charles Doughty, of the City of Worcester, Mercer, Bachr, abt 35, & Hester Medes, of All Saints in the sd city, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Edward Baily, of St Bennett Finck, Lond., Gent.; at St Swithin's, Worcr, or [*blank*].

Sep. 10 Joseph Parson, of Elstree, Herts, Yeoman, Widr, abt 40, & Joane Symons, of Harrow, Midd., Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; at Bushey, Herts.

Sep. 11 Nicholas Hooper, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esqr, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Stokes, of Otterton, Devon, Spr, betw. 20 & 21, da. of Thos Stokes, decd, & with consent of her guardian George Palmer, of Lyon's Inn; alleged by Oliver Atkey, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Tailor; at Otterton.

Sep. 11 Thomas Perriman, of Redderiff, Surrey, Mariner, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Jacob, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father John Jacob, of the same, Mariner; at Camberwell, Surrey.

Sep. 11 William Burnam, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Victualler, Widr, abt 35, & Lucy Savin, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Clement's afsd.

Sep. 11 Robert Randall, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Carpenter, Bachr, abt 40, & Elizabeth Perry, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Burnam, of St Clemts afsd, Victualler; at St Clement's Danes.

Sep. 13 Thomas Jones, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Sawyer,

1686

of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents John & Mary Sawyer; at St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., or [*blank*].

Sep. 13 Joseph Holden, of Fulham, Midd., Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Sarah Crispe, of Wimbleton, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Fulham.

Sep. 13 John Stanbrooke, of Stepney, Midd., Gardener, Wid^{r}., ab^{t} 36, & Mary Rose, of the same, Wid.; at Stepney.

Sep. 13 Luke Simson (or Simpson), of Stepney, Midd., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Badison, of the same, Sp^{r}, with consent of her father; at Stepney.

Sep. 14 John Morgan, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Alice Clark, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Alex^{r} Henderson, of Stepney, Clerk; at Stepney.

Sep. 14 Richard Besbeech, of Horsmonden, Kent, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Mary Deerham, of Wateringbury in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Sep. 14 John Kenton, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Sword Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Sarah Higgins, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Higgins, Wid., & of the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen; at St Bartholw afs^{d}.

Sep. 14 Gilbert Coningsbey, of Chichester, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Baldwin, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 33; at Chichester.

Sep. 14 Charles White, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Button-seller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Margarett Steevens, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; at St Clem^{ts} Danes or St Martin's afs^{d}, or St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

Sep. 15 Joseph Browne, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Knife Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Martha Barnes, of Hornechurch or Hornsey in Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother; at St Christopher's near ye Stocks, Lond.

Sep. 15 William Colley, of St Michaell Le Querne, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, above 30, & Mrs Mary Yeo, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Le Bone or Cov^{t} Garden, Midd.

Sep. 16 Edward Callender, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Esqr., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Mary Harrison, of Percivall [? Perivale], co. Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 28; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Sep. 16 Joseph Darby, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., M^{r} of Arts, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Hester Hollingsworth, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Paul, Covent Garden.

Sep. 16 James Karne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Lucretia Johnson, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Mr Thos Johnson, of St Bride's, Lond., Taylor; at St Bride's.

Sep. 17 Henry Major, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Armorer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Bowers, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Bowers, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Wid.; at St Andrew's afs^{d}, or St Mary Le Savoy, Midd.

Sep. 18 Stephen Sprakling, of St Peter's, Isle of Thanett, Kent, Mariner, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Boyman, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Richd Boyman, of St Peter's afs^{d}, Mariner; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Sep. 18 John Abbott, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Glover, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Hannah Eggleton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Jeffery Eggleton, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor, who alleges; at Great St Barthol., or St Peter's afs^{d}.

Sep. 18 John Page, of St Michaell Bassishawe, Lond., Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Wilks, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at St Michaell's afs^{d}.

Sep. 18 Joseph Taylor, of Stepney, Midd., Threadman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Hannah Merryweather, of Wood Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

1686

Sep. 20 Christopher Aron, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Penelope Mills, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Sep. 20 Thomas Newman, of the City of Exon., Gent., Bachr, abt 21, & Elizabeth Leigh, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Thos Luxton, of Lyon's Inn, Midd., Gent.; at St Thomas th' Apostle, Upton Pine or Heavitree, Devon.

Sep. 20 Francis Barrington, of St Andrew's, Holborne, Midd., Mercht, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Shute, of Theoballs, Herts, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Anne Shute, Wid.; alleged by John Weston, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Gent.; at St Martin Outwich, Lond.

Sep. 21 Phillip Harris, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Locksmith, Bachr, abt 34, & Elizabeth Becker, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Hill, Lond.

Sep. 22 Loftus Brightwell, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esq., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Sayer, of Hunslow, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her grandmother Mrs Agnes Sayer, Wid., her parents dead; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.

Sep. 22 Richard Wilkinson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Weaver, Widr, abt 60, & Mary Hill, of Rotherhith, Surrey, Wid., abt 40; at St Saviour's afsd.

Sep. 23 John Bertrand, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Clerk, Bachr, abt 33, & Mrs Charlotte Jolly, of Exeter Court, Strand, co. Midd., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Paul afsd.

Sep. 24 Samuell Garbrand, of St Lawrence Jury, Lond., Haberdasher of Hats, Widr, abt 30, & Judith Birch, of Clapham, Surrey, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Clapham.

Sep. 24 Louis Grolleau, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Cit. & Cook, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Dufay, of St Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Sep. 24 Thomas Francklin, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esqr., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Clitherow, of Pinner, Midd., Wid.; at St Andrew's Vndershaft, Lond., or St Andr., Holborn, or Pinner, Middx.

Sep. 24 William Woodhead, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 45, & Margarett Birkhead, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Wid., above 30; at Chelsey or Fulham, Middx.

Sep. 24 John Yeates, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Peirce, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Peter Clark, of St Helen's, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Helen's.

Sep. 25 The Rt Hon. Robert, Lord Ridgeway, Earl of London Derry, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Lucy Jobson, of Cudworth, co. York, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother the Lady [*blank*] Jackson, Wid.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Sep. 25 William Grave, of Thoydon Garnon, Essex, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Joane Stace, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Mr John Stace, of Epping, co. Essex, Yeoman; at Epping.

Sep. 27 Thomas Mills, of Linsfeild, Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Monck, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Richd Monck, of the same, Yeoman; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Sep. 27 Thomas Maddox, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Hosier, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Martha Empson, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Mr Wm Empson, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Leather Seller; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.

Sep. 27 Henry Goodrick, of Illington, co. Norf., Clerk, Bachr, abt 36, & Mary King, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; alleged by Edwd Bunnys, of London, Clerk; at St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., or [*blank*].

1686

Sep. 27 James Crispe, of Wansworth, co. Surrey, Fisherman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Susannah Tyler, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her sister, her parents dead; at Wansworth.

Sep. 27 William Knight, of St Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond., Cit. & Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Conaway, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Conaway, Wid.; at St James, Garlickhith, or St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.

Sep. 27 John Hodsdon, of Fryan Barnett, Midd., Wheeler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Susan Etheridge, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Gilbert, of the same, Husbandman; at Fryan Barnett.

Sep. 28 John Hester, of All Hallows Staynings, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Abigail Taylor, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Wm Taylor, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Carpenter; at St Mary Aldermary.

Sep. 28 John Dangerfield, of West Clandon, Surrey, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Martha Pratt, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, with consent of her father; at West Clandon or East Clandon, Surrey, or Webston [*sic*].

Sep. 29 Gregory Hartford, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Merch^{t} Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Jane Jones, of Great St Hellen's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father; at St Hellen's.

Oct. 1 Francis Dine, of Horley, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Grace Woodstock, of Godstone, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; at Hoarne in co^{y} afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Oct. 1 William Powle, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Garrett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or [*blank*].

Oct. 1 Edmund More, of Mortlake, Surrey, Clerk, Wid^{r}, & Mrs Sarah Hanscomb, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Christ Church, or St Olave's, Old Jury, Lond.

Oct. 2 Andrew Lambert, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Hannah Weston, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; alleged by Charles Weston, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Glass-seller; at St Nicholas Cole Abby or [*blank*].

Oct. 2 John Middleton, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mary Owen, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Bartholomew the Less.

Oct. 2 Edward Woodman, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Salter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Anne Drewitt, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 38; at St Saviour's, or [*blank*].

Oct. 4 Richard Chapman, of Ilford, Essex, Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Petchey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Little Ilford, Essex.

Oct. 4 Edward Thomas, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Calloway, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at the Chapel of Lincoln's Inn, Midd.

Oct. 5 John Stallion, of Little Missenden, Bucks, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mary Bisco *alias* Culpepper, of Hychendon in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Saml Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Wiccombe, Bucks.

Oct. 5 John Barber, of St Clement's, Hastings, Sussex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Walter, of Looth, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Shorter, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Looth.

Oct. 5 Thomas Arnold, of Hackney, Midd., Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Tunne, of Whitechappell, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 38; at Whitechappell.

Oct. 5 Rice Prichard, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanna Brooksby, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 37; at the Temple, Lond.

Oct. 5 Edward Fulke, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wire-drawer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t}

1686

26, & Mary Sanderson, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Edward Sanderson, of Edmunton, Midd., Blacksmith; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 5 Timothy Walton, of St George's, Buttolph Lane, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Sarah Bach, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Epsum or Newington Butts, Surrey.

Oct. 6 Samuell Short, of St George's, Buttolph Lane, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Moore, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Short, of St George's afs^{d}, Yeoman; at St Dyonis Backchurch.

Oct. 6 Peter Weston, of Stepney, Midd., Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Mrs Anne Davis, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; alleged by Alex^{r} Henderson, of Stepney, Clerk; at Stepney.

Oct. 6 Edward Evans (or Evens), of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Inn-keeper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Margarett Brandon, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; at St Mildred's afores^{d}.

Oct. 6 John Fletcher, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Moore, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Michaell's afs^{d}.

Oct. 6 Thomas Rogers, of Gravesend, Kent, Woollen Draper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Caroline Bowles, of Stockbury, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Dixon *alias* Bowles, now wife of Mr Robert Dixon, Clerk; at St Martin's or St James in the Fields, Midd.

Oct. 7 George Halfhid, of Stepney, Midd., Painter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Hanscomb, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 7 Richard Spencer, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Farrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Hudson, of St Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 33; at St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond.

Oct. 7 William Lewis, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Ann Atwood, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Mary, Newington Butts, Surrey.

Oct. 7 Edward Goddard, of St James, Westminster, Cit. & Goldsmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Anne Dilk, of Hornsey, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her father; at St James afs^{d}, St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Oct. 8 John Sherman, of Great St Bartholomew's, Lond., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Hester Cheney, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Richd Cheney, of the same parish, Taylor; at St Bartholomew's afs^{d}.

Oct. 9 John Tether (or Tedder), of St James in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sarah Cooper, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36, at own disp.; at St Mary Athill, London.

Oct. 9 Erick Johnson, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Judith Verity, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; at St Paul's, Shadwell.

Oct. 9 Adam Brown, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gold & Silver Lace Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Dangerfeild, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Oct. 11 John King, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Jane King, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at the Chapel of the Charter House, Lond.

Oct. 12 William Bingley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Druggist, Bach^{r}, above 24, & Mrs Catherine West, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Saviour's or St Thomas's, Southwark, Surry.

Oct. 12 Esdras Luck, of Edmonton, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Susanna Bydes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond.

1686

Oct. 12 John Fargeon, of St Anne in the Fields, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Mrs Antoinetta Puech, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Anne's afs^{d}.

Oct. 13 Charles Gibson, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Mariner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Haddock, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Mr Joseph Haddock, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Mariner; at St Mary Magd^{n} afs^{d}.

Oct. 13 Thomas Marriott, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cook, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Bridgett Palmer, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Wid., ab^{t} 24; alleged by Thos Pounsett, of St Lawrence, Jury, Lond., Gent.; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}.

Oct. 13 Thomas Lunn, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Hester Combe, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, with consent of her father Mr [*blank*] Combe, of Warwick, Gent.; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Martin's afs^{d}.

Oct. 14 John Cope, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Glazier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Davis, of Bread Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.

Oct. 14 Hugh Cartwright, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Glover, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Elizabeth Boughton, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 47; alleged by Temple Neaham, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Chyrurgeon; at St Clement Danes, Midd.

Oct. 14 Thomas Dolton, of Paul's Cray, Kent, Wheelwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Gibbons, of Seven Oaks, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father Edwd Gibbons; at Seven Oaks.

Oct. 15 Richard Davis, of Ratcliffe, Midd., Bach^{r}, aged 25, & Elizabeth Roberts, of Hampstead, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Roberts, her father dead; at Hampstead or [*blank*].

Oct. 15 Jonathan Hall, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Pope, of Bucklersbury, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Gyles' afs^{d}, or St Margarett's [*sic*], Old Fish Street, Lond., or [*blank*].

Oct. 15 William Langley, of Stepney, Midd., Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Rebecca Toone, of St Mary Ax, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Oct. 16 Sir Philipps Coote, of Killester near Dublin, Ireland, Kn^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & the Hon. the Lady Elizabeth Brabson, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her uncle & guardian Cornet Leonard, her parents dead; at St Paul's afs^{d}.

Oct. 16 Richard Hubbard, of Staines, Midd., Ironmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Jane Wheldale, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Mr Thos Wheldale, of St Sepulchre's, Cit. & Haberdasher of Lond.; at St Mary Woolnoth, Lond.

Oct. 16 John Boniface, of St Anne in ye Fields, Midd., Playsterer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mrs Frances Bound, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Wid., ab^{t} 43; at St Anne's, St Martin's, or St Margaret's afs^{d}.

Oct. 16 Daniell Lajet, of St Martin's, Midd., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Susanna Pigere, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, or the Greek Church in Soe Hoe, Midd.

Oct. 18 Thomas Smith, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Dacres, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Sir Robt Dacres, of the afs^{d} par., Kn^{t}; alleged by Henry Ellis, Sexton, of St James afs^{d}; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Oct. 18 Benjamin Gerard, of Christ Church, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Alice Blomfeild, of Mark Lane, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.

1686

Oct. 19 John Leavy (or Lavy), of Whitechappell, Midd., Mealman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Elliott, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Stepney.

Oct. 19 George Huckle, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mary Sherwood, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy.

Oct. 19 John Axstell, of the Town of Hertford, Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Drew, of St Olave, Silver Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her brother, her overseers, & the Lord Mayor & Court of Ald^{n} of Lond., her parents being dead; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Oct. 19 Abell Attwood, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Armourer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Halsey, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Halsey *alias* Knowles; at Christ Church.

Oct. 19 Arthur Colbrooke, of Berriton, co. South^{ton}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Hannah Pace, of Petersfield in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Oct. 19 Elias Morel, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary De Lambermont, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Beaulieu, of St James, Westminster, Gent.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, or the Greek Church in Soe Hoe, Midd.

Oct. 19 Charles Butcher, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Tinplate Worker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Downes, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with consent of her father John Downes, of the same par., Gent.; at St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

Oct. 20 John Southwell, of Kidderminster, co. Worc., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Margarett Bishop, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Palmer now wife of M^{r} [*blank*] Palmer, of the same; at the Temple, or St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

Oct. 20 John Willughby, of the Town of Northampton, Esqr, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Frances Rolls, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Bride's.

Oct. 20 John Hicks, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Barber Chyrurgeon, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Mary Sampson, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 33; at the Chapel of the Charter House, Midd.

Oct. 20 John Prince, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Plumber, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Thomas, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother M^{rs} [*blank*] Thomas, of the same, Wid.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby.

Oct. 20 John Child, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Dunningford, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Richard Clarke, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond.; at St Mildred's. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin. See Oct. 21.]

Oct. 20 Richard Hoe, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Hatton, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Hannah Hatton, of All Hallows Staining, Lond., Wid.; at St Catherine Coleman, Lond.

Oct. 20 Abell Purrier, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cordwayner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Smith, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 34; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Oct. 21 John Child, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22 (with his father's consent), & Elizabeth Dunford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Anne Mitchell *alias* Dunford, of the afs^{d} par., Wid.; at St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond.

Oct. 22 David Varchell, of Milton near Gravesend, Kent, Slopseller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Elizabeth Pim, of Walton Bury in Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Milton or Walton Bury.

1686

Oct. 22 Deane Cocke, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 24, & Dudley Gent, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father George Gent, of Steple Bumstead, Essex, Gent.; at Rumford or Brookestreete, Essex.

Oct. 25 Anthony Foster, of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Lond., Citizen & Fishmonger, Widr, abt 55, & Mrs Elizabeth Salisbury, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid., abt 56; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Oct. 25 John Caspar Meyer, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Catharinne Phillipson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's.

Oct. 25 Thomas Fuller, of Willingerdoe [*sic*], Essex, Dr of Divy, Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Jane Brograve, of Saffron Walden, Essex, Spr, abt 44, at own disp.; at St Martin's Outwich or the Temple Chapel, Lond.

Oct. 26 Henry Horskins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Innholder, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Joanna Swavis, of St James, Westminster, Spr, abt 40, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

Oct. 26 John Pike, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Mercht Taylor, Bachr, abt 23, & Charity Walters, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Walters, Wid.; at St Clement's Danes.

Oct. 26 John Righton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wax Chandler, Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Bayley, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Susanna Lucas *alias* Bayley, of the afsd par., Wid.; at St Martin's afsd.

Oct. 26 Josiah Dilly, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Armourer, Bachr, abt 20 (with consent of his mother Susanna Dilly, Wid.), & Mary Humphreys, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father & one Mr Harding; at St Bottolph's afsd.

Oct. 26 James Thorp, of Preston Candover, co. Southton, Farmer, Bachr, abt 28, & Susanne Coxedd, of Ovington in sd coy, Spr, abt 26, with her mother's consent; alleged by Nathaniell Browne, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Brewer, uncle of the sd Susanne; at Preston Candover or Ovington.

Oct. 27 William Hastings, of Stepney, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Barlaw, of St Margaret's, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at St Mary Hill, Lond.

Oct. 27 Ephraim Beauchamp, of St Gregory's, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Warden, of Tandridge, Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Edward Warden, of St Mary Somerset, Lond., Cit. & Cordwayner, who alleges; at Godstone, Surrey.

Oct. 27 Isaac Dufiliel (or Dufilleul), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Ellinor Wilkins, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Mr Robt Wilkins, of Challberry, co. Oxford, Stone Cutter; at St Martin's afsd.

Oct. 27 John Abraham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 32, & Sarah Simpson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., abt 40; at Guildhall Chapel, or St Andr., Holb., afsd.

Oct. 27 Edward Bannaster, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Martha Fletcher, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Great St Bartholomew's, St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or [*blank*].

Oct. 28 William Jollife, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Every, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Wid., 38 & upwds; alleged by Thomas Pitts, of St Andrew's afsd, Goldsmith; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or [*blank*].

Oct. 30 James Ellan, of St Christopher Le Stocks, Lond., Scrivener, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Winnifrid White, of Windsor Castle, Spr, abt 24, with

1686

consent of her mother; at Datchett, Bucks, or the Lord Mayor's Chapel, Lond.

Oct. 30 George Talmage, of Titherly, co. Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Edith Penny, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Nov. 1 Robert Collman, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Edmonds, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her uncle Mr Joseph Bateman, her parents dead; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.

Nov. 1 Edward Selby, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Pagett, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 27; at St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.

Nov. 1 William Waring, of St Lawrence, Jewry, Lond., Cordwayner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Dams, of St Lawrence Pountney, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., or Christ Church, Surrey.

Nov. 2 Robert Hitcham, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mrs Mary Dunce, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Nov. 2 William Tuttiet, of North Curry, co. North^{ton} [*sic*], Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Elianor Hearne, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 60; alleged by John Lovel, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at North Curry, Westmonkton, or Creech St Michaell, co. Som.

Nov. 2 Mark Peacock, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Christian Cuthbert, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Nov. 2 George Tredway, of St Peter Le Poor, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Lannoy, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Timothy Lannoy, of the same, Merch^{t}; at St Peter Le Poor.

Nov. 3 Luke Jours, of New Windsor, Berks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 18 (with his mother's consent), & Elizabeth Wale, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Webb *alias* Wale, Wid.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 3 Joshua White, of St Martin's in the Vintry, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Hitchin, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 34; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.

Nov. 3 Henry Horsey, of St Christopher le Stocks, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Lucas, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Mr John Lucas, of Lewisham, co. Kent, Merch^{t}; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.

Nov. 5 John Bartholomew, of Boston, co. Linc., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Gould, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at Little St Hellen's, Lond.

Nov. 5 John Goodyeare, of St Edmund ye King, Lond., Scrivener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Hesther Evince, of Wansted, Essex, Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by Benjamin Shatswell, of St Edmund's afs^{d}, Cordwayner; at Wansted.

Nov. 6 Obadiah Heatherington, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Glazier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Emblame Hambleton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's, Algate.

Nov. 6 Joseph Tothill, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 48, & Mary Turner, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Gregory's or St Bride's, Lond.

Nov. 6 Abraham Williams, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Thompson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Clement's Danes.

Nov. 8 Richard Shepheard, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Corn Chandler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Sarah Hewett, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Nov. 8 George Gardin, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid^{r},

1686

above 50, & Dorothy Bird, of St James, Westmr, Spr, abt 37, at own disp.; at the Temple, Lond.

Nov. 8 John Camden, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Cooper, Widr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Scrooby, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at the Chapel of Lincoln's Inn, Midd.

Nov. 8 Sir John Plate, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Knt, Widr, abt 37, & Mrs Anne Twissleton, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid., abt 38; alleged by Robt Blunt, of Gray's Inn, Gent.; at St Clement's afsd, or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Nov. 8 John Morin, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Carder, Bachr, abt 28, & Magdalen Grousset, of St Anne in the Fields, co. Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father John Grousset, of Feversham, co. Kent; at the French Chapel in Soe-Hoe or the Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 8 John Heath, of Rush Green in par. of All Saints, Hertford, Gent., Widr, about 29, & Mrs Anne Saxby, of Whellum Green in par. of North Mims, Herts, Spr, abt 22; alleged by Richd Crawley, of Drs Comm., Lond.; at St Ethelburgh or [*blank*].

Nov. 9 John Burch, of Rickmondsworth, Herts, Flowerman, Widr, abt 33, & Elizabeth Chafont, of Chestham [Chesham], Bucks, Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; at Rickmondsworth, Watford, or Edgworth, Herts.

Nov. 9 William Johnson, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 47, & Mrs Elizabeth Watson, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

Nov. 9 Thomas Chapman, of St Mary Cray, Kent, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Hammond, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Thos Hammond, of the same, Yeoman; at St Mary Cray or Orpington, Kent.

Nov. 9 Edward Rogerson, of Stepney, Midd., Gardener, Widr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Bowman, of the same, Wid., above 30; alleged by Thos Hutchinson, of All Hallows, Hony Lane, Lond., Dr of Divy; at St Mary Le Bowe, Lond.

Nov. 10 Thomas Bartor, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bodice Maker, Widr, abt 36, & Tabitha Pitt, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Nov. 10 John French, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bachr, abt 28, & Catherine Marden, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Nov. 10 Richard Taylar, of Fant *alias* Frant, co. Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Sarah King, abt 20, Spr, with consent of her father Mr Wm King, of Heaver, co. Kent, Yeoman; at Heaver.

Nov. 11 Thomas Halton, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Brewer, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Wadloe, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Arthur Astley, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Parish Clerk; at St Mary Le Bowe afsd.

Nov. 12 George Cheever, of the City of Canterbury, Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Susanne Pilart, of St Margts, New Fish Street, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father & of her brother Nicholas Pilart; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.

Nov. 12 Thomas Haynes, of St Mawdlin's, Milk Street, Lond., Mercer, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Alice Cooke, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father John Cooke, of Chisshull, Essex, Esqr; at Chisshull.

Nov. 13 George Hunter, of Amwell, Herts, Bachr, abt 27, & Honor Newell, of the same, Spr, abt 22; alleged by Robert Constable, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Hertingfordbury, Herts. [Not attested in margin.]

Nov. 13 Elias Boudinot, of Stepney, Midd., Mercht, Widr, abt 44, & Susanna Papin, of the same, Wid., abt 34; alleged by Daniel Brulon, of

1686

Stepney, Merch^{t}; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, or the Greeks' Church, Midd.

Nov. 15 John Holloway, of St Anne's, Westminster, Vpholster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Phillipps, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Stephen Phillipps, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachmaker; at St Martin's or St James in the Fields, Midd.

Nov. 15 John Dunstall, of Woxbridge, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Catherine White, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of guard^{n}, her parents dead; alleged by Thos Draper, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Mercer; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Nov. 15 Andrew Carter, of St Faith, Lond., Chyrurgion, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Edwards, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Nov. 15 William Morris, of Bansted, Surrey, Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Patience Grissell Flower, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at All Hallows, Thames Street, Lond.

Nov. 15 William Barton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Groom, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., & Margaret Baker, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Robert Borton (or Barton), of St Dunstan's afs^{d}, Groom; at St Dunstan's.

Nov. 16 John Bacon, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Whitster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Stanton, of St Mary Le Bowe, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at All Hallowes in the Wall, Lond. [This entry is cancelled.]

Nov. 16 Thomas Onely, of St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Catherine Broderick, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her parents; at Bow, Midd.

Nov. 16 Thomas Whitfield, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Mrs Anne Henshaw, of Lewis, Sussex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at St Martin's afs^{d}, or St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.

Nov. 16 Mark Brearcliffe, of St Benedict Finck, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 46, & Mrs Margaret Jones, of Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40, at own disp.; at St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond.

Nov. 16 Thomas Gleave, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Ursula Peese, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Margaret's afs^{d}.

Nov. 16 Christopher Cooper, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Isabella Lowe, of High Laver, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond.

Nov. 17 Daniel Lefebure, of Gernsey, co. Hampton [*sic*], Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Careye, of Gernsey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, but now living at St Austin Fryers, Lond., her parents dead & also her guardian, her brother, uncle, & three aunts consentiug; at St Mary Abb Church.

Nov. 17 Job Roch, of St Faith by Paul's, Lond., Carver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Badger, of Chelsey, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Edwd Badger; alleged by Thos Burt, of Chelsey, Clerk; at Chelsey.

Nov. 17 Robert Frith, of New Windsor, Berks, Waterman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 53, & Mary Cock, of Beckensfeild, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35; in the Chapel of the Temple.

Nov. 17 Peter Birch, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Waller, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; alleged by Stephen Waller, of Doctors' Commons, D^{r} of Laws; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Nov. 18 John Acton, of Ripe, co. Midd. [? Sussex], Bach^{r}, aged 25, & Elizabeth Reynolds, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30; at Berwick, Furle, or Arlington, Sussex.

1686

Nov. 18 Thomas Cox, of Putney, Surrey, Brewer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Howard, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Nov. 20 Francis Hatton, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Frances Nicholas, jun^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Frances Nicholas, of Fulham, co. Midd., Wid.; alleged by Timothy Wright, of St Olave's afs^{d}, Gent.; at Fulham, St Martin's, or St James in the Fields, Midd.

Nov. 20 William Farley, of Stepney, Midd., Chyrurgeon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Westbroke, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her grandmother Mrs Elizabeth Cassingale, of the same, her parents dead; at St Magnus the Martyr, Lond.

Nov. 22 Robert Launder, of Shenley, Herts, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Snow, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Thompson; at St Peter Poore, Lond.

Nov. 22 Nicholas Dobson, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 56, & Mary Lloyd, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 48; alleged by Wm Cooley, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Blacksmith; at St Martin's in the Fields.

Nov. 24 John Hamline, of Roode Laue, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Rebeccah Bavington, of King Street n^{r} Guildhall, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Benedict Grace Church, Lond.

Nov. 24 Richard Lee, of Longdon, co. Staff., Cordwyn^{r}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Margarett Williamson, of the City of Lichfield, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Margarett Hinckley *alias* Williamson; alleged by Richd Lee, of Longdon afs^{d}, Yeoman; at Walsall, Weston, Sand, or Stoake, co. Staff.

Nov. 25 Peter Gittus, of Hayes, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Anne Facey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at Hesthunt [*sic*], Hayes, Hillingdon, or Southall, Midd.

Nov. 25 Guy Bell, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Allphrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Wm Allphrey, of St Dunstan's afs^{d}, Taylor; at St Mary Le Bow, Lond.

Nov. 26 Joseph Birks, of St Buttolph's, Algate, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, & Mrs Elizabeth Hill, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 45; at Newington, Midd., or [*blank*].

Nov. 26 Giles Browne, of Eaton Bridge, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Hannah Jenner, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Sparrow, of the same, Butcher; at Buxsted or Isbell, co. Sussex.

Nov. 27 Thomas Riley, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Cooper, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Sarah Hall, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 31; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Nov. 29 Robert Smith, of Lambeth, Surrey, Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Mary Baldwin, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond.

Nov. 29 Broxholm Brown, of Kirton Linsey, co. Linc., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Catherine Smith, of the City of Lincoln, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father John Smith, Gent.; at Lincoln.

Nov. 29 Edward Wilson, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Bethia Roe, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27; at St Nicholas-Abby [*sic*], or St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Nov. 29 Simon Haley, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Glass Grinder, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Anne Wright, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Robt Wright, of St Bride's, Cit. & Grocer; at St Bride's.

Nov. 29 John Chamberlain, of St James, Westm^{r}, Carpenter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Rebecca Boughton, of Hampton, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; alleged by Nathaniell Mills, of St Bride's, Lond., Haberdasher; at Moulsey in Surrey.

1686

Nov. 29 Samuel Hutchings, of Stamford Rivers, Essex, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Judith Stace, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Susanne Stace, of the par. afs^{d}, Wid.; alleged by John Beard, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, Lond., Gent.; at St Peter, Cornhill, Lond.

Nov. 30 Claudius Testefolle, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Anne Lichere, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Mr Nicholas Lichere; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Nov. 30 John Herbert, of St Ben'ett Finck, Lond., Clockmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Croxton, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, her father being dead; at St Vedast, Foster Lane, or St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond.

Nov. 30 Henry Read, of Bansted, Surrey, Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Elizabeth Outred, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at All Hallows, Thames Street, Lond.

Nov. 30 John King, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Greenway, of St Anne in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Nov. 30 Anthony Satchfeild, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mary Harris, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Geo. Coates, of Christ Church, Lond., Taylor; at Christ Church afs^{d}.

Nov. 30 Charles Feltham, of St Catherine Colman, Lond., Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Susanne Bowes, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her father; at All Hallows, Thames Street, Lond.

Dec. 1 Nicholas Hanbury, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Packer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anne Deering, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Magnus the Martyr or St Edmund ye King, Lond., Hackney, Midd., St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, or St James, Clerkenwell.

Dec. 1 Joseph Kettle, of Cotenham, co. Cambr., Bach^{r}, aged 19, & Elizabeth Cherry, of Watterbech in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her parents; at Highgate, Midd.

Dec. 2 John Knight, of Alton, co. South^{ton}, Ropemaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Jyllman, of Tisted in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father John Jyllman, of the same, Yeoman; at St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

Dec. 2 Thomas Woodward, of Aldenham, Herts, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Warner, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; alleged by Phillip Aldwin, of the same, Tallow Chandler; at Aldenham.

Dec. 2 Thomas Wells, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Frances Warner, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, da. of Robt Warner, of St Mary Mounthawe, Lond., Cooper, who alleges; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Dec. 3 Thomas Buckley, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Tin-plate Worker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Drinckwater, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizth Drinckwader, Wid.; at St Bottolph's, Algate, or St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Dec. 3 Thomas Robinson, of St James, Westminster, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Sarah Nicholson, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother Mrs Sarah Nicholson, of Panton Street, Midd., Wid.; alleged by James Robinson, of St James afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Anne in the Fields, Midd.

Dec. 4 Richard Ryder, of St Anne's, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Judith Colinge, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, da. of Benjamin Colinge, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esqr, who alleges; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Dec. 4 Henry Knightbridge, of Chelmsford, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Katherine Aldridge, of Barkhamstead St Peter's, Herts, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Gregory's, Lond.

1686

Dec. 4 James Paisible, of St James, Westmr, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Davis, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Burt, of Chelsey, Midd., Par. Clerk; at St James, Westmr.

Dec. 4 Francis Bearne (or Barne), of Whitechappell, Midd., Cloth-drawer, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Clough, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Dec. 4 Theophilus Bradford, of Staines, Midd., Bachr, abt 35, & Mary Feild, of the same, Spr, abt 25; alleged by Robt Long, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Ostler; at Staines.

Dec. 4 Ambrose Talbott, of Whitechappell, Midd., Mercht, Bachr, abt 23, & Jane Metcalfe, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Jane Metcalfe, Wid.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Dec. 6 John Willford, of St Bottolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Gopp, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Rawlinson *alias* Gopp now wife of [*blank*] Rawlinson, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.; alleged by Joseph Willford, of St Antholin's, Lond., Stationer; at St Leonard's afsd.

Dec. 6 George Ashburner, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Holmes, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's afsd.

Dec. 6 William Mawlle, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Warrwicke, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Thos Warrwicke, of the same, Carpenter; at St Mary Aldermanbury.

Dec. 6 Samuell Asplin, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Taylor, Widr, abt 40, & Sara Hack, of Bristoll, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Greenwich, Kent, or St Sepulchre's or St Gregory's, Lond.

Dec. 6 Chibbron Sabine, of Patrixbourne, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Mackaller, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Joseph Mackaller, of All Hallows, Lombard Street, Lond., Oilman; at Patrixbourne or Knowlton, Kent.

Dec. 7 John Cross, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Meade, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father & mother Thomas & Anne Meade, of the aforesd par.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Dec. 8 Henry Copeland, of St Margarett's, Westmr, Gent., Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Ruth Rogers, of the same, Spr, 40 & upwds; at St Margarett's, Westmr, or [*blank*].

Dec. 8 Samuell Russell, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Chyrurgeon, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Mary Shute, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Catherine Shute, Wid.; at St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond.

Dec. 8 Francis Delabeare, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Cit. & Cooper, of Lond., Widr, abt 43, & Ann Barfoot, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at St James afsd.

Dec. 8 Ralph Malory, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Salter, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anna Cary, of Watling Street, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Mr James Cary, Cit. & Salter of Lond.; at St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.

Dec. 8 Henry Wright, of St Laurence Pountney, Lond., Dyer, Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Meads, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Mary Powny otherwise Meads & of the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.

Dec. 9 Richard Nortun, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bachr, abt 28, & Catherine Spicer, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Gregory's or St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Dec. 10 Richard Draper, of Camberwell, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, aged 21 (with consent of his mother), & Anne Wybard, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Camberwell.

1686

Dec. 10 John South, of Crayford, Kent, Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Rose Countrey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Samuel Wyseman, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Crayford.

Dec. 11 Richard Sheppard, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary White, of Stoke Newington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, a Wid.; at St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond.

Dec. 11 Edmond Stagg, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Margaret Hilliard, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Anne's or St James in the Fields, Midd.

Dec. 13 Robert Rodon, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Cadwell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Islington, co. Midd.

Dec. 13 George Browne, of Greenwich, Kent, Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Weller, of Eltham, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 13 Thomas Hull, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Penelope Bostock, of Teddington, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Hoddinot, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at Hampton, Hounslow, or Twittenham, Middx.

Dec. 13 James Hazard, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Blackman, with consent of her father Mr James Blackman, of Debtford, co. Kent, Ropemaker; alleged by Roger Hazard, of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger; at St Bottolph's, Algate, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Dec. 13 John Laidin, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Susanna Bertin, of Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at St Paul, Cov^{t} Gard.

Dec. 13 John Norman, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (with consent of his father John Norman), & Elizabeth Henrietta Beddow, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 15, with consent of her mother Amy Beddow, of the afs^{d} par., Wid.; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}.

Dec. 15 William Walker, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Iremonger, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Vrsula Gunston, of St Edmond ye King, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Lamborn, Essex.

Dec. 15 George Lane, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & the Lady Vere Beaumond, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 55; alleged by Edward Ravenscroft, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at St Paul's or St Giles afs^{d}.

Dec. 15 William Blathwayt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Mary Winter, of Derham, co. Glouc., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, with her father's consent; alleged by Thos Vivian, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Esqr; at Derham.

Dec. 15 Robert Cleasby, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mary Syms, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Dec. 16 Anthony Jeffreys, of Weaveden, Sussex, Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Bloodson, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 29, at own disp.; at Marylebone, Middx.

Dec. 17 Edward Kemp, of St Bottolph's, Billingsgate, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Catherine Waters, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her mother Joyce Waters, Wid. [Marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Dec. 17 Samuel Watts, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Jane Mortimer, of Throwbridge, Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Mr Edwd Mortimer; at Throwbridge.

Dec. 18 William Morry, of Exon, Carrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Susanna Arundell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Peter's, City of Exon.

Dec. 23 Francis Gibbs, of All Hallows ye Great, Lond., Coal Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t}

1686

23, & Jane Woodrow, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Dec. 20 Thomas Ilger, of St Martin's le Grand, Lond., Coppersmith, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Edith Porter, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 33; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Dec. 20 Louis Breuet (or Brevet), of St Marg^{t}, Westm^{r}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Margarett Chartereau, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Dec. 21 Matthew Williams, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Briscoe, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 27; at Bromley or Stepney, Midd.

Dec. 22 John Lewis, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Coach Harness Maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Elizabeth Ball, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 42; at St Andrew's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

Dec. 22 Charles Beauford, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Siston, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Paul's afs^{d}.

Dec. 22 The Hon. Hugh Hare, of Tottenham, Midd., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19 (with consent of his father the R^{t} Hon. Henry, Lord Coleraine), & Mrs Lydia Carleton, of Edmonton, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Mr Mathew Carleton; alleged by Wm Baker, of St John Baptist, Lond., Gent.; at All Hallows Stayninge, Lond.

Dec. 22 Henry St John, of Battersea, Surrey, Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Angelica Magdalena Wharton, of St Anne's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 20; alleged by Henry Bibaud, of St Anne's afores^{d}; at St Anne's in the Fields.

Dec. 23 Thomas Baynham, of Bristoll, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Silvestra Saunders, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; alleged by John Tomlinson, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Bristoll.

Dec. 23 Alexander Popham, of Bridgewater, co. Som., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Sarah Gooding, of North Petherton in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by John Lovell, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Bridgewater or North Petherton.

Dec. 23 Jonas Foster, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Silk Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Naney, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her mother Mary Naney, of St James, Westm^{r}, Wid.; at St James afs^{d}.

Dec. 23 John Barker, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Brewer's Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Amy Arnold, of St Peter le Poor, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Amy Arnold; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd.

Dec. 24 John Logy, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Phillis Rampton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Brown, of the same, Gent.; at Marybone, Midd.

Dec. 24 Richard White, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Jane Stuky, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Dec. 24 Michel Cadet, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Mary Magdalen Gain, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Anne in ye Fields, Midd.

Dec. 24 Solomon Oakman, of East Ham, Essex, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Gayrie, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by Cornelius Foxley, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Weaver; at East Ham.

Dec. 27 Phillip Bostock, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Biggnis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28; at St Clement Danes.

Dec. 27 Luke Norton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Church, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 23; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Dec. 27 Francis Osberne (or Osborne), of St Martin Orgars, Lond., Goldsmith,

1686

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Ballard, of St Catherine's near the Tower, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 23; at St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond.

Dec. 27 Arthur Smithey, of St Paul's in the Town of Bedford, Saddler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Rusden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father Henry Rusden of the afs^{d} parish, Gent.; at St Marybone, Midd.

Dec. 28 Nathaniell Laurence the younger, of Colchester, Essex, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Lydia Caborne, Sp^{r}, with consent of her father Daniel Caborne, of Boston, co. Linc., Gent.; alleged by Sam^{ll} Porter, of St Andrew's Undershaft, Lond., Merch^{t}; at Boston. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Dec. 28 Daniell Forrest, of St Bride's, Lond., Stone Mason, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Stephens, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Raphe Stevens, of the s^{d} par., Feltmaker; at the Savoy, Midd.

Dec. 29 John Innsent, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Corn Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Abigaell Sibley, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 34; at St Barth^{w} the Great, Lond.

Dec. 29 Joshua Jackson, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (with his mother's consent), & Mrs Anne Arabella Capell, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Mr Mathew Capell; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Dec. 29 Peter Mason, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Leatherseller, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Sarah Warmingham, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Richd Thompson, of the same, Taylor; at St Mary le Bone, Midd.

Dec. 29 George Lowe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Eyre, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Andrew's afs^{d}.

Dec. 29 James Cutler, of St Michaell Bassishaw, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Sarah Hill, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Mr Edwd Hill; at St Michaell's afs^{d}.

Dec. 30 John Tutchin, of St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Hicks, of Newington Green, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at St Stephen, Colman Street, Lond.

Dec. 30 Joseph Webb, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Sarah Allen, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Richd Allen; at St Bartholomew the Great or Less, Lond., or Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Dec. 31 Griffith Jones, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Gent., ab^{t} 28, & Jane Griffith, of the same, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St James afs^{d}.

Dec. 31 Thomas Ridding, of St James, Westm^{r}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Anne Reeves, of St Bennett's, Grace Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 38; at St James afs^{d}, or Allhallows, Bread Street, Lond.

1686-7.

Jan. 1 John Foreman, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Townsend, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Sarah, now wife of Richd Wilkinson, of the same, Collier; at St James afs^{d}.

Jan. 1 Thomas Medlycott, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Sarah Goddard, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her mother Mrs Ursula Goddard, of Muggwell Street, Lond., Wid.; at St Mary Ax, Lond., or St Martin's or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 3 John Heath, of Newbery, Berks, Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Jane Harpur, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her mother; at St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond.

Jan. 3 John Aystropp, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Grace Sherbourne, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 52; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or [*blank*].

1686-7

Jan. 3 William Waller, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Newhouse, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Barthw the Less, Lond.

Jan. 3 Abraham Woods, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Baker, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Bignall, of St Michaell's, Crooked Lane, Lond., Wid., abt 28; alleged by Charles Wilson, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Taylor; at St Sepulchre's.

Jan. 4 Jasper Lisney, of Riegate, Surrey, Chandler, Bachr, 21 & upwds, & Mary Faulkner, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Margt, Westmr, Midd.

Jan. 4 Thomas Goddard, of Salisbury, Wilts, Grocer, Widr, abt 30, & [*blank*] Russell, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Wid., abt 30; alleged by Robt Woodward, of Salisbury, Dr of Laws; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Jan. 4 Benjamin Tesdale, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Sarah Pennyman, of St Stephen's, Colman Street, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Bride's or St Mary Athill, Lond.

Jan. 5 George Loveday, of Dartford, co. Kent, Distiller, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Chapmau, of the same, Wid., abt 26; at Farningham, Kent.

Jan. 5 Thomas Wale, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Widr, abt 55, & Mrs Hesther Uppington, of the same, Wid., abt 33; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Jan. 6 Thomas Atkins, of Hampstead, Midd., Labourer, Widr, abt 26, & Mary Davis, of the same, Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at St Marybone, Midd.

Jan. 7 Edward Biscoe, of Ardenham, co. Midd., Labourer, Bachr, abt 30, & Margarett Gladman, of St Steven's, co. Herts, Spr, abt 37, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Jan. 7 Richard Dances, of Chelsey, Midd., Yeoman, Bachr, abt 24, & Martha Huggett, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Chelsey.

Jan. 7 John Lee, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, Waterman, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Jewell, of Deale, co. Kent, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Thames Ditton or Moulsey, Surrey.

Jan. 7 Thomas Taubman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Hancox, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Jan. 8 Christopher Tremarne, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Cap Maker, Widr, abt 34, & Mary Smith, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, aged 36; at the Chapel of the Temple or [*blank*].

Jan. 10 John Jephcott, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Barber Chyrurgeon, Widr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Slath, of St Thomas, Southwark, Wid., abt 20 [*sic*]; at St Saviour's, Southwark.

Jan. 10 Thomas Parnell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cook, Widr, abt 28, & Bridgett Penn, of the same, Wid., abt 27; alleged by John Edwards, of St Giles afsd, Cook; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Jan. 11 Samuell Bayly, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Jane Pearce, of Lambeth, Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with her mother's consent; at Camberwell, or St George's, Southwark, Surrey.

Jan. 11 Francis Cetchmead (or Catchmeade), of St Gregory's, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Sarah Cutler, of the same, Spr, abt 21, at own disp.; at St Gregory's.

Jan. 12 John Bristow, of Putney, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Gough, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

1686-7

Jan. 12 Jacob Beaufoy, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Mary Drake, of Sighes Lane, Lond., Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Jan. 12 John Ingham, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Frame Work Knitter, Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Lidia Danvers, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Spr, abt 26, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Danvers, her father dead; at St Magnus near the Bridge, All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., or St Mary, Whitechappell.

Jan. 12 William Ashton, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cit. & Goldsmith, Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Dorothy Hogg, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at the Chapel of Gray's Inn, Midd.

Jan. 12 Edward Wethersby, of St Margarett's, Westmr, Chairman to Her Royal Highness the Princess Anne of Denmark, Widr, abt 37, & Margarett Hartikin, of the same, Wid., abt 37; at St James, Westmr.

Jan. 12 John Science, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Printer, Bachr, abt 25, & Judith Gillman, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Cole *alias* Gillman; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Jan. 12 Thomas Hentland, of Wilsdon, Midd., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Fossett, of the same, Spr, abt 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at Marybone, co. Midd.

Jan. 12 Thomas Gibbs, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Mercht, Widr, abt 33, & Mary Monck, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her brother & sister, her parents dead; alleged by Jonathan Walker, of the same, Feltmaker; at Marybone, co. Midd.

Jan. 13 Francis Emerton, of St Michaell, Bassishaw, Lond., Cit. & Framework-knitter, Bachr, abt 25, & Hanna Croker, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 27, at own disp; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Jan. 15 Thomas Boucher, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Diana Hinderson, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Crumpe, of St Martin's afsd, Taylor; at St Martin's afsd.

Jan. 15 John Casbeard, of St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., Cooper, Bachr, abt 30, & Grace Otly, of St Peter le Poor, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mart. in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 15 Richard Higgins, of Bristoll, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Davis, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her father being dead; alleged by John Tomlinson, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Bristoll.

Jan. 15 Samuel Woodfeild, of St Paul, Shadwell, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Watts, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Thos Watts, of the sd parish, Tallow Chandler; at St Paul, Shadwell, Stepney, or Poplar, Midd.

Jan. 15 Thomas Field, of Harpenden, Herts, Yeoman, Widr, abt 50, & Anne Clark, of Kempton in sd co., Wid., abt 40; alleged by Joseph Day, of Harpenden, Gent.; at Harpenden.

Jan. 18 Thomas Day, of Guilford, Surrey, Gent., Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Mary Coulton, of the same, Wid., abt 60; alleged by Charles Warner, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Cooper; at St George's, Southwark, Surrey.

Jan. 19 William Atwill, of Lumbard Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Allen, da. of Daniel Allen, of St Hellen's, Lond., Mercht, who alleges; at St Hellen's.

Jan. 19 Isaack Mathewes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Bachr, abt 32, & Thomazin Leatherbury, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 26; at Marybone, co. Midd.

Jan. 19 John Burton, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Milliner, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Sprigg, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Ax, Lond., or St Margaret's, Westmr.

1686-7

Jan. 19 Charles Oneale Bayles, of Hadlow, Kent, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Margaret Amherst, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her brother Mr Jeffrey Amherst (with whom she lives), her parents dead; at Hampstead, Midd., or Peckham, Surrey.

Jan. 19 Edward Mathewes, of Bishop's Hatfield, Herts, Park-keeper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Newsom, of North Mims, Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Edm. Browne, of Rochester, Kent, Gent.; at St Alban's, Herts.

Jan. 20 Edward Groome, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Grimes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Jan. 20 Thomas Howard, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Cordwyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Migrance Burges, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Pease, of St Giles afs^{d}; at St Giles afores^{d}.

Jan. 20 William Gardner, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Glazier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mar [*sic*] Lovell Cary, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Jan. 20 John Cowper, of St Peter, Cornehill, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Elizabeth Luckyn, of Blakemore, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother; at Blakemore.

Jan. 21 John Wright, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Tomlin, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Bennett's n^{r} Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Jan. 21 Charles Crane, of Putney, Surrey, Waterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Martha Acres, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Payne, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent.; at St Clement Danes, Midd., or St Dunstan's afs^{d}.

Jan. 21 Samuel Cox, of Coleshall, co. Warw., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Daniell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Lawrence Frayne, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Gent.; at Coleshall.

Jan. 21 John Raby, of Walton upon Thames, Surrey, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Fiveash, of Lower Moulsey, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Joseph Settle, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Sandy in Surrey.

Jan. 24 Joshua Clarke, of Somerby, co. Linc., Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Jane Buttler, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, or St Paul, Covent Garden.

Jan. 24 Joseph Mansfield, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Jones, of St James, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by John Andrews, of St James afs^{d}, Shoemaker; at St James afs^{d}.

Jan. 24 James Winch, of Winfeild, Berks, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Joane Wise, of Warfeild in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Andr., Holborn, Lond.

Jan. 24 John Stratford, of Whitechappell, Midd., Pin-Maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Seely, of Lumbard Street, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.

Jan. 24 Thomas Udall, of Stepney, Midd., Cit. & Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Colbourne, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 37; at St Dunstan's in the West or All Hallows Barking, Lond.

Jan. 24 John Anderson, of Bucklersbury, Lond., Confectioner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Winter, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 26; at St Benedict near Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Jan. 24 Moses Porter, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Harris, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father Francis Harris, of the s^{d} par., Gent.; at St Bride's, Lond., or St Paul, Covent Garden, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 24 Humfrey Atherton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t}

1686-7

26, & Mrs Mary Moore, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Marylebone, Midd.

Jan. 25 Sampson Jones, of St James, Duke's Place, Lond., Cordwainer, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Elmes, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Ellinora Higgs; at St Dunstan's afsd.

Jan. 25 Robert Presnall, of St Gyles in the Fields, Midd., Coach Harness Maker, Bachr, abt 29, & Elizabeth Butler, of Xp't Church, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Eliz. Butler; at St Gyles or Christ Church afsd.

Jan. 25 John Benmore, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 30, & Barbara Hughes, of Whitechappell, Midd., Wid., abt 28; at Newington Butts, Surrey.

Jan. 25 Henry Crisp, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Plum'er, Widr, about 36, & Arabella Robart, of St Christopher's, Lond., Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's.

Jan. 25 John Saint, of Chertsey, Surrey, Cordwayner, Bachr, abt 22, & Susanna Rayni, of the same, Wid., abt 24; at St James, Duke's Place, or St Gregory's, Lond.

Jan. 25 Thomas Heskins, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Sarah Tidcombe, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; alleged by Francis Cragg, of St Martin's afsd, Gent.; at St Martin's, St Paul, Covent Garden, the Chapel of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., or St Hellen's, Lond.

Jan. 26 Henry Williams, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cooper, Widr, abt 37, & Anne Fish, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Bartholomew the Less, Lond.

Jan. 26 Richard Tysonn, of Mortlake, Surrey, Bricklayer, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Potter, of Bridewell Precinct, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond.

Jan. 26 Nehemiah Williamson, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Anne Salt, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at St James, Garlickhithe, or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Jan. 26 Phillipp Seale, of Speldhurst, Kent, Glazier, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Leopard, Spr, abt 24, with consent of her father Richd Leopard, of Fletching, Sussex, Husbandman, who alleges; at St Clement Danes, Midd.

Jan. 26 Andrew Prescott, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Baker, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Washfeild, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd or Marylebone, Midd.

Jan. 26 Christopher Gibbons, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Goldsmith, Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Mary Allabone, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Mr Henry Allabone, of All Hallows Barking, Cit. & Weaver; at St Bartholw the Great, Lond.

Jan. 26 Richard Watts, of Chelsey, Midd., Apothecary, Widr, abt 37, & Elizabeth Mather, of Westminster, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Chelsey.

Jan. 26 William Rowles, of Resburey, Bucks, Yeoman, Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Mary Newman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 30; at St Martin's, or St James, Westminster.

Jan. 27 Aron Steggoll, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Sara Squier, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Jan. 27 George Hopp, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Moulineux, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Mrs Virginia Moulineux, of the afsd par., Wid.; at Marybone, co. Midd.

Jan. 27 Richard, Gardner, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Gent, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Priscilla Gough, of the same, Wid., abt 23; at St Gregory's, Lond.

1686-7

Jan. 27 Richard Bogan, of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Gent., Bachr, aged 26, & Mrs Katherine Butcher, of Tuddington, Midd., Wid., abt 23; at Tuddington or the Chapel of Hampton Court, Midd.

Jan. 28 Isaac Day, of St Martin's Le Grand, Lond., Bachr, abt 23, & Bridgett Baker, of St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond., Wid., abt 26; alleged by Paul Mynors, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent.; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.

Jan. 28 William Edlyne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Beale, of Hollingdon, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father; at Hillingdon.

Jan. 28 Jacob Saunders, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Mariner, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Worrall, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Mr John Worrall; at St Mary Magdn afsd or [*blank*] in Lond.

Jan. 28 Samuel Ames, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mary Nightingall, of St James, Westmr, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Thornaby Smewin, of Marybone, Midd., Gent.; at Marybone.

Jan. 28 Robert Ivens ["Ives" in margin], of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 20 (with consent of his father), & Grace Doce, of Bromley by Bow, Essex, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her guardian, her parents dead; alleged by Matthew Giles, of St Michaell's afsd, Gent.; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Jan. 29 Nicholas Gambis, of Burntwood, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Martha Hauscomb, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Margarett Hanscomb, of Shoe Lane, Lond., Wid.; at Marybone, Midd.

Jan. 29 Thomas Reeves, of Furnifall's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Ann Cockayn, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Scipio Cockayn, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Gent.; at St Gyles in the Fields or Clerkenwell, Midd.

Jan. 29 John Ballard, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Weaver, Bachr, abt 30, & Martha Chandler, of Wood Street, Lond., Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

Jan. 29 Richard Willson, of Chesterford, Essex, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 33, & Jane Munford, of Broxbourne, Herts, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at Marybone, co. Midd.

Jan. 29 George Farr, of St Margarett Pattons, Lond., Servant, Bachr, abt 26, & Margery Jennings, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 30; at St James' afsd or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Jan. 31 Thomas Hill, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Tinplate Worker, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Fisher, of Cripplegate, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

Jan. 31 Edward Roberts, of North Mims, Herts, Yeoman, Widr, abt 34, & Elizabeth West, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father & also of her uncle Mr Samuel Pike, of the afsd par., Clerk; at Hatfield or St Stephen's, Herts, Harrington or Arthingworth, co. Northton, or Pisbrook, co. Rutl.

Jan. 31 Thomas Walker, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cooper, Widr, abt 30, & Susan Cattlin, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at St Giles afsd.

Jan. 31 Robert Barrett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Mason, Bachr, abt 21 (with his mother's consent), & Anne Gilford, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Feb. 1 John Daniell, of Chatham, Kent, Rope Maker, Bachr, abt 21, & Elizabeth Deacon, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St George, Bottolph Lane, Lond.

1686-7

Feb. 1 John Scaplehorne, of St Catherine Creechurch, Lond., Bachr, abt 25, & Mariam [*sic*] Colman, of St Mary Ax, Lond., Spr, abt 24, with her father's consent; alleged by Henry Murrey, of St Catherine's afsd, Bricklayer & Tyler; at St Andrew Vndershaft or St Catharine Creechurch, Lond.

Feb. 1 Edward Ames, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Nash, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Mr Thos Nash, of All Hallows Barking, Lond.; at All Hallows Barking.

Feb. 1 Charles King, of St Augustine's, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Smith, of Basinghall Street, Lond., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

Feb. 1 Palmer Pinder, of Clerkenwell, Midd., Joyner, Bachr, abt 34, & Mrs Alice Cox, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., abt 36; at St James, Clerkenwell.

Feb. 1 William Jones, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Musician, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Freeze, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

Feb. 1 Thomas Watson, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Joane Collins, of the same, Wid., abt 29; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Feb. 1 Robert Moore, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bookseller, Widr, abt 35, & Joane Smith, of the same, Wid., abt 34; at St Clement's Danes.

Feb. 1 William Benson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bachr, abt 32, & Mary Paxton, of the same, Wid., abt 33; at St Vedast *alias* Foster's or [*blank*].

Feb. 1 Robert Marshall, of Whitechappell, Midd., Tobacconist, Bachr, abt 30, & Hanuah Blackmore, of St Christopher's nr the Stocks, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp; at St Christopher's.

Feb. 1 William Frimlin (or Freemlin), of St Margaret's, Westmr, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 30, & Frances Willis, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father Richd Willis, of the same, Carman; at St Margaret's afsd.

Feb. 1 Edward Swanne, of Greenstead, Sussex, Husbandman. Widr, abt 45, & Judith Woodman, of Gatton, Surrey, Wid., abt 40; at Camberwell, Surrey.

Feb. 1 David Griffith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Sarah Rigg, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by Geo. Dicher, of St Martin's afsd; at Marybone, Midd.

Feb. 1 Thomas Hawkins, of Bristol, Mercer, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Burgis, of Clifton, co. Glouc., Spr, abt 17, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; alleged by John Tomlinson, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Clifton. [This entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Feb. 2 Lazarus Stiles, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Joyner, Widr, abt 30, & Anne Wood, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Leonard's afsd.

Feb. 2 Richard Hobson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Salesman, Bachr, abt 27, & Susanna Cole, of St Gregory's, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Martha Wilcocks *alias* Cole; at St Gregory's.

Feb. 2 Edmund Biddle, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Roberts, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Roberts, Wid.; at St Martin's afsd, or Newington Butts, Surrey.

Feb. 2 John Alcocks, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Butler to Sir Edwd Villiers, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Costen, of the same, Spr, abt 30; at St Margaret's afsd.

Feb. 2 Francis Tanner, of Maiden Lane, Lond., Armorer, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Butler, of Clapham, Surrey, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; alleged by Thos Tanner, of St Michaell, Crooked Lane, Lond., Gent.; at St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., or [*blank*].

1686-7

Feb. 2 William Freeman, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Gent., Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Hobson, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Mrs [*blank*] Hobson, Wid.; at Whitechappell or Stepney, Midd.

Feb. 2 John Blondell, of Basinghall Street, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Mary Du Bois, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond., or St Giles afsd.

Feb. 2 Bevill Wimberley, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Upholsterer, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Westbrook, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father John Westbrook; at St James afsd or Knightsbridge, Midd.

Feb. 3 John Flendall, of St Buttolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Widr, abt 40, & Sarah Coney, of Abridge, co. Essex, abt 30, Spr, with consent of her father Edwd Coney; at St Buttolph's, Aldgate, or [*blank*].

Feb. 3 Charles Gilman, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 26, & Mary Davis, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Clement's Danes.

Feb. 3 Richard Robson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cit. & Butcher, Bachr, abt 44, & Mrs Sarah Gladstone, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Feb. 3 George Freeman, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Waterman, Bachr, abt 23, & Mary Peirson, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Wm Peirson; at St Michaell, Queenhith.

Feb. 4 Robert Jaques, of Enfield, Midd., Widr, abt 32, & Anne Wilson, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., or [*blank*].

Feb. 4 Thomas ffligg, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Widr, abt 37, & Jane Ellison, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes.

Feb. 4 Thomas Elliott, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Mercht, Widr, abt 38, & Sarah Greenhill, of Lambeth, Surrey, Wid., abt 34; at Christ Church, Surrey.

Feb. 4 John Hodsoll, of Maydstone, Kent, Gent., Widr, abt 27, & Anne Dunmoll (or Dunmell), of Mayfeild, Sussex, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Martha Conny, her father dead; at St Dunstan's in the East, or St Edmond, Lumbard Str., Lond.

Feb. 4 Thomas Wagstaffe, M.A., Rector of St Margaret Patens, Lond., Bachr, abt 40, & Martha Broughton, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her uncle & guardian Sir Richd Temple, K.B. & Bart, her parents dead; at St Margt Patens, Lincoln's Inn Chapel, or [*blank*].

Feb. 4 Charles Peregrine, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bachr, abt 27, & Hannah Philipps, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Spr, abt 30; at St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond.

Feb. 4 John Bartlett, of Stepney, Midd., Ropemaker, Bachr, abt 25, & Ann Toone, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her sister Sarah Toone, her parents dead; at Bromley, Midd., or Wanstead or Ham, Essex.

Feb. 5 John Perkins, of St Anne in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bachr, abt 37, & Mary Weedon, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Marybone, Midd.

Feb. 5 Thomas Weeley, of Weeley, co. Essex, Esq., Widr, abt 44, & Mrs Mary Papillon, of St Mary Le Bow, Lond., Wid., abt 40; at St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond.

Feb. 5 Stephen Cox, of Whitechappell, Midd., Throster, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Mary Freeman, of St John Zachary, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate.

Feb. 5 Michaell Aldred, of Rochester, Kent, Gent., Widr, abt 45, & Mrs Anne

1686-7

Bartlett, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 44; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

Feb. 5 Pellam Yetes, of Mortlack, Surrey, Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Fixson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Mortlake.

Feb. 5 Gamaliel Webb, of Duke Street, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, aged 21, & Mrs Philippa Nourse, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her sister Mrs Frazier, her parents dead; at Marybone, Midd. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Feb. 5 Edward Lorkin, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Belt Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (with his father's consent), & Mary Crisp, of Limpsfield, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Elizabeth wife of John Angell, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Belt Maker; at Woollingham, Totsfeild, or Croydon, Surrey.

Feb. 5 John Turner, of Ledlington, co. Bed., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Mary Whitmore, of Silveshoe in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Fletton, Houghton, or Kempton, co. Bed.

Feb. 6 John Wyne, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Rachell Waring, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., parents dead & no guard^{n}; at St Gregory's, Lond., or Marybone, co. Midd.

Feb. 7 John Burt, of Edmundton, Midd., Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Susanne Wells, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Feb. 7 Thomas Enoch, of Lawford, co. Warw., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Vrsula Colbourn, of Lawford in par. of Newbold upon Avon in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Lawford or Newbold upon Avon.

Feb. 7 Richard Bird, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Pipemaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Bull, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 34; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Feb. 7 Meares Clarke, of St Gregory's, Lond., Instrument Seller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Susan Margrave, of St Augustine's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Feb. 7 Ernest Gunter Coleman, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, Lond., Jeweller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Anna Maria Bonnatine, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Dionis Backchurch, St Austin's n^{r} St Paul's, Lond., or St Margaret's, Westm^{r}.

Feb. 7 Francis Litelwood (or Littlewood), of Islington, Midd., Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Mrs Jane Orpe, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 37, at own disp.; at Islington, Algate, or St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd.

Feb. 7 James Steed, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 37, & Mrs Elizabeth Stevens, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Ellinor Stevens, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Bartholomew's the Great, Lond.

Feb. 7 Ralph Richardson, of Wapping, Midd., Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 43, & Mrs Margaret Stanley, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Feb. 7 James Barnes, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Earsly, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

Feb. 8 John Chapeau, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Margaret Le Fort, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Gregory's, Lond.

Feb. 8 Walter Lloyd, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Olave's, Southwark, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father in law & guard^{n} Mr Horston, her own parents dead; at St Peter's or St Olave's afs^{d}.

Feb. 9 Richard Bustan, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cornchandler, Wid^{r},

1686-7

ab^{t} 62, & Mary Nichols, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, or St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.

Feb. 11 Jonathan Cleare, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Jane Haynes, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Mary, Newington Butts, or St Saviour's afs^{d}.

Feb. 11 Peter Riensset, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Cury, of St Anne in the Fields, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 11 Anthony Tate, of Preshott, co. Wilts, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Susanna Secheverill, of St Peter's in Marlborough in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by Daniell Morse, of St Mary's, Marlborough, Gent.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

Feb. 12 Leonard Cutting, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 63, & Elizabeth Shibbock, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 53; at St Leonard, Shoreditch.

Feb. 12 John Armestrong, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Joyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Dorothy Lacey, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Marybone.

Feb. 12 Thomas Townesend, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Jane Ferney, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 38; at St Catherine's near the Tower, Lond., or St Bottolph's afs^{d}.

Feb. 12 Peter Justice, of St Peter le Poor, Lond., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Fulthorpe, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her aunt Mrs Sandford, of Newcastle upon Tyne, her parents dead; alleged by Philip Vincent, of St Peter le Poor, Merch^{t}; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., St Paul, Cov^{t} Gard., or St Catherine Colman.

Feb. 12 William Squier, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Goldsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Sarah Snow, of Bartholomew Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Bartholomew, Exchange, Lond., St Paul afs^{d}, or Edmondton, Midd.

Feb. 14 Robert Sharwood, of Thisleworth, Midd., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Hannah Whitton, of the same, Servt Maid, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., parents dead; alleged by Thomas Ansell, of Thisleworth; at Thisleworth.

Feb. 15 Thomas Lawford, of Gilford, Surrey, Vintner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Mary Lintot, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Margaret's or the New Chapel at Westm^{r}.

Feb. 15 Mark Barsby, of Lambeth, Surrey, Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Godsall, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Gregory's or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 15 William Leigh, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Skinner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Mary Strong, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her brother Mr Thos Strong, of London, Woolman, her parents dead; at St Olave's afs^{d}.

Feb. 15 Ezekiel Browne, of St Mary Matfellon *alias* Whitechappell, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Catherine Browne, of Bromley, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 24; at St Mildred, Poultry, Lond.

Feb. 15 Gabriell Pinnock, of Stepney, Midd., Carver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mrs Hannah Boycott, of Watling Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Antholin's, Lond.

Feb. 16 James Merryweather, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Catherine Cooke, of Little Tower Hill, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 37; alleged by Rope Wright, of St Bottolph's afs^{d}, Gent.; at Whitechappell.

Feb. 16 John Holmes, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Sawyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 19

1686-7

(with father's consent), & Alice Phillipps, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Feb. 16 John Brocklesby, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leic., Gent., Bach^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds}, & Mrs Elizabeth Goodman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her guardian Charles Hill, Gent., her parents dead; at Kerby Bellowes or Withcock, co. Leic.

Feb. 17 Thomas Sherstone, of Charlecombe, co. Som., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Joanne Mitchell, of Calstone, co. Wilts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father Mr John Mitchell; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.

Feb. 18 Henry Nicholls, of St Mary Athill, Lond., Painter Stainer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Annis Norfolke, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's afs^{d}.

Feb. 21 William Blunt, of St Peter le Poore, Lond., Cordwyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Anne Starner, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Wm Lawrence, of St Peter's afs^{d}, Haberdasher; at St Barth^{w}, Exchange, or St Peter le Poore.

Feb. 22 Walter Best, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Elizabeth Hawtin, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at Marybone, or St Giles afs^{d}.

Feb. 22 James Pannier, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Button-maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Frances Maynard, of St Anne in ye Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

Feb. 22 Charles Massepon, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mrs Anne Baullier, of St Anne in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Feb. 22 Francis Spooner, of St Bride's, Lond., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Judith Williamson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Bride's, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Feb. 22 Isaac De Monchi, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Susanne Devaux, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at the French Church or Chapel in Soe-Hoe, Midd.

Feb. 23 Thomas Bishopp, of Allhallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Whalebone-seller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mary Barber, of St John Baptist, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mary Baber, Wid.; at St Antholin's, or St Lawrence, Jury, Lond.

Feb. 23 Daniell Tute, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Servt to a Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Cotton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24; at Marybone, Midd.

Feb. 24 John Lewis, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Waterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Fabian, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father George Fabian, of the s^{d} par., Waterman; at Marybone, Midd., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Feb. 24 John Dowson, of the City of Worcester, Dancing Master, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Thomazin Oakley, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 29; alleged by James Speight, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Silk Throster; at Worcester.

Feb. 24 Humfry Whatcott, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Dorothy Stokes, of Melton Mowbray, co. Leic., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Mr John Stokes & of her guardians Mr Charles Hill & Mr John Poole; at Markett Orton, co. Rutland.

Feb. 25 John Venner, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (with consent of his father Roger Venner), & Elizabeth Turner, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her father & mother John Turner & Mary Turner; at Stepney, Midd., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

1686-7

Feb. 25 Thomas Fowke, of St Andrew Wardrobe, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Bachr, abt 23, & Judith Squibb, of Lambeth, Surrey, Wid., abt 23; at St Martin's, Ludgate, St Mary Aldermary, Lond., or Lambeth.

Feb. 26 Edward Chambers, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Chairman, Widr, abt 45, & Catherine Curtis, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Wid., abt 30; at Newington Butts, Surrey.

Feb. 26 John Brokett, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 26, & Annis Osland, of the same, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father John Osland; at St Paul, Shaddwell, or Bromley, Midd.

Feb. 26 Thomas Newton, of St Mary Colechurch, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Margaret Blighton, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs [*blank*] White; at St Mildred's, Poultry, or St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

Feb. 28 Robert Wardell, of Cambridge, Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Ray, of All Saints in Cambridge, Wid., abt 34; at All Hallows afsd [*sic*].

Feb. 28 Nicholas Leonard, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Cordwyner, Bachr, abt 29, & Mary Ray, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Cook, of the sd par., Victualler; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond., or St Martin's in the Fields, or Marybone, Middx.

Mar. 1 George Chew, of St Barthw the Great, Lond., Founder, Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Anne Newman, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Barthw afsd.

Mar. 1 Robert Yardley, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Baker, Bachr, above 22, & Anne Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 19, at own disp., parents being dead; at St Mary Athill, Lond.

Mar. 2 Thomas Langham, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Cit. & Fishmonger, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Brittell, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at All Hallows afsd or St Mary Athill, Lond.

Mar. 1 William, Earl of Yarmouth, Widr, abt 33, & the Hon. the Lady Elizabeth Wyseman, Wid., above 30; alleged by Francis Cruso, Rector of Swanton Abbotts, Norfolk; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., or St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond. [This entry is inserted.]

Mar. 2 John Johnson, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Imbroiderer, Widr, abt 39, & Dorothy Smith, of the same, Wid., abt 36; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey.

Mar. 2 Robert Brittin (or Bretton), of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Blacksmith, Widr, abt 43, & Mary Barnes, of the same, Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at Marybone, Midd.

Mar. 2 Benjamin Albyn, of Fulham, Midd., Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Margaret Sallaway, of Stratford Bowe, Midd., Wid., abt 20 [*sic*]; alleged by Peter Peele, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent.; at Stratford Bowe.

Mar. 4 Richard Chessus, of St James, Westmr, Victualler, Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Joane Cooper, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Wid., abt 32; at St James, Westmr, Marybone, or St Clemts Danes, Midd.

Mar. 4 Samuell Gee, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Greene, of Shelly Hall, Essex, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Lawrence, Old Jury, Lond.

Mar. 4 William Greene, of St Stephen, Coleman Str., Lond., Poulterer, Bachr, abt 23, & Grace Loe, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Wid., abt 25; at St Stephen's afsd.

Mar. 4 William Lovell, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surrey, Carman, Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Nurden, of the same, Wid., abt 40; alleged by Wm Walker, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter; at St Clement's Danes, Midd., or [*blank*].

Mar. 5 John Leach, of South Mimms, Herts, Butcher, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Daggett, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father

1686-7

Thos Daggett, of Layton, co. Bedf., Innkeeper; at the Chapel of Gray's Inn.

Mar. 5 John Moore, of St Micbaell, Queenhith, Lond., Paviour, Bachr, abt 23, & Alice Barrow, of the same, Wid., abt 48; at St Michaell's afsd.

Mar. 5 John Casbeard, of Templands near Bristow, Gent., Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Anne Boyton, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., abt 36; at St Anne, Blackfryers, St Martin's, Ludgate, or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Mar. 5 Robert Inchbird, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 52, & Sarah Wheatley, of the same, Spr, abt 24; at Croydon, Surrey.

Mar. 5 Richard Longe, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Attwood, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Attwood, of St Martin's Le Grand, Lond., Leather Dresser; at Wapping.

Mar. 7 John Medhopp, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Bachr, abt 22, & Catherine Paine, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at St Christopher le Stocks, St Mildred's, Poultry, or St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond.

Mar. 7 Thomas Dyose, of Gray's Inn, Midd., Esqr, Widr, abt 38, & Mrs Hannah Howard, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Spr, above 21, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

Mar. 8 Peter Everall, of Allhallows the Great, Lond., Cook, Widr, abt 41, & Mary Price, of St Augustine's, Lond., Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Allhallows afsd.

Mar. 8 John Throckmorton, of Fanchurch Street, Lond., Merct, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Pierrepoint, of St Gregory's, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Mr Thos Pierrepoint; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.

Mar. 8 William Busbey, of St Bride's, Lond., Victualler, Widr, abt 40, & Judith Ward, of St George, Billingsgate, Lond., Spr, above 30, at own disp.; alleged by Saml Dixon, of St Bride's, Iremonger; at All Hallows, Lumbard Str., Lond.

Mar. 8 Richard Hart, of Clifford's Inn, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Hannah Tesdale, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Thos Tesdale, of Abingdon, Berks, Gent.; at St Aldate's, City of Oxford.

Mar. 8 Thomas Bearcroft, of the City of Worcester, Gent., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Merriton, of Stoake Pryor, co. Worc., Wid., abt 30; at St Dunstan's in the East, or St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond.

Mar. 8 John Chamberlaine, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bookseller, Bachr, abt 22, & Sarah Stiles, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Spr, above 22, at own disp.; at St Stephen, Colman Street, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Mar. 9 Robert Sheppard, of Great Rolright, co. Oxford, Esqr, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Harris, of Woodstock, co. Oxford, Spr, above 21, with consent of her mother Mrs Jane Harris, Wid.; at St Bartholomew, Exchange, or St Benedict Finck, Lond.

Mar. 9 Mildmay Fane, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Draper, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Sarah Wathing, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Spr, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Mar. 9 Francis Newill, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Bachr, aged 40, & Elizabeth Prior, of the same, Spr, abt 30; alleged by John Royston, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate; at St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

Mar. 9 Thomas Darby, of St Ann's, Westminster, Coachman, abt 24, & Jane Francklin, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Ann's aforesd.

Mar. 9 Joseph Reed, of St James, Garlickhithe, Lond., Mariner, Bachr, abt 30, & Ann Humphreys, of Hounds Ditch, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent

1686-7

of her mother Margarett Humphreys, Wid.; at St James afsd. [Cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

Mar. 10 Edward Lloyd, of Berthlloyd, co. Montgomery, Esq., Widr, abt 50, & Catherine Whitwronge, of Rothamstead, Herts, Spr, abt 27, with consent of her father Sir John Whitwronge, Knt & Bart; at Harding, Whethamstead, or St Alban's, Herts.

Mar. 11 George Bray, of St Olave's, Jury, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Anne Bartholomew, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Mar. 12 Luke Butler, of St George, Buttolph Lane, Lond., Mercht, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Mary Pownoll, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father Mr Samuel Pownoll, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Mercht; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Mar. 12 James Yates, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Tanner, Bachr, abt 25, & Margaret Devilder, of Lambeth, Surrey, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

Mar. 12 John Shelley, of St Buttolph's, Aldgate, Lond., Bachr, abt 21, & Mary Doswell, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Spr, abt 20, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at Hackney, Midd.

Mar. 12 James Maydwell, of St Bridgett *alias* Bride's, Lond., Glass-seller, Widr, abt 40, & Annabella Coningsby, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, aged 25, at own disp.; at St Bride's or St Mary Aldermary, Lond.

Mar. 12 Thomas Dickinson, of Abingdon, Berks, Glazier, Widr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Darker, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, aged 34, at own disp.; at Gray's Inn Chapel or St Mary Le Bon, Midd.

Mar. 14 Alexander Mow, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Victualler, Widr, abt 40, & Mary Foster, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at Bow or Bromley, Midd.

Mar. 15 Judah Hitchman, of All Hallows, Bread Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Margarett Trott, of Whitechappell, Midd., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Whitechappell or All Hallows afsd.

Mar. 15 Charles Gurrey, of the town of Hartford, Grocer, Bachr, abt 22, & Susanna Larkin, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Grace Larkin, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Mar. 16 John Thompson, of Pebmarsh, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Hoy, of Almpenstone [*sic*] in sd co., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; alleged by John Morley, of Little Maplested, Essex, Gent.; at Great Maplested, Essex.

Mar. 16 Thomas Riseing, of Halstead in Essex, Say Weaver, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Thorpe, of the same, Servt Maid, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; alleged by John Morley, of Little Maplested, Essex; at Great Maplested, Essex.

Mar. 16 Richard Ware, of Stepney, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 50, & Anne Glibbery, of the same, Wid., abt 43; at Stepney.

Mar. 16 John Sauvage, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Anne Duck, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Nathaniel Duck, of the afsd par., Gent.; at St Martin's afsd, St Paul, Covt Garden, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Mar. 16 James Best, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Taylor, Widr., abt 33, & Jane Culcott, of the same, Spr, above 22, with consent of her father; at St Clement's Danes.

Mar. 17 Charles Kirly, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Hunter, of the same, Wid., abt 28; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street.

Mar. 17 Thomas Bland, of St Thomas, Southwark, Surrey, Gold & Silver Wire

1686-7

Drawer, Bach^{r}, 21 & upw^{ds} (with his father's consent), & Ellenor Bent, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her guardian Mr Basileon Foster, of St Dionis, Backchurch, Lond., Haberdasher; at St Thomas's afs^{d}.

Mar. 18 Thomas Harding, of Shaw, Berks, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Alice Pocock, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Wm Pococke, of the same, Tanner; alleged by Richd Saunders, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Cit. & Dyer; at Speene or Shaw, Berks.

Mar. 19 Anthony Barnard, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Carman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Elizabeth Phelps, of the same, ab^{t} 18. [Entry incomplete.]

Mar. 19 William Bickner, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Bayly, of Philipp Lane, Wood Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25; at St Martin's Auger, Lond.

Mar. 19 William Robinson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wire Drawer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp. (parents dead), & Gartrude Toplesse, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Newington Butts, Surrey.

Mar. 21 Thomas Iseland, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Currier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Jane Evans, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Mar. 21 Thomas Young, of Waltham [*sic*] upon Thames, Surrey, Innkeeper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Waddell, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Mar. 21 Joseph Hensley, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Peace Emmorson, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her mother [*blank*] Emmerson, Wid.; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, or [*blank*].

Mar. 22 John Munday, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., Cit. & Merch^{t} Taylor of Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne Chinner, of West Ham, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; at Bromley or Stepney, Midd., or West Ham.

Mar. 22 Thomas Low, of New Braintford, Midd., Corn Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Susanna Freebody, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Samuell Freebody, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Corn Chandler; alleged by John Miller, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at St Sepulchre's.

Mar. 22 Thomas Piggott, of St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Deborah Shepheard, of Stepney, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 22, with consent of her mother; at St Dionis Backchurch, Lond.

Mar. 22 Robert Castell, of Deptford, Kent, Shipwright, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Margarett Dare, of Stepney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 32; alleged by Joseph Burrough, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Gent.; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond.

Mar. 22 John Blackwell, of St Michaell Royal, Lond., Cit. & Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 47, & Mrs Mary Francis, of the same, ab^{t} 37; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Mar. 23 Henry Paine, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Elizabeth Vnmudine, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 32; at Gray's Inn or Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Mar. 23 John Banyard, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (with his father's consent), & Margarett Gutteridge, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Mar. 23 John Cheesewright, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Cordwainer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mary Griffith, of the same, Sp^{r}, 20 & upw^{ds}, with consent of her father Mr Gregory Griffith; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

Mar. 23 Christopher Billing, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Sword Cutler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (with his father's consent), & Anne New, of St Giles in the

1686-7

Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Newington Butts, Surrey.

Mar. 23 William Goodwyn, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Avis Watts, of Basingstoke, co. South^{ton}, Wid., ab^{t} 26; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel.

Mar. 23 Benjamin Whitfeld, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Hero Godden, of St Anne in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Mar. 23 Richard Durnford, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Pinmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Hall, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Thos Hall, Pinmaker; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

Mar. 23 Elias Hirons, of Ham'ersmith, Midd., Shopkeeper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Margarett Cason, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Mary Cason, Wid.; alleged by Elias Hirons, of the same, Shopkeeper, father of the above Elias; at Ham'ersmith or Gaineford, Midd. [*sic*].

Mar. 23 William Smart, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Carpenter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Baily, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Roger Baily, of the s^{d} parish, Bricklayer; at Gray's Inn Chapel or St Giles afs^{d}.

Mar. 23 William Taylor, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Feltmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mary White, of St Thomas, Southwark, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 38; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Mar. 24 Thomas West, of St Laurence, Jewry, Lond., Fishmonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Mitchell, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Mr Edwd Mitchell; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

Mar. 24 Andrew Seddon, of Chislehust, Kent, aged 25, Bach^{r}, & Judith Chapman, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, with consent of her mother Sarah Chapman; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., or [*blank*].

Mar. 24 Roger Frankham, of Croydon, Surrey, Malster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Lynne, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Edwd Lynne, of the same, Carpenter; at Croydon.

Mar. 24 John Calvin, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Wilcox, of St James, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizth Wilcox, Wid.; at St Martin's in the Fields, St Anne in the Fields, or St Paul's, Covent Garden, Midd.

Mar. 24 John Little, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Cordwyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 64, & Mrs Bennett Hole, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 60; at Christ Church, Surrey.

Mar. 24 Richard Crafton, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Felt Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Elizabeth Jackson, of St Swithin's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father; at St James, Garlickhith, Lond.

1687.

Mar. 25 Michaell Warrin (or Warren), of Bushy, Herts, Maltman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Huddell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Huddell, of Bushy afs^{d}, Wid.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Mar. 25 John Shrapnell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mary Newton, of St Andrew Undershaft, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 30, at own disp.; alleged by Edwd Powell, of St Olave's, Southwark, Cordwyner; at St Andrew Undershaft or All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Mar. 25 John Peniston, of Northaw, Herts, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Mrs Susanne Prescott, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Augustine's, Lond.

Mar. 26 Charles White, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Carver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30,

1687

& Mrs Catherine Atkinson, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Hanna Burley; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

Mar. 26 John Hiller, of Wilsden, Midd., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 27, & Sarah Hubbard, of Richmond, Surrey, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at Marybone, co. Midd.

Mar. 26 John Sawyer, of Great St Bartholomew's, Lond., Woodmonger, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Hatton, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., abt 45; at Great St Bartholomew's, All Hallows Barking, or Aldgate, Lond.

Mar. 26 John Goldby, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Harness Maker, Widr, abt 27, & Jane Taylor, of the same, Wid., aged 24; at St Sepulchre's, or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

Mar. 26 William Halford, of St Anne, Aldersgate, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Gray, of Highgate, Midd., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Peter's, Cornhill, St Dunstan's in the West, or St Alban, Wood Street, Lond.

Mar. 26 George Minors, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Hosier, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Campion, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father [*blank*] Campion, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent.; at St Clemts Danes, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd. [This entry cancelled.]

Mar. 26 John Castle, of Burford, co. Oxford, Physician, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Oldbury, of St Peter le Poor, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond., or Edmundton, Midd. [This entry has been cancelled, but is marked "stet" in margin.]

Mar. 26 Richard Dee, of St Anne in the Fields, Midd., Mealman, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Anne Turner, of the same, Wid., abt 25; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

Mar. 26 Luke Meredith, of St Gregorie's, Lond., Cit. & Stationer, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Major, of Christ Church, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her grandmother Mrs Margarett Royston, relict & Ex'ix of Richd Royston, decd; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.; also attested by Richd Meredith, of St Giles in the Fields, Gent.

Mar. 26 Patrick Farrell, of Putney, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Martha Bateman, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Widow, above 20; alleged by Richd Fletcher, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Woollen Draper; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond., or St Anne in ye Fields, Midd.

Mar. 26 John Clarke, of Hatfield, Herts, Gent., Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Dorcas Doe, of Barnett in sd co., Spr, above 27, at own disp.; at Totteridge, Barnett, or Hadley, Herts.

Mar. 28 James Young, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Cabinet Maker, Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Hunsdon, of Enfeild, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Anne Hartford *alias* Hunsdon; alleged by Robt Young, of Enfeild, Gent.; at Enfeild, or Barnett, Herts.

Mar. 28 Thomas Birtles, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Painter Stainer, Bachr, abt 21, & Mary Barnett, of the same, Wid., abt 25; at St Martin's afsd, or St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

Mar. 28 Christopher Lee, of Marybone, Midd., Coachman, Bachr, abt 28, & Elizabeth Packman, of St James, Garlickhith, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

Mar. 28 Robert Long, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Working Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Jane Hunt, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Mr John Hunt, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Coach Harness Maker; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

1687

Mar. 28 Richard Wight, of West Ham, Essex, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Martha Ham, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Daniell Ham, of the same, Millwright; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.

Mar. 28 W. Smith, of St Anne's, Westm^{r}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30. & Mrs Anne Stevens, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Allan Chamber, of the Inner Temple, Gent.; at Mortlack, Surrey, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Mar. 28 Edward Baylis, of Braintford, Midd., Cordwyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Elizabeth Seymour, of Drayton, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

Mar. 28 Samuell Dellow, of Willingell Doe, Essex, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Susanna Windover, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.

Mar. 28 Solomon Mavis, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Twinburrough, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Armestrong, of St Giles afs^{d}, Blacksmith; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., St Mary, Savoy, St Clement Danes, or St Giles afs^{d}.

Mar. 29 Fulk Emes, of Wimbleton, Surrey, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Anne Coleman, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at Wimbleton afs^{d}, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

Mar. 29 John Pantry, of St Buttolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Peele, of Islington, Midd., Cookmaid with one Madame Gould, aged ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; alleged by Charles Freeman, of St Buttolph's afs^{d}; at Bromley, co. Midd.

Mar. 29 James Mosman, of St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Rebecca Hampton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guard^{n}; at St Stephen's, Coleman Street, St Peter's, Cornhill, or St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond., or St Martin's or St James in ye Fields, Midd.

Mar. 29 John Foxall, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Hatband-maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Lydia Adney, of St Clement's, Eastcheap, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Russell, of St Nicholas Cole-Abby, Lond., Gent.; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

Mar. 29 George Short, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Bridgett Palmer, of St Margaret's, Westminster, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Bride's, Lond.

Mar. 29 Henry Moore, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26 (son of Henry Moore, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Gent., who alleges), & Mrs Catherine Hill, of St Clement's afs^{d}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Catherine Hill, Wid.; at St Clement's Danes.

Mar. 30 John Shacklack, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Barbara Roles, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

Mar. 30 Peter Hues, of All Hallows, St Alban's, Herts, Brickmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Anne Philbey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father John Philbey, Innkeeper; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

Mar. 30 John Heath, of Leigh, co. Essex, Shipwright, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Anne Wright, of Threadneedle Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; at St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

Mar. 30 Zachariah Nicholls, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Farrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Alice Gale, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Gale, of the s^{d} par., Wid.; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Mar. 30 Edward Gates, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Groom, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Harding, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her guard^{n} John Terry, her parents dead; at St Giles afs^{d}.

Mar. 30 Anthony Beauer (or Beauver), of St Bride's, Lond., Sword Cutler, Bach^{r},

1687

ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Wildgoose, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

Mar. 30 Lambert Van Vollenhoofe, of Lambeth, Surrey, Potter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Warner, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp.; at Lambeth.

Mar. 30 William Tyson, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Hatband-maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Sarah Bonwicke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Magnus afs^{d}.

Mar. 31 Henry Carelesse, of Distaffe Lane, Lond., Bricklayer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Susanne Wergge, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her father Lionell Wergge, Bricklayer; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.; alleged by Henry Allridg, of the Old Artillery Ground, Midd., Broad Weaver.

Mar. 31 John Edmanson, of St Catherine near the Tower, Lond., Sailmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Susanna Prince, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; alleged by Susanna Edmanson, of St Catherine's afs^{d}; at All Hallows in the Wall or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

Mar. 31 Thomas Brampton, of Eye, co. Suff., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Godbulk, of Pulham, co. Norf., Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp.; alleged by Richd Hughes, of St Faith, Lond., Book Binder; at St Andrew's, Holborn, or St Mary Le Bow, Lond.

Mar. 31 James Malcolm, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Waterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Derham, of St Anne, Blackfriers, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Marybone, Midd.

Mar. 31 John Hoye, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Elizabeth Johnson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 60; at Marybone, Midd.

Mar. 31 Bright Dixon, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Isabella Dureden, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, London.

Mar. 31 William Gale, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coffeeman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Martha Evans, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

Mar. 31 John Smith, of Stepney, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Elizabeth Cole, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Edwd Cole; at Stepney or St Mary Aldermary.

Mar. 31 Bredith Prichard, of St Peter the Poor, Lond., Clothworker, Wid^{r}, & Grace Barnwell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at All-hallows in the Wall, Lond., or [*blank*].

April 1 Benjamin Fowler, of All Hallows Stainings, Lond., Wine Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Jane Wood, of St Olave's, Hart Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at Catteram, Surrey.

April 1 Francis Sandell, of St Bride's, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Sarah Crawly, of Christ Church, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, with consent of her mother; at Christ Church afs^{d} or [*blank*].

April 1 Thomas Thomlinson, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Martha Hawkes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Clement's afs^{d}.

April 2 Thomas Alchorne, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Mercer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Elizabeth Marshall, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Ralph Marshall, of the afs^{d} par., Gent.; at St Paul, Covent Garden.

April 2 Elias Hamlott, of St Anne's in the Fields, Midd., Merch^{t}, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Judith Le Conte, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother; alleged by Samson (or Sanson) Levesque, of the above par., Victualler; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

April 2 Marmaduke Johnston, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Druggist, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Rebecca Kempe, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St James, Duke's Place, Lond.

April 2 Edward Price, of Christ Church, Lond., Victualler, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, &

1687

Frances Burton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her mother, her father dead; alleged by Michael Fenton, of St Michael, Wood Street, Lond., Goldsmith; at Newington Butts, Surrey.

April 2 Peter Bend, of St Anne, Westm^{r}, Midd., Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Jane Davis, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at Marybone, Midd.

April 2 Richard Waylet, of North Weale Bassett, Essex, Whipmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Hannah Burton, of Matchin in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at Matchin.

April 2 Thomas Browne, of Gilford, Surrey, Shoemaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elizabeth Thetcher, of Kensington, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St George's or St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, or Kensington.

April 2 Thomas Sewers, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Coffee-man, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Hannah Geares, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., above 40; alleged by Mathew Colthrop, of St Clement's, Porter; at St Clement's or St Martin's afs^{d}.

April 2 James Galliere Vareilles, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Faith Aikeroyd, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Cachart, of the same, Taylor; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

April 2 John Ganderton, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Catherine Parsons, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Whitwell, of St Bride's, Lond., Weaver; at Kensington or Ham'ersmith, Midd.

April 4 William Cross, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Newton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Anne in ye Fields, Midd., or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

April 4 Richard Puckwell, of East Grinstead, Sussex, Carrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Saray Taylor, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Josias Barker, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Clothworker; at St Peter, Cornhill, Lond.

April 4 John Wilson, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Hide, of St Anne in ye Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father [*blank*] Hide, Gent.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

April 4 John Hudson, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Latimer, of St Giles in ye Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Elizabeth Rous *alias* Latimer; at St Giles or St Buttolph's afs^{d}, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street.

April 4 Lewis Wescombe, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Dame Jane Spencer, of Yarington, co. Oxford, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Martin's in the Fields or Chelsey, Midd.

April 4 William Weston, of Tythurst, Sussex, Coachman, Bach^{r}, above 30, & Anne Thomas, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 40; alleged by Jonas Low, of Tythurst, Gent.; at Etchingham, Sussex.

April 5 John Hart, of Chipping Barnett, Herts, Mealman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Martha Nash, of Kempton in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd. (Attested by Daniel Nash, brother of the s^{d} Martha.)

April 5 William Harris, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Jacob, of Lambeth, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

April 5 Richard Parsons, of Hendon, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Russell, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Henry Russell, of the same, Husbandman; at Hendon.

April 5 William Lye, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Parchm^{t} Maker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Anne Harly, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Le Bone, Midd.

April 5 Edward Biddle, of St James, Westm^{r}, Painter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Eliza-

1687

beth Cradin, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Spr, abt 32, at own disp., at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd.

April 5 William Gladall, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Coachman, Widr, abt 34, & Mercy King, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., abt 32; at St Bottolph's or St Leonard's afsd, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 5 Richard Burgis, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Widr, abt 28, & Mary Ames, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Buttolph's, Algate, or St Mary Magdalen. [Remainder cut away.]

April 5 William Coye, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Widr, abt 25, & Katharine Howlett, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Mary Le Bone, Midd.

April 6 Daniell Fisher, of Stepney, Midd., Wire Drawer, Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Anne Busine, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at St Buttolph's afsd or [*blank*].

April 6 Richard Deane, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Cordwyner, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Susanna Helder, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Mr Thos Helder; at St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

April 6 William Porter, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Bricklayer, Widr, abt 44, & Mary Loate, of the same, Wid., abt 42; at Wandsworth.

April 6 Isaac Eeles, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Glazier, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Davis, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Daniel Davis; at St Mary afsd or St Bride's, Lond.

April 6 Paul Hughes, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Frances Odierne, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Stephen Odierne, of St Martin's, co. Midd., Gent.; in the Chapel of the Lord Mayor of London.

April 6 Jacques Berthezene, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bachr, abt 28, & Jane Tebaude, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afsd.

April 6 John Flood, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Midd., Husbandman, Bachr, abt 27, & Rebecca Cranmer, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; in the new Chapel of Westmr.

April 7 Thomas Davis, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mary Lawrence, of the same, Wid., abt 37; at St James, Duke's Place, St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, or St Benedict, St Paul's Wharf, Lond.

April 7 Charles Petven, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Brewer's Servant, Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Weekley, of the same, Wid., above 40; at St Giles afsd.

April 7 Francis Hubbartt, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Bookseller, abt 25, & Elizabeth Iles, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her sister Frances Iles, her father living at Oxford & not being in perfect senses; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

April 7 Thomas Morris, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Hanna Fleete, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at Lincoln's Inn Chapel, Midd., or St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 7 William Bell, of Richmond, Surrey, Waterman, Bachr, abt 23, & Martha Wall, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Janeway, of Lambeth, Surrey, Victualler; at Lambeth or Newington Butts, co. Surrey.

April 8 John Matchett, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Clemence Fitz-Gerald, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

1687

April 8 Benjamin Noble, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Midd., Widr, abt 50, & Elizabeth Roos, of the same, Wid., abt 44; at Islington, co. Midd.

April 9 William Cross, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Rose Oakley, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Newington Butts, co. Surrey.

April 9 Simon Godbold, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bachr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Downton (or Dounton), of St James, Westmr, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at Newington Butts, Surrey.

April 9 Thomas Blake, of St Mary Woolchurch, Lond., Widr, abt 40, & Bridgett Cope, of St Anne, Westmr, Spr, abt 40, at own disp.; alleged by Elizabeth Towers, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

April 9 Jonathan Young, of St Bride's, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 30, & Anne Shoemake, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., abt 40; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

April 9 Alexander Saunders Graunt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Footman, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Heder, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; alleged by Thomas Claton, of St Martin's afsd; at St Mary Le Bone, Midd.

April 11 John Jessup, of St Anne in ye Fields, Midd., Victualler, Widr, abt 37, & Jane Fisher, of the same, Spr, abt 33, at own disp.; at Marybone, Midd.

April 11 Benjamin Dry, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Wine Cooper, Widr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Potkin, of St Margaret's, Loathbury, Lond., Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at St Olave's afsd.

April 11 James Liffe (or Life), of Ifield, co. Sussex, Mercer, Bachr, abt 29, & Mary Snashall, of Lancing in sd co., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Saml Snashall, Yeoman; at Lancing.

April 11 John Smart, of Lubenham *alias* Lubnam, co. Leic., Yeoman, Widr, abt 45, & Anne Hartshorne, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by David Smeeton, of Marston Trussell, co. Northton, Yeoman; at Marston Trussell.

April 11 Edward Phillips, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Draper, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Cheshire, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Mr Richd Cheshire, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Dyer; at St Saviour's afsd, St Antholin's, St Michaell, or St Alban, Wood Street, Lond.

April 12 Thomas Jolly, of Gittisham, Devon, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Catharine Newling, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Wm Newling, of the Town of Cambridge, Carpenter; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

April 12 John Cornwell, of Chadwell, Essex, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 30, & Mary Bateman, of Weld, Essex, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Augustine's, Lond.

April 12 John Leader, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Broomeman, Bachr, abt 19, & Anne Winter, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Thos Winter, of Newington Butts in sd co., Victualler; alleged by John Leader, of St George's afsd, Yeoman; at Newington or St George's afsd, or Bexley, co. Kent.

April 12 John Holmes, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Bachr, aged 23, & Sarah Beck, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Alice Beck, her father dead; at St Sepulchre's or [*blank*].

April 12 John Searle, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Woodmonger, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Walducke, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Wm Walducke, Shoemaker; at St George's, Southwark, Surrey.

April 12 William Scott (or Scot), of St Peter, Paul's Wharf, Lond., Bricklayer, Widr, abt 42, & Sarah Barnett, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Wid., abt 43; at St Mary Aldermary.

1687

April 12 John Harman, of Christ Church, Surrey, Waterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Snow, of Erith, co. Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Snow, her father dead; at Erith.

April 12 William Cock, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Sarah Allen, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, with consent of her parents; at Henley or [*blank*].

April 12 Michaell Harrington, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mary Ford, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Pine, Parish Clerk, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.; at St Giles afs^{d}.

April 12 Joseph Finnmore, of St Buttolph's, Algate, Lond., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Sarah Tilbury, of St Mary at Hill, Lond., Servt Maid, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; at St Buttolph's afores^{d}.

April 12 George Fennor, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 49, & Jane Cambridge, of St Bride's, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Bride's or St Anne in ye Fields, Midd.

April 13 Patrick Lamb, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Anne Manwaring, of Bartholomew Close, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 35; alleged by Hilkiah Bedford, of St Martin's afs^{d}, Clerk; at Chyswick, Midd.

April 13 William Smith, of St Peter's in St Alban's, Herts, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Martha Battell, of North Mimms in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., or Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

April 13 John Sizer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Margaret Westhall, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her father John Westhall, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Yeoman; at St Anne's, Westm^{r}, or St Margaret's, Westm^{r}.

April 13 John Drury, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Anderson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Anne's, Westm^{r}.

April 14 Samuell Wilford, of Castle Ashby, co North^{ton}, Farrier, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Parry, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street.

April 13 Hugh Griffith, of Caerwys, co. Flint, Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Booth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her guardians Sir James Oxenden, Kn^{t} & Bar^{t}, & Edwd Moseley, Esq., her parents dead; at St Andrew's afs^{d}, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 13 John Walkden, of St Mildred's, Poultry, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Anne Smith, of St Benedict Sherehog, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 50; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

April 14 Isaac Hall, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Timber Merchant, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Mary Woodford, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at Knightsbridge, Midd.

April 14 William Bromly, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Porter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Sarah Saul, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by John Craford, Parish Clerk, of St Clement's afs^{d}; at St Clement's Danes.

April 14 Stephen Hugeny, of Oxenden Street, Midd., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Anno Poirier, of St James, Westm^{r}, Wid., ab^{t} 36; alleged by Peter Beaulieu, of St James, Westm^{r}, Gent.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy or the Greeks, co. Midd.

April 14 William Browne, of Northall, Herts, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Sarah Chamberlaine, of the same, Sp^{r}, above 30, at own disp.; alleged by Taufeild Leman, of the Inner Temple, Lond., Esq.; at Northall.

April 15 Joseph Studley, of Mayfield, Sussex, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Jane Chaloner, of Linfield in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at Linfield.

April 15 John Wyse, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Plumber, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, &

1687

Anne Folliatt, of Piddington, co. Oxon, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father; at Piddington, Ensom, or Dourton, co. Oxon.

April 15 James Siddall, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Cit. & Apothecary, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Rebeccah Williamson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Mr Daniell Williamson; at St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond.

April 15 Ralph Smyth, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Duxbury, of St Anne, Westm^{r}, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

April 15 Peter Masson, of St James, Westm^{r}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Mary Le Febvre, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy or ye Greeks, co. Midd.

April 15 Barnett Dowcett, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mary Cocker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Le Bone, Midd.

April 16 John Winckfeild, of Hillingdon, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Frances Backhouse, of West Drayton, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27; alleged by Edwd Backhouse, of West Drayton, Yeoman; at Staines or Laleham, Midd.

April 16 Isaac Thornly, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Mrs Hannah Poole, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; alleged by Owen Lavender, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Vintner; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

April 16 Mr Samuell Hambleton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Elizabeth Harding, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 32; at Marybone, Midd.

April 18 Nathaniell Man, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cheesemonger, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Lettice Barnes, of St Bridgett *alias* Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

April 18 Richard Brayne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Anne Bignoll, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Anne Bignoll, of the same, Wid.; at the Church or Chapel of the Temple.

April 18 Thomas Gamage, of St Mary Aldermary, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Sara Launders, of St Peter le Poor, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 34; at St Mary Aldermary or St Peter le Poor.

April 18 Abraham Demombray, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Perriwig Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Mary Grimault, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Mr Simon Grimault; at Mortlack or Barnes, Surrey.

April 19 Robert Fowlzer, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Baker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Grace Palmer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, with consent of her father Robert Palmer; at St Leonard's afs^{d}.

April 19 Humphrey Outfeild, of Wingerworth, co. Derby, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Dorothy Fidler, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by Robt Soresbie, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Wingerworth.

April 19 William Foscraft, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gunmaker, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 55, & Martha Beauchamp, of St Mary, Islington, Midd., Wid., above 55; at St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

April 20 Guy Passingham, of Old Braintford, par. of Ealing, Midd., Cordwyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Mary Rands, of Isleworth, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 50; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

April 20 John Richards, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Anne High, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Taylor, Par. Clerk, of the same; at St Mary, Savoy.

1687

April 20 Henry Sanderson, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Stroud, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at St Mary, Savoy, or Oxinden Chapel, Middx.

April 20 Leonard Potter, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Dorothy Whitehand, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with her mother's consent; at St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.

April 20 Thomas Draper, of Ridge, co. Herts, Coachman, Bachr, abt 32, & Rebecca Gray, of Shenley, Herts, Spr, abt 32, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 20 James Penny, of Wapping, Whitechappell, Midd., Distiller, Bachr, abt 25, & Rebecca Nallson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

April 20 Henry Gillum, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Milliner, Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Phillipps, of the same, Wid., abt 25; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

April 20 Joseph Young, of East Greenwich, Kent, Schoolmaster, Bachr, abt 40, & Mrs Dorothy Hide, of Colsdon, Surrey, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Addington, Surrey.

April 20 James Brockis, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cordwyner, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Martha Neale, of St James, Westmr, Wid., abt 27; at St James, Westmr.

April 20 Anthony Bathurst, of Odiham, co. Southton, Esqr, abt 64, & Mary Aylwin, of Guilford, Surrey, Spr, abt 19½, with consent of her guardian John Mathew, of Hoddington, co. Southton, Esqr, her parents dead; at St Ann's, St Martin's, or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

April 20 Richard Clement, of Nutfield, Surrey, Bachr, abt 24, & Sarah Browne, of Hoardley, Sussex, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, or St Benedict, Grace-Church, Lond.

April 20 William Gittins, of St Bride's, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Catherine Cheshire, of the Town of Derby, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at St Bride's.

April 20 John Capon, of Shoreham, Kent, Gardener, Bachr, abt 28, & Anne Spilsted, of the same, Wid., abt 32; at Shoreham.

April 21 John Henson, of Hendon, Midd., Labourer, Bachr, above 22, & Frances Charnock, of Finchley in sd co., Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Andr., Holborn, Lond.

April 21 James Butterfield, of Hendon, Midd., Husbandman, Widr, abt 43, & Mary Hanshaw, of the same, Spr, abt 40; at St Andr., Holborn, Lond.

April 21 Daniell Curtis, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Turner, Bachr, abt 21 (with consent of his father), & Hester Haley, of St Alphage, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her grandmother; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

April 21 Daniell Collins, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Silver & Gold Wire Drawer, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Rebeccah Pywell, of St Martin's Outwich, Lond., Spr, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at Camberwell, Surrey.

April 22 Charles Cobham, of Rochester, Kent, Salesman, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Beauchamp, of Islington, Midd., Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at All Hallows the Great or St Foster's, Lond.

April 23 William Shore, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Rose Farewell, of the same, Wid., abt 37; at St Margaret's, Westmr, or St Martin's in the Fields, Midd.

April 23 James Mathew, of Bow, co. Midd., Grocer, Bachr, abt 22, & Susanna Egglesfeild, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

1687

April 23 Martin Brown, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Victualler, Widr, abt 34, & Mrs Elizabeth Lane, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

April 23 Charles Wellings, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Salesman, Bachr, 22 & upwds, & Mrs Mary Dixson, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Mr Abraham Dixson, of the par. afsd, Bricklayer; at St Giles afsd.

April 23 Henry Hurt (or Hurd), of St Mary in Rumney Marsh, co. Kent, Clerk, Widr, abt 45, & Mrs Joane Meddley, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 34; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

April 23 Rhoderick Hughs, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bachr, abt 31, & Anne Fulker, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Marybone, Midd.

April 25 Benjamin Goodman, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Dawson, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Spr, abt 35, at own disp; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

April 25 Richard Nicolls, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Merch^t, Widr, abt 45, & Sarah Letten, of St Dionis Backchurch, Lond., Widow, abt 38; alleged by Lionell Gatford, Clerk, Rector of St Dionis afsd; at St Hellen's, Lond.

April 25 Joseph Huddlestone, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Carpenter, Bachr, abt 23, & Sarah Bedford, abt 22, da. of James Bedford, of St James, Westmr, Taylor, who alleges; at St James, Clerkenwell, St Martin's in the Fields, or Marybone, Midd.

April 26 William Welsh, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Widr, abt 36, & Christian Bleake, of the same, Wid., abt 32; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

April 26 Henry Wood, of Queenhith, Lond., Bachr, abt 24, & Margaret Boulton, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Roger Boulton, of St Giles, Cripplegate, who alleges; at St Giles afsd or [*blank*].

April 26 John Freeman, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Footman, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Beyne, of the same, abt 32, at own disp.; alleged by John Taylor, Par. Clerk of St Mary, Savoy, Midd.; at St Mary, Savoy.

April 26 Thomas Ronkhorne, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Butcher, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Jones of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Barthw the Great, Lond.

April 26 Florence Mac-Carty, of St James, Westmr, Bachr, abt 24, & Hannah Redding, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at St Mary Le Bone, Midd.

April 26 William Hester, of Croydon, Surrey, Cordwainer, Bachr, abt 24, & Jane Harrison, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father John Harrison, of Becknam, Kent, Yeoman; at Croydon.

April 26 Leonard Wooddeson, of New Windsor, Berks, Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Jane Lloyd, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her mother Mrs Dorothy Walker *alias* Lloyd; at New Windsor.

April 26 Andrew Bourne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Barber & Periwig Maker, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Masters, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp., her parents dead; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

April 27 Thomas Eaglesfeild, of St Andrew's Vndershaft, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Hughs, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father; at St Andrew Vndershaft.

April 27 John Sanders, of Horley, Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 23, & Margaret Orgle, of Linfield, Sussex, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father; alleged by Thos Rayner, of St Gregory's, Lond., Confectioner; at Charlewood, Surrey.

April 27 Phillipp Bond, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Flaxman, Bachr, abt 27, & Frances West, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with

1687

consent of her mother [*blank*] Kelsey *alias* West; at St Giles, Cripplegate.

April 27 Jeffery Lee, of Loughton, Essex, Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Coombers *alias* Convers, of Navestock in sd co., Spr, 21 & upwds, with consent of her parents; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., or [*blank*].

April 27 William Palmer, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Waterman, Widr, abt 40, & Anne Burges, of the same, Wid., above 30; alleged by Anne Roberts, of St Dunstan's afsd, Wid.; at St Dunstan's.

April 27 James Brand, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Jane Girle, of Whitechappell, Midd., Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

April 27 Michael Cross, of St Anne's, Westminster, Joyner, Widr, abt 43, & Alice Taylor, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, or St Clemt Danes, Midd., or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

April 28 John Holder, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Elizabeth Browne, of the same, Wid., above 30; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

April 28 Peter Thompson, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Distiller, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Anne Alsopp, of the same, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond.

April 28 James Cave, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Clerk, Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Dorothy West, of Newington Green, Midd., Wid., abt 45; alleged by Joseph Webster, of St Bottolph's afsd; at St Bottolph's, Algate.

April 29 Andrew Cranston, of Rygate, Surrey, Clerk, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Williamson, of the same, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her father; alleged by Richard Sanders, of the sd par., Woollen Draper; at Mestham, or Rygate, Surrey, or [*blank*].

April 29 Francis Neasse, of Rygate, Surrey, Wheelwright, Bachr, aged 32, & Alice Stakes, of the same, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her mother; at Rygate or [*blank*].

April 29 Samuell Edmonds, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Plum'er, Bachr, abt 24, & Elizabeth Dissell, of St James, Westmr, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her mother; at St Mary, Savoy, St Margaret's, Westmr, or St Martin's in the Fields.

April 29 John Harris, Deputy Store Keeper of Windsor Castle, Berks, Bachr, abt 31, & Elizabeth Wiese (or Wise), of Eaton, co. Bucks, Wid., abt 40; at Waxam, co. Bucks, or [*blank*].

April 29 Daniell Marchand, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Widr, abt 40, & Hester Gadon, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, or the Greeks' Church, Lond.

April 30 John Harvey, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Gent., Widr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Streete, of the same, Spr, above 22, with consent of her mother; at Chelsey, Midd.

April 30 George Minnett, of Hillingdon, Midd., Baker, Bachr, abt 22, & Anne Roberts, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Thos Roberts; at Hillingdon, Cowley, or Hayes, Midd.

April 30 Thomas Horsly, of Teddington, Midd., Victualler, Bachr, abt 30, & Sarah Beckett, of Twittenham, Midd., Wid., abt 30; alleged by James Horsly, of St James, Westmr, Bricklayer; at Teddington or Twittenham.

April 30 George Curtis, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Fisherman, Bachr, abt 30, & Alice George, of the same, Wid., abt 50; at Wandsworth.

April 30 Joseph Collier, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Widr, abt 40, & Dorothy Blackborne, of the same, Wid., abt 27; alleged by John Craford, Par. Clerk, of the same; at St Clement's Danes.

April 30 Samuell Newton, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 22,

1687

& Mrs Elizabeth Cartwright, of St Anne, Westmr, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Barthw the Great, Lond., or St Anne's or St Giles afsd.

April 30 Lewis Ruggle, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Susanna Miller, of St Gregory's, Lond., Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father Wm Miller, of the same, Stationer; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.

April 30 James Hanscombe, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Widr, abt 28, & Rosanna Wade, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at All Hallows the Great, St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Stepney, Midd., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 30 John Jaumard, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Susanne Jousseaume, of St Anne, Westmr, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother Mrs Catherine Jousseaume, Wid.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.

April 30 Joseph Cooke, of Newington Butts, Surrey, Chandler, Widr, abt 33, & Rachell Hills, of Bromley, Kent, Spr, above 30, at own disp.; at Bromley.

May 2 Thomas Ray, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., Joyner, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Greene, of Meopham, Kent, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her mother Martha Evarden (or Everden) *alias* Greene, Wid.; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

May 2 Edward Goring, of Thorpe, Surrey, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Gibbons, of Rasbury, Bucks, Spr, abt 20, with her father's consent; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

May 2 John Rogers, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bachr, abt 32, & Elizabeth Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at Stepney, or St Bottolph, Aldgate, Lond.

May 3 John Watlington, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Weaver, Widr, abt 46, & Mary Kidwalliter, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Clement's Danes.

May 3 John Portron, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Valence, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., above 30; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 3 Lewis Hurst, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Silver Wire Drawer, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Blott, of the same, Wid., abt 31; at St Giles afsd, or St Buttolph's, Aldersgate, Lond.

May 4 Richard Kell, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Stationer, Bachr, abt 22, & Alice Selmon, of the same, Wid., abt 35; at St Michael, Cornhill, Lond., or St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

May 4 William Russell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Bachr, abt 25, & Jane Colman, of Basingstoke, Hampshire, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her parents; at Basingstoke.

May 4 William Childe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Middx., Cheesemonger, Widr, & Judith Harris, of St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother Anne Harris, Wid.; at St Martin's or St Buttolph's afsd.

May 4 Edward Wills, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 28, & Joan East, of St Anne, Westmr, Wid., abt 30; at Chelsey, St Anne, Westmr, or [*blank*], co. Midd.

May 4 Anthony Barnard, Junr, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Carman, abt 21 (with consent of his father Anthony Barnard, of the same), & Elizabeth Phelps, of the same, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Phelps, Wid.; at Kelvedon, Essex.

May 5 Henry Morgan, of St Olave, Hart Street, Lond., Bachr, abt 23, & Elizabeth Parker, of Westham, Essex, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father Thomas Parker; at St Olave's or [*blank*].

May 5 Thomas Soper, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Victualler, Bachr,

1687

ab^{t} 35, & Margaret Hall, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St James afs^{d} or [*blank*].

May 5 Philip Reeves, of St Anne, Westm^{r}, Gent., Bach^{r}, above 30, & Mrs Deborah Carleton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

May 5 Edward Oxton, of St Alban's, Herts, Maltster, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Mary Wilford, of Enfeild, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

May 5 Samuell Dancer, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Anne Greenehill, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Le Bone, Midd.

May 5 Richard Walbanck, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Emme Dantson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

May 5 Richard Holt, of St Martin's, co. Midd., Painter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Watson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, with consent of her father; at St Martin's afs^{d}, or St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond.

May 5 Thomas Barnes, of East Winch, co. Norf., Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Isabella Langly, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Bride's, Lond.

May 6 Thomas Dalton, of St Mary Woolnoth, Lond., Stationer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Joyce Hall, of St Peter, Cornhill, Lond., Wid., above 30; alleged by Henry Bilton, of Hackney, Midd., Gent.; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

May 6 Fenwicke Bee, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Vintner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Margarett Lloyd, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 6 George Turner, of the Isle of Sheppey, Kent, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Day, of Deptford, Kent, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Frances Day. [Place of marriage not named, and not signed nor attested.]

May 6 John Wright, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Cook, Bach^{r}, aged 23, & Anne Jarman, of Kensington, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father; at Knightsbridge, St Gyles afs^{d}, or Kensington.

May 7 Robert Smith, of Iver, Bucks, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 41, & Mrs Martha Hooker, of St Gregorie's, Lond., above 30, at own disp.; alleged by John Hooker, of St Gregorie's afs^{d}, Gent.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

May 7 John Pearle, of Wimenton, co. Bedf., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Elizabeth Phillips *alias* Abbott, of the Town of Bedford, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father William Phillip *alias* Abbott, of the same, Butcher; at Felmersham, co. Bed., or in Town of Northampton.

May 7 Lucius Smythe, of Whitchurch, co. Buck., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Wingfeild, of Hardwick in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother Mrs Margarett Wingfeild, Wid.; at Kentish Town, Midd.

May 7 Mr Alexander Ekins, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Elianor Webb, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 41; at Hackney or Stepney, Midd., or Reddrith, Surrey.

May 7 Henry Griffith, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Anne Turner, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Kinch, of St James, Westm^{r}, Taylor; at St Anne's, Westm^{r}.

May 7 Joseph Negers, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Serving Man, 21 & upw^{ds}, at own disp., & Mary Marsden, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Servt Maid, ab^{t} 21, at own disp.; alleged by Richd Howe, of St Leonard's afs^{d}, Weaver; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Leonard's, Shoreditch.

May 9 Alexander Nutt, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Susanna Aldred, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

May 9 John Lambert, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Barber & Periwig Maker,

1687

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Mustian, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, above 21, with consent of her mother; alleged by Richard Lambert, of Wakefeild, co. York, Taylor, father of the afs^{d} John; at the Chapel of Gray's Inn.

May 9 Josias Bathow, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Victualler, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 53, & Ellinor Goodman, of Chinckford, Essex, Wid.; at St Sepulchre's.

May 9 John Brice, of St James, Westm^{r}, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Susanna Bailes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

May 9 Joseph Adshad, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Oilman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 39, & Mrs Anne Harris, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40. [Entry unfinished.]

May 9 Robert Lamborne, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Gardener, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Anne Benton, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 25; at St Mary Magd. afs^{d}.

May 9 Richard Downing, of Putney, Surrey, Farrier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Baker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

May 9 John Naishe, of West Deane, Sussex, Serving Man, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Cobden, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her father Wm Cobden, of the s^{d} parish, Yeoman; at West Deane.

May 10 George Walker, of Maidstone, Kent, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Anne Lushington, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her father Thos Lushington, of Sittingborne, Kent, Gent.; alleged by Robt Saunders, of Maidstone, Esq.; at Sittingborne, Bapchild, or Otham, Kent.

May 10 Edward Pettit, of St Martin Orgars, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Sarah Bonfoy, of Ealing, co. Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 28, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

May 10 George Bewe, of Allhallows, Lumberd Street, Lond., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Hannah Bugby, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father John Bugby, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner; at St Katherine Creed Church, Lond.

May 10 Thomas Clowder, of Lewisham, Kent, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22 (with his mother's consent), & Alice Bayly, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father James Bayly, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Merch^{t}; at St Dyonis afs^{d} or Lewisham.

May 10 Leonard Slaughter, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Butcher, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Ann Harbusson, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

May 11 William Kever, of Eltham, Kent, Merch^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Grove, of Kingston, Surrey, Wid., ab^{t} 30; alleged by Wm Babington, of All Hallows, Lumbard Str., Lond., Chyrurgeon; at Newington Butts, Lambeth, or Camberwell, Surrey.

May 11 Francis Claus, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Jeweller, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 32, & Mrs Margarett Gibson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Paul afs^{d}.

May 11 Samuel Galet, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Hakin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy, Midd.

May 11 James Heyes, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Hopkins, of St Bride's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Giles afs^{d}.

May 12 Joseph Ball, of St Bottolph, Algate, Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, & Judith Wright, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, at own disp., her parents dead; at Stepney, St Paul, Shaddwell, or St Bottolph, Algate.

May 12 Richard Perry, of St Bottolph, Algate, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Bach^{r},

1687

ab^{t} 38, & Mrs Sarah Roberts, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 38; at St Bottolph, Algate.

May 12 Henry Beale, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Cit. & Plaisterer, of Lond., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Elmore, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 27; at Newington, Lambeth, or St George, Southwark, Surrey.

May 12 Nicholas Man, of St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, London, Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Brand, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, or St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.

May 12 James Hawkins, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mrs Priscilla Hill, of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, Sp^{r}, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead; at the Chapel of Lincoln's Inn, or the Temple, Lond.

May 13 Robert Turry, of Croydon, Surrey, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 60, & Alice Ellot, of the same, Wid., above 60; alleged by Elizabeth Bromley, of the s^{d} parish; at Croydon.

May 13 John Wybarne, of Tythurst, Sussex, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Hannah Brooker, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

May 13 Edward Nobes, of Aldemaston, Berks, Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Elizabeth Carre, of St James, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 35, at own disp.; alleged by Robt Mills, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Silk Dyer; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 13 Benjamin Pyke, of St Stephen's, Walbrooke, Lond., Cit. & Skinner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Chambers, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Chambers, of Offham, Kent, Wid.; at Farningham, Kent.

May 13 John Chadwick, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Lumkins, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., or [*blank*].

May 13 John Tushingham, of Bishopsgate Street, Lond., Watch Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Freake, of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Sp^{r}, above 24, at own disp.; alleged by John Hellow, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Mealman; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

May 14 David Lemay, of Stepney, Midd., Weaver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Susanna Cottin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at the French Chapel commonly called the Greeks, Middx.

May 14 John Wynn, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Broad Weaver, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 58, & Susan Saunders, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 38, at own disp.: at St Saviour's afs^{d}, or . . . . Wood Street, Lond.

May 14 Edward Limpany, of St Michaell Bassishawe, Lond., Chyrurgion, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Mary Diodate, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father; at St Bottolph's, Algate, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

May 14 Joseph Garlond, of Lewisham, Kent, Feltmonger, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Ferriman, of St Anne, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 38, at own disp.; at St Mary le Bone, Midd.

May 14 Nicholas Longden, of All Hallows the Great, Lond., Coachman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Elizabeth Edwards, of Mortlake, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 36; at Mortlake.

May 14 Michaell Millisson, of St Andrew's Wardrope, Lond., Wid^{r}, aged 55, & Anne Wooton, of St Bartholomew the Less, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 55; at St Bennett, Paul's Wharf, Lond., or [*blank*].

May 14 Robert Cooper, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 42, & Mrs Lydia Harvey, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 46; at St Giles afs^{d}.

May 14 Thomas Scott, of St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond., Lorriner,

1687

Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Rench, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at Knightsbridge, Midd.

May 14 William Burnam, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Painter, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Sarah West, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Wid., ab^{t} 36; at St Clem^{ts} Danes.

May 14 Arthur Keay, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Susanna Arrundell, of the City of Exeter, Sp^{r}, above 23, at own disp.; at Sowton, co. Devon.

May 14 Martin Williamshire [signature appears to be "Mardein Wilhelmschaerrer"], of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Taylor, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Mrs Susanna Duke, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.

May 16 Richard Taylor, of Barking, Essex, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Poole, of Westhorocke, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 16 Ralph Hollingworth, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Mrs Catherine Stayrsmore, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

May 16 William Aldridge, of St Bartholomew's, Exchange, Lond., Turner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Armstrong, of Stratford Bow, Essex, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of John Armstrong her brother, her parents dead; alleged by John Aldridge, of St Bartholomew's afs^{d}, Victualler; at St Bottolph's, Algate, All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., or Greenwich, Kent.

May 16 Abraham Eades, of Norwood, Midd., Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 34, & Marbell [*sic*] Bennett, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Bennett, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

May 16 Jonathan Hindmer, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Mary Yarwood, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 16, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St James, Garlickhithe, Lond.

May 16 William Thorpe, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Harness Maker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 20 (with consent of his father), & Dorothy Wilmott, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 28; alleged by Wm Banckes, of the s^{d} parish, Gent.; at St Martin's afs^{d}, St Giles in the Fields, Midd., or St Andr., Holborn, Lond.

May 17 John Holdbridge, of Hadley, Midd., Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Anne Blake, of St Alban's, Wood Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Alban's afs^{d}.

May 17 Richard Hardwick, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Cheesemonger. Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mary Rigdon, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father; at St Bottolph afs^{d}.

May 17 James Bond, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 33, & Sarah Tittley, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 33; at St Giles afs^{d}, or Marybone, Midd.

May 17 John De la Roche, of St Mary Abchurch, Lond., Cook, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Anne Colson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at her own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

May 17 Richard Cowper, jun^{r}, of Ditcham, par. of Harting, Sussex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 36, & Mrs Adria Bridger, of Coome, par. of Hamsey, in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd.

May 17 John King, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, Midd., Framework Knitter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Glenn, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at All Hallows, London Wall, St Buttolph, Bishopsgate, or St Peter's Poor, Lond.

May 18 William Bucknall, of St Anne, Blackfryers, Lond., Stone Cutter, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Anne Younge, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; at St Bride's, Lond.

May 18 Joseph Dent, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Fringe Maker, Bach^{r},

1687

ab^{t} 25, & Mary Deane, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her sister [*blank*] Humpston, her parents dead; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

May 18 Robert Knight, of West Tilbury, Essex, Grazier, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Thorowgood, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father Henry Thorowgood, of East Tilbury, Essex, Yeoman; at St Bottolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond.

May 18 William Simmonds, of Hastings, Sussex, Clerk, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Hester Barker, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Mary, Savoy, Midd., St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

May 18 George Preston, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Apothecary, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Mary Boghurst, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Joane Boghurst, of the afs^{d} par., Wid.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 19 William Rouse, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Glover, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Sarah Gravell, of St Clem^{ts} Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, at own disp., parents dead & no guard^{n}; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

May 19 Richard Atkinson, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, above 30, & Judith Tifney *alias* Annison, of Hackney, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 36; alleged by Richd Worrall, of St And^{r}, Holborn, Lond., Taylor; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

May 19 John Box, of Stoake Dawburne, Surrey, Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Sarah Bignold, of the same, Wid., above 26; at St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

May 19 Gyles Early, of Tootinge, Surrey, Serving-man, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mary Knight, of Clapham, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Early, of Tooting, Husbandman; at St Margaret's, Westm^{r}.

May 19 Robert Chappell, of St Bride's, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 30, and Mrs Mary Haynes, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

May 19 Ralph Panck, of St Mary Staynings, Lond., Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mrs Abigaell Middlemore, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Abigaell Middlemore, Wid.; at Lewisham, Kent.

May 20 William Pangburne, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Cordwyner, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 45, & Elizabeth Reditt, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Wid., ab^{t} 45; at All Hallows in the Wall, Lond.

May 20 John Fearman (or Fairman), of Bexley, Kent, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Frances Seker, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 30; at Bexley.

May 20 Isaac Hawkins, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 27, & Mary Lord, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Lord, her father dead; at . . . .

May 20 Robert Angell, of St Buttolph without Bishopsgate, Midd., Baker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Crow, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her parents; at St Buttolph's afs^{d}, St Mary, Savoy, Midd., or St Sepulchre's afs^{d}.

May 20 Robert Harbar, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Butcher, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Toms, of Ivey, co. Herts, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, with consent of her parents; at St Clement's Danes.

May 21 John Stubbing, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Margaret Saunders, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 23 John Sugar, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Cit., & Cardmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Madson, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her uncle Wm Bayly, with whom she lives; at Newington, Surrey, or St Saviour's afs^{d}.

May 21 Nicholas Eyre, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Esqr, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 29, &

1687

Mrs Elizabeth Chester, of Chichley, Bucks, Spr, aged 23, at her own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields, Knightsbridge, or Kensington, Midd. [John Eyre, of Lincoln's Inn, attests the age of Elizth Chester.]

May 23 John Petrij, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 31, & Jane Shottin, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Wid., abt 31; at St Lawrence, Jury, Lond.

May 23 Francis Bythell, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Widr, abt 28, & Mrs Jennett Carrier, of Workesworth, co. Derby, abt 21. [The entry is unfinished.]

May 21 John Finch, of Watford, Herts, Gent., Widr, abt 34, & Elizabeth Hull, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Wm Hull, of Watford, Yeoman; at Hempstead, Herts.

May 23 Andrew Feilder, of St James, Westmr, Topster, Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Kemp, of the same, Wid., abt 30; alleged by Edward Eades [signed "Eeeds"], of St James afsd, Gent.; at St James.

May 23 Roger Wells, of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey, Bachr, aged 22, & Elizabeth Start, of the same, Spr, aged 23, with consent of her father; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd.

May 23 James Stone, of All Hallows in the Wall, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Baldwin, of St Bride's, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Bride's.

May 23 George Brathwait, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Upholster, Bachr, abt 26, & Sarah Bowcher, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with her father's consent; alleged by John Ferne, of St Peter's, Cornehill, Lond., Upholster; at St Christopher Le Stocks, or St Peter's, Cornehill, Lond.

May 23 John With, of Hendon, Midd., Blacksmith, Bachr, abt 26, and Henrietta Maria Browne, of the same, Wid. [*sic*], abt 19, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at Hendon or Edgeworth, Midd. (The sd Henrietta Maria Brown also attests.)

May 23 John Weaver, of St George's, Southwark, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 20 (with consent of his father), & Dorothy Burt, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Robert Burt, of Newington Butts, Surrey, Carpenter; at Newington Butts.

May 23 Jacques Davy, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Fringemaker, Bachr, abt 22, & Mrs Dorothy Maréshal, of St James, Westmr, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 23 William Gilbart, of Maidstone, Kent, Coachman, Bachr, abt 30, & Jane Burton, of the same, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

May 23 Benjamin Young, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd,, Gent., Bachr, abt 32, & Mary Pettit, of the same, Wid., abt 33; at St Swithin's, Lond.

May 23 Samuel Gerard, of St Ann's, Westmr, Esq., Widr, aged 23, & Elizabeth Spencer, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, aged 22, with consent of her mother the Lady Jane Spencer; at St Ann's, Westmr, or [*blank*].

May 24 Nathaniell Traytou, of Clement's Inn, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Mary Martin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Martin, Wid.; at St James, Clerkenwell, or St Mary, Savoy, Midd.

May 24 Henry Collingwood, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Anne Ellistou, of Rumford, Essex, Spr, above 22, with consent of her mother; at St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Str., Lond.

May 24 Richard Farington, of Chichester, Sussex, Esqr., Widr, above 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Peachey, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father John Peachey, Gent.; at theChapel of the Charter House, Lond.

1687

May 24 Thomas Bury, of St Ethelburg, Lond., Widr, abt 36, & Mrs Dorcas Lascelles, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Edward Lascelles, of Stepney, Midd., Grocer; at St Leonard, Shoreditch, Midd., or [*blank*].

May 24 Gilbert Edward Bysshe, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Cliffe, of the same, Wid.; at Christ Church, St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

May 24 John Davys, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Vintner, Widr, aged 34, & Mary Bowler, of Godalming, Surrey, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her parents; at Godalming or [*blank*].

May 24 Thomas Wheate, of Glymb, co. Oxford, Esq., Bachr, abt 20 (with his mother's consent), & Mrs Anne Sawbridge, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her guardian Mr Daniell Brewster & others, trustees of her father's will, her parents dead; at St Alphage, Lond.

May 24 Samuell Clark, of Allhallowes, Bread Street, Lond., Cit. & Clothworker, abt 24, Bachr & Elizabeth, Fleetewood, of St Sepulchre's, Town of Northton, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Charles Fleetwood, of the same, Esqr; at St Sepulchre's or any other Church of the sd Town.

May 25 Thomas Phillips, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, above 30, & Anne Clunn, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at Marybone, co. Midd.

May 25 John Brown, of Finchley, Midd., Bachr, abt 22, & Mary Tombes, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her aunt Mrs Ward; at Edmonton, Midd., or [*blank*].

May 25 John Michelborne, of Clayton, Sussex, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Cooper, of Merstham, Surrey, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at Merstham afsd, or St James, Duke's Place, Lond. [This entry cancelled, but marked "stet" in margin.]

May 25 Richard Sheppard, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Brewer's Servant, Widr, abt 39, & Anne Tringham, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 40, at own disp.; at Marybone, Midd.

May 25 William Manbe, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Tobacco-pipe Maker, Widr, abt 48, & Sarah Shipman, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp; at St Bottolph's afsd.

May 25 Thomas Cox, of St Mary, Savoy, Midd., Cutler, Bachr, abt 26, & Martha Shaw, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

May 25 Henry Bell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 30, & Margaret Hatton, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

May 26 Thomas Wells, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, Lond., Widr, abt 35, & Elizabeth Chamberlaine, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Spr, above 21, her parents dead & no guardn; alleged by Wm Potter, of St Sepulchre's, Cit. & Grocer; at St Sepulchre's, St Lawrence, Old Jury, or Christ Church, Lond., or St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

May 26 Richard Mytton [so signed, but called "Edward Mytten" in the entry], of St Mary Aldermanbury, Lond., Cit. & Haberdasher, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Susanna Erle, of Charborow, Dorset, Spr, abt 28, at own disp.; at St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd.

May 26 Samson Prestlee (or Prestley), of High Wickham, Bucks, Chyrurgeon, Bachr, abt 27, & Mary Eldridge, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Giles afsd, or St Mary Le Bone, Midd.

May 27 John Luther, of Stapleford-Tawney, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Jane Luther, of Kelvedon in sd co., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Richard Luther, of the same, Esqr; at Kelvedon.

1687

May 27 William Chater, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Anne Stovolld, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father Richard Stovolld; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

May 27 Edward Gamball, of Hendon, Midd., Butcher, Bachr, abt 30, & Deborah Wilton, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her mother; at St Clement's Danes.

May 28 Samuel Proctor, of St Stephen, Walbrooke, Lond., Grocer, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Flavell, of the same, Spr, with consent of her father; at St Stephen's afsd.

May 28 Edmund Boddicott, of St Michaell, Queenhithe, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 30, & Bridgett Grew, of the same, Spr, above 21, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Michaell afsd.

May 28 Henry Best, of Crediton, co. Devon, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mary Yonge, of Colbrook in sd co., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by John Guy, of Lond., Bookseller; at St Pethrox in the City of Exeter.

May 28 Richard Lancaster, of St Martin's, Lond., Watchmaker, Bachr, above 23, & Elizabeth Free, of the same, Spr, abt 25, with consent of her parents; alleged by Wm Bingham, of St Martin's, Vintry, Lond., Gent.; at St Martin's, Ludgate, or [*blank*].

May 28 Robert Marting, of St Margarett's, Westmr, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Marsh, of the same, Spr, aged 22, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Wm Finch, of the same, Hackney Coachman; at St Margarett's, Westmr, or [*blank*].

May 30 James Peltier, of St Anne, Westmr, Esqr, Bachr, abt 37, & Mrs Jane Bonenfant, of Charles Street, Midd., Spr, above 35, at own disp.; at Kensington, or St Margaret's, Westmr, Midd.

May 31 Thomas Blagrave, of Isleworth, Midd., Esqr, Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Hannah Taylor, of St Benedict Grace Church, Lond., Wid., abt 36; at St Benedict afsd.

May 31 Robert Hearne, of Camberwell, Surrey, Gent., Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Boswell, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; alleged by John Foxcraft, of the sd par., Victualler; at Camberwell.

May 31 John Heinsman, of Horsett, co. Essex, Yeoman, Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Hulk, of Aveling in sd co., Wid., abt 23; alleged by Humfrey Henchman, of Horsett, Clerk; at Horsett afsd.

May 31 Thomas Andrews, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Sarah Frost, of St Stephen, Colman Strt, Lond., Spr, abt 27, with consent of her mother Sarah Frost, Wid.; at St Sepulchre's or the Royal Chapel in the Tower of Lond.

May 31 Thomas Brat, of Lambeth, Surrey, Lighterman, Bachr, abt 26, & Catherine Sherlock, of Wandsworth, Surrey, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., Wandsworth, or St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey.

June 1 William Abbott, of St Michaell, City of Gloucester, Chyrurgeon, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Bridgett Brereton, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother Mrs Hesther Brereton, of the sd City, Wid.; at Whaddon near Gloucester.

June 3 William Shevine, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., 21 & upwds, & Margarett Kerby, of the same, Serving Maid, Spr, abt 21, at own disp.; at St Mary Le Bone, Midd.

June 3 Samuell Pomfrett, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., Joyner, Widr, abt 44, & Mrs Catherine Markham, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Wid., abt 44; at Marybone, Midd. [Not signed nor attested, and apparently cancelled.]

June 3 Richard Liversedge, of Dewsbury, co. York, Yeoman, Widr, abt 35, & Lidia Oldroyd, of the same, Spr, abt 27, with consent of her father; at St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., or [*blank*].

1687

June 3 John Elston, of Chawley, co. Devon, Gent., Bach^{r}, above 21, & Mary Cockrem, of St Paul's, Exeter, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of their fathers Francis Elston & Tavener Cockrem; alleged by Francis Chappell, of Lyon's Inn, Midd., Gent.; at St Paul's, Exeter, or Chawley.

June 3 John Butler, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Grocer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (with consent of his mother, his father having been in America these four years past), & Elizabeth Bruton, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Wm Bruton, of Hodsdon, Herts, Gent.; at St Gyles in the Fields, S^{t} [? James], Clerkenwell, Midd., or Lambeth, Surrey. [Entry cancelled, and marked "Vacat" in margin.]

June 3 Robert Spick, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., White Leather Dresser, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mary Crook, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 27, at own disp.; at St Giles afs^{d}.

June 3 John Turvile, of All Hallowes the Great, Lond., Cooper, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Elizabeth Woodroffe, of St John Baptist, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her father Wm Woodroffe; at the Chapel of Gray's Inn, Midd., or St Giles, Cripplegate, or St Antholin's, Lond.

June 3 Henry Mould, of Haydon, Essex, Husbandman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 31, & Margarett Evans, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Bottolph, Aldersgate, Lond.

June 4 Robert Moore, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, Blacksmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Anne Merrick, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 24, at own disp.; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

June 4 John Woodhouse, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Catherine Goddard, of St Mary Hill, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her uncle John Teame, her parents dead; at Walton on Thames, Surrey.

June 4 Storer Bythwood, of Esfeild, Sussex, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Elizabeth Baldy, of East Deane in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 35; at St Saviour's or St George's, Southwark, Surrey.

June 4 Richard Tull, of St Mary le Savoy, Midd., Joyner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Hannah Robinson, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 19, with consent of her father Henry Robinson; at St Martin's afs^{d}.

June 4 Joseph Brandon, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Dyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Anne Hemmings, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 25, at own disp.; at St Giles afs^{d}.

June 6 John Haydon, of Croydon, Surrey, Collarmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Sarah Sanby, of Stretham, Surrey, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother; alleged by Wm Haydon [signed "Haden"], of Croydon, Collarmaker; at Stretham.

June 6 Henry Longhust, of Stepney, Midd., Sawyer, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 38, & Elizabeth Man, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, with consent of her mother Thomazin Man, her father dead; at Stepney or Poplar, Midd.

June 6 John Sanney, of Finchley, Midd., Yeoman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Anne Clewen, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father; alleged by Henry Nelson, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Victualler; at Finchley.

June 6 Richard Jones, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Mrs Sarah Hale, of St Trinity in ye Minories, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Trinity afs^{d}.

June 6 Robert Freind (or Frend), of Lambeth, Surrey, Waterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Dorothy Turner, of St Margaret's, Westm^{r}, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at . . . .

June 6 John Goulding, of Wickham St Paul, Essex, Saymaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Mrs Judith Clarke, of Sudbury, co. Suff., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her uncle James Cole, of the same, Saymaker, her guardian; at Wickham St Paul or Sudbury.

1687

June 6 Mr William Chambers, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Bachr, abt 27, & Anne Parke, of St Mary le Savoy, Midd., Spr, above 21, at own disp.; at St Martin's in the Fields.

June 7 Edmund Waite, of Dancey, co. Wilts, Bachr, abt 30, & Elizabeth Browne, of Somerford Magna, Wilts, Wid., abt 25; alleged by John Palmer, of Barton, co. Oxford, Gent.; at Seagre, co. Wilts, or [*blank*].

June 7 Edward Leigh, of St Bartholomew the Great, Lond., Esq., Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Jane Allington, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother the Lady Jane Adams & the Lord Mayor & Court of Aldermen; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

June 7 Edward Baber, of Chew Magna, co. Som., Esq., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Florence Bourne, of Upton in sd co., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at St Clemt Danes, Midd., or St Benedict, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

June 7 John Lateward, of Allhallows Barking, Lond., Haberdasher, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Jane Beach, of Fanchurch Strt, Lond., Wid., abt 44; at St George's, Southwark, or St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey.

June 7 Charles Burdett, of St Peter Poore, Lond., Stationer, Widr, abt 32, & Mrs Mary Bennett, of St Hellen's, Lond., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Hellen's.

June 7 Charles Gardner, of St Peter Poore, Lond., Plaisterer, Bachr, abt 21, (with his mother's consent), & Sarah Burdett, of the same, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; at St Peter's Poore.

June 7 William Stafford, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Cooper, Widr, abt 37, & Mary Harvey, of St Andrew's, Blackfryers, Lond., Wid., abt 40; at Allhallows the Wall, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 8 William Streat, of Tooting, Surrey, Gardener, Bachr, abt 25, & Sarah Arrow, of Ewell, Surrey, Spr, abt 22, da. of John Arrow, of Asted in sd co., Husbandman, who alleges; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

June 8 Joseph Gascoigne, Vicar of Enfield, Midd., Bachr, abt 44, & Mrs Anne Theobald, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; at St Mildred, Bread Street, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 8 William Walker, of St Andrew, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Elianor Playford, of St Buttolph, Aldersgate, Lond., Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Edwd Anery, of Christ Church, Lond., Glazier; at Christ Church.

June 8 George Marwood, of Busby, co. York, Esq., Bachr, abt 22, son of Sir Henry Marwood, of Busby, Bart, who alleges, & Mrs Constance Spencer, of Yarrington, co. Oxon, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd.

June 8 James Tompson, of St James, Westmr, Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Elizabeth Hall, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at Marybone, Midd.

June 8 William Henden, of Biddenden, Kent, Esq., Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Catherine Toke, of Great Chart in sd co., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Sir Nicholas Toke, Knt; alleged by William Haward, of Godstone, Surrey, Esq.; at Chart Magna afsd.

June 8 John Siday, of Beauchamp Rooding, Essex, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Mary Peach, of High Ongar, Essex, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Mary Peach, Wid.; at St Mary Athill, Lond.

June 9 Stephen Rose, of St Bride's, Lond., Dyer, Widr, abt 35, & Jane Short, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her guardian, her parents dead; at Kensington, Midd.

June 9 Thomas Cliffe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 43, & Ellen Charnock, of the same, Wid., abt 51; at Aldgate or [*blank*], Lond.

1687

June 9 Sir Fleetwood Dormer, of Arle-Court, co. Glouc., Kn^{t}, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 50, & Mrs Mary Eyre, of Neston, Wilts, Wid., above 50; at Cosham, Wilts. [See also under April 17, 1685.]

June 9 John Michell, of Warnham, Sussex, Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 40, & Mrs Mary Shelley, of Thakeham in s^{d} co., Wid., ab^{t} 40; at Thakeham.

June 9 Peter Matthews, of St Alban's, Wood Str., Lond., Refiner, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Elizabeth Martinscroft, of Threadneedle Street, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Christopher's near ye Stocks, Lond.

June 11 Richard Foster, of Chelmsford, Essex, Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 24, & Mrs Mary Foster, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 26; alleged by Mary Solman, of St Andrew, Holb., Lond.; at High Ongar, co. Essex.

June 11 John Ridley, of St Mary Le Savoy, Midd., Gunsmith, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Elizabeth Noble, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Saml Yates, of the same, Victualler; at St Sepulchre's, Lond., or [*blank*].

June 11 Thomas Wilkinson, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Chamberlain, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Isabell Guile, of St Lawrence, Milk Street, Lond., Maiden, ab^{t} 29; at St Michaell's, Cornhill, Lond.

June 11 John Masters, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Writing Master, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21, & Katherine Sibrey, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of their mothers, their fathers being dead; at St Andrew's, Holborn.

June 11 George Coates, of St Martin's, Ludgate, Lond., Gent., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 25, & Ester Billingsley, of All Hallows Barking, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 30; at St Clement's Danes, Midd.

June 13 Charles Taylor, of St Dunstan's in the East, Lond., Grocer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Deborah Yelmore, of Cannon Street, Lond., Wid., ab^{t} 22; alleged by Benjamin Smith, of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond., Cit. & Turner; at St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond.

June 13 Francis Purefoy, of Caldicott, co. Warw., Esq., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Mrs Elizabeth Chamberlaine, of Redworth in s^{d} co., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 22, with consent of her father Nich^{s} Chamberlaine, Clerk; at Exall or Stythell, co. Warw.

June 13 Richard Baseley, of St Bride's, Lond., Carver, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 26, & Charity Herne, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 26, at own disp.; at St Mary Le Savoy, Midd.

June 13 Richard Hodsdon, of Edmondton, Midd., Husbandman, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 35, & Mary Jordan, of Foster Lane, Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; at St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond.

June 13 Thomas Mackmillen, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 30, & Mrs Mary Ward, of the same, Wid., above 40; at St Dunstan's in the West, Lond.

June 13 Robert Linnell, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Tallow Chandler, Bach^{r}, aged 24 & upw^{ds}, & Katherine Leatherland, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; at St Giles afs^{d}.

June 14 Daniell Winterborne, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Painter Stainer, Wid^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Eizabeth Vere, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 20, with consent of her mother, her father dead; at Thames Ditton, Surrey.

June 14 Thomas Beverly, of Cliffe, co. Kent, Yeoman, Wid^{r}, above 40, & Mrs Jane Hart, of the same, Wid., ab^{t} 40; at St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

June 14 Thomas Finch, of Cashalton, Surrey, Gardener, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 22, & Elizabeth Church, of Datchett, Bucks, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 30, at own disp.; alleged by Edwd Dearle, of Datchett, Husbandman; at Datchett.

June 14 Sir Edward Windham, of St Decuman, co. Som., Bar^{t}, Bach^{r}, above 20 (with his mother's consent), & Mrs Catherine Levison Gower, of Trentham, co. Staff., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 17, with consent of her father; alleged by Richd Troyte, of St Decuman afs^{d}, Clerk; at St Paul, Covent

1687

Garden, or St James, Westmr, co. Midd., or St James Chapel, or St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond.

June 14 Thomas Michell, of Christ Church, Lond., Vintner, Bachr, above 21, & Judith Askew, of the same. [Entry unfinished. See below.]

June 15 John Johnson, of St Bartholomew's the Less, Lond., Horsler, Bachr, above 21, & Anne Jeffreys, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Wm Jeffreys; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

June 15 Richard Snagg, of St Edmund Le King, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Winton, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Wid., abt 30; at St Bride's, Lond.

June 15 Nicholas Amhurst, of Marden, Kent, Gent., Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Jane Simons, of the same, Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Allen, of Marden, Gent.; at St Saviour's, St Olave's, or St George's, Southwark, Surrey.

June 15 Thomas Michell, of Christ Church, Surrey, Vintner, Bachr, above 21, & Judith Askew, of the same, Spr, above 21, at own disp.; at Newington Butts, Surrey.

June 15 Daniel Tredcroft, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Chyrurgeon, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Biffin, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St George's, Southwark, Surrey.

June 15 Thomas Lambert, of the Close of Sarum, Wilts, Gent., Widr, abt 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Hill, of the same, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Knightsbridge, Midd.

June 15 John Godla, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Jane Lowen, of the same, Spr, abt 22, at own disp.; at Stepney, Bow, or Poplar, Midd., or Deptford, Kent.

June 16 Isaack Laughton, of Brampton, co. Northton, Clerk, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Moore, of Harborough, co. Leic., Spr, abt 22, with consent of her mother Mrs [*blank*] Moore, Wid.; alleged by Samuel Boheme, of St Gregory's, Lond., Gent.; at Harborough.

June 16 Cooper Orlebar, of Hinwicke, co. Bedf., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Elizabeth Powney, of Bray, co. Berks, Spr, abt 23, at own disp.; at Harlington, Midd.

June 16 John Dormer, of Ascot, co. Oxon, Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Catherine Spencer, of Yarnton in sd co., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Margaret Spencer, Wid.; at St Pancrace, Midd.

June 16 Charles Harison, of Lewes, Sussex, Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Catherine Faukner, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 16 Richard Pine, of Heavitree, Devon, Yeoman, abt 36, & Mary Buckett, of the same, Wid., abt 26; alleged by Richd Martyn, of Drs Comm., Lond., Gent.; at Heavitree.

June 16 John Moore, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Catherine Smith, of the same, Spr, abt 22, with consent of her father; at St Clement's Danes.

June 16 Francis Dye, of Croydon, Surrey, Apothecary, Bachr, abt 21, & Anne White, of the same, Spr, above 21, at own disp., her parents dead & no guardn; at St Giles in the Fields, Midd. [Entry cancelled.]

June 17 Robert Cole, of Haverhill, co. Suff., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Jane Foster, of Nassington, co. Northton, Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at Nassington.

June 17 John Bluett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Jane Fennell, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

June 17 William Welles, of Sunbury, Midd., Waterman, Widr, abt 43, & Joane Crockford, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, Spr, abt 32; at Dytton afsd.

June 18 William Nickols, of St Paul, Shaddwell, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 23,

1687

& Mrs Jane Parre, of the same, Spr, above 21, with consent of her mother; at St Paul's, Shaddwell.

June 18 William Murford, of St Michaell, Cornhill, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Joyce Carter, of St Peter's, Cornhill, Lond., 21 & upwds, with consent of her uncle Thos Dalton, of the same; at St Peter's, Cornhill.

June 18 Henry Glover, of [*blank*], co. Staff., Esq., Widr, abt 60, & Mrs Abigail Albyn, of Fulham, Midd., Spr, abt 26, at own disp.; alleged by Peter Barrett, of Drs Commons, Lond., Gent.; at Fulham.

June 18 John Herring, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 26, & Mrs Mary Wake, of St Mildred, Poultry, Spr, abt 23, with consent of her father Wm Wake; at St Andrew's, Holb., or [*blank*].

June 18 John Eyre, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd., Esqr, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Mary Williams, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her father; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 18 John Bayley, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Vintner, Widr, abt 32, & Lettice Mason, of St Christopher Le Stocks, Wid., abt 31; at St Mary Hill, Lond.

June 20 John Haddon, of St Giles, Cripplegate, Lond., Farrier, Bachr, abt 24, & Sara George, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Serving Maid, Spr, abt 21, with consent of her sister; alleged by Thos Hatton, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Comb-maker; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

June 20 Benjamin Hickman, of Chipping Wycombe, Bucks, Ironmonger, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Martha Rutt, of the same, Spr, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Anne & Agnes, Aldersgate, Lond.

June 20 Marmaduke Norcliffe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Jane Evans, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Wid., abt 30; at St Mildred's, Bread Street, Lond., St James, Clerkenwell, or Uxbridge, Midd.

June 20 Mark Anthony Caillon, of St Anne, Westmr, Gent., Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Martha Poitevin, of St James, Westmr, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at the French Chapel of the Savoy or the Greeks' Church, Midd.

June 20 John Hobbard, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Joyner, Bachr, abt 25, & Anne Tutman, of the same, Spr, above 21, with consent of her father; at St Clement's Danes.

June 20 Richard Burton, of St Olave's, Silver Street, Lond., Weaver, Bachr, abt 26, & Cassandra Scarrow, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp.; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, Lond.

June 21 Charles Prasson (or Presson), of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Coachman, Bachr, abt 26, & Margery Biggs, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at St Giles afsd, or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 21 Joseph Mead, of Battersea, Surrey, Distiller, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Dorothy Atkins, of St Dyonis Backchurch, Lond., Spr, abt 21, at own disp., her parents dead; alleged by Robert Stucke, of All Hallows, Lumbard Street, Lond., Scrivener; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 21 Benjamin Greene, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Brewer, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Elizabeth Streete, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 19, with consent of her mother; at the Par. Church or the New Chapel of Westminster.

June 21 Henry Cole, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Dyer, Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Elizabeth Powell, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at Fulham, Tottenham High Cross, or Gray's Inn Chapel, co. Midd.

June 22 Peter Godson, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, Taylor, Bachr, abt 30, & Mrs Elizabeth Rooks, of the same, Spr, at own disp.; at St Bartholomew's afsd.

June 22 Samuell Aaron, of St Alban, Wood Street, Lond., Weaver, Bachr, abt

1687

21, & Mrs Sarah Busby, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Magnus the Martyr or All Hallows Barking, Lond.

June 22 Thomas Lathwell, of St Antholin's, Lond., Scrivener, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Waldo, of Harrow on the Hill, Midd., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; at Harrow afsd.

June 22 William Trench, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Gent., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Martha Burdett, of St Andr., Holborn, Lond., abt 24, Spr, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Johnson, of St Bride's, Lond., Gent.; at St James in ye Fields or the Temple Chapel.

June 22 William Higgins, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Turner, Widr, abt 35, & Mrs Joane Thatcher, of the same, Spr, abt 16, with consent of her father Edwd Thatcher; at St Mary Somersett or St Nicholas Cole Abby, Lond.

June 22 William Browne, of St Bottolph's, Aldersgate, Lond., Dyer, Widr, abt 31, & Mary Buttler, of St Magnus ye Martyr, Lond., Spr, abt 35, at own disp.; at All Hallows in ye Wall, Lond.

June 22 John Ward, of St Faith's, Lond., Upholder, Bachr, abt 28, & Mrs Susan Wake, of St Mildred, Poultry, Lond., Spr, abt 19, with consent of her father Sr William Wake; at St Mildred, Poultry, or [*blank*].

June 22 John Manering, of St James in ye Fields, Midd., Cook, Bachr, abt 25, & Mary Deane, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of Richd Deane her brother; at St James, Duke's Place.

June 22 Thomas Blackbourne, of Croydon, Surrey, Gent., Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Mary Downing, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; alleged by Robt Osborne; at Croydon.

June 23 Francis Ackles, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bachr, abt 28, & Jane Batty, of the same, Spr, abt 32; at St Martin's afsd.

June 23 George Northover, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., Bookbinder, Bachr, abt 24, & Eliz. Wells, of the same, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her mother; at Gray's Inn Chapel, Midd.

June 23 Charles Moore, of St Anne's, Westminster, Midd., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Ollaby, of the same, Wid., abt 30; at St Mary, Newington Butts, Surrey, or [*blank*].

June 25 John Back, of St Magnus the Martyr, Lond., Bookseller, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Anne Mootham, of St Nicholas, Colchester, Essex, Spr, abt 28; at own disp.; at St Thomas, Southwark, Surrey.

June 25 Peter Taffeny, of St Gyles, Cripplegate, Lond., Surgeon, Bachr, abt 25, & Ann Turpin, of St James, Westminster, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her father; alleged by John Petrij, of St James afsd, Gent.; in the French Church of the Savoy.

June 25 John Webb, of Strode, co. Glouc., Clothier, Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Elizabeth Clutterbuck, of the same, Wid., abt 50; at Strode.

June 25 Solomon Andrews, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Mariner, Widr, abt 40, & Mrs Elizabeth Saunders, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at Camberwell, Surrey.

June 25 Wilfrid Tolson, of St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 22, & Margarett Weston, of Isleworth, Midd., Spr, abt 27, at own disp.; at St Michaell, Queenhith, Lond.

June 25 Benjamin West, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Tinplate-worker, Bachr, abt 23, & Mrs Sarah Veer, of Latton Bussard, co. Bed., Spr, abt 20, with consent of her parents; at Latton Bussard or [*blank*].

June 25 William Burridge, of Bushy, Herts, Husbandman, Bachr, abt 35, & Rebeccah Sheppard, of the same, Spr, abt 40, at own disp.; alleged by Henry Shepard, of St Clemts Danes, Midd., Victualler; at St Clement's Danes.

June 25 William Doby, of Battersea, Surrey, Baker, Widr, abt 50, & Mrs Hester Webbline, of the same, Wid., abt 40; at Battersea afsd, or St Martin's Outwich, Lond.

1687

June 25 George Marham, of St Sepulchre's, Lond., Chyrurgeon, Bachr, abt 32, & Mrs Elizabeth Williams, of the same, Spr, abt 25, at own disp; at Gray's Inn Chapel.

June 26 David Ellott, of St Clement's Danes, Midd., Taylor, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Abigaell Wicherly, of St Margt, Westmr, Spr, abt 29, at own disp.; at Westminster.

June 27 Ralph Hedley, of St Olave's, Southwark, Surrey, Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Elizabeth Perkins, of the same, Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Mr Thos Perkins, Mariner; at St George's, Southwark.

June 27 Peter Maryon, of Penryn, co. Devon, Goldsmith, Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Jane Palmer, of the same, Wid.; alleged by Charles Moreau, of St Anne, Westmr, Gent.; at Perrin (or Penryn) afsd.

June 27 Richard Killick, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., Gent., Bachr, abt 23, & Anne Barrett, of the same, Spr, abt 30, at own disp.; at Islington, Midd.

June 27 Rowland Crisp, of Stepney, Midd., Mariner, Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary Harvey, of the same, Spr, above 21, with consent of her mother; at Stepney.

June 27 William Grove, of St Dunstan's in the West, Barber-Chyrurgeon, Bachr, abt 27, & Mrs Elizabeth Harris, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., Spr, abt 18, with consent of her father Mr Edwd Harris; at St Sepulchre's, Lond.

June 27 Charles Godolphin, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Esq., Bachr, abt 35, & Mrs Elizabeth Godolphin, of the same, Spr, abt 24, at own disp.; at St Martin's afsd.

June 27 Thomas Clifford, of Reddrith, Surrey, Grocer, Widr, abt 56, & Martha Rogers, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, Wid., abt 36; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond., or [*blank*].

June 28 Sampson Beard, of St Swithin's, Lond., Haberdasher, Bachr, abt 24, & Mrs Susanna Banbridge, Spr, abt 17, with consent of her mother Mrs Susanna Crosse (wife of Thos Crosse), of St Bottolph's, Algate, Lond.; at Barking.

June 28 Samuel Ellar, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Gent., Widr, abt 28, & Frances Sager, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Midd., Wid., abt 37; at St Bride's, Lond.

June 29 Jacob Philipe de Becheuel de la Motte, of St Anne in ye Fields, Midd., Esq., Bachr, abt 25, & Mrs Mary de There, of the same, Spr, abt 20, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Mary Magd., Old Fish Str., Lond.

June 29 Robert Vpp, of St Michael, Queenehith, Lond., Glass-seller, Bachr, above 21, & Mrs Mary Child, of Stepney, Midd., Spr, abt 17, with consent of her father Mr John Child; at Stepney.

June 29 Christian Holl (or Hall), of Christ Church, London, Chaser, Bachr, abt 27, & Elizabeth Sharpe, of St Anne & Agnes, Lond., Spr, aged 23, at own disp., her parents dead; at St Anne & Agnes afsd.

June 29 John Cowper, of St Michaell, Cornehill, Lond., Cit. & Merct Taylor, Bachr, abt 29, & Mrs Margarett Chapman, of Chertsey, Surrey, Spr, abt 20, with consent of her guardian, her parents dead; at All Hallows the Great, Lond.

June 29 Charles Nedham, of St Clemt Danes, Midd., Apothecary, Bachr, abt 25, & Martha Gregory, of St Bartholomew near the Exchange, Lond., Spr, abt 21, with consent of her brother, her parents dead; at St Barthw afsd, St Mathew, Friday Street, Lond., or St Clemt Danes.

June 30 Gregory Wescombe, of Great St Ellen's, Lond., Merct, Bachr, abt 22, & Elizabeth Waith, of St Margaret's, Westmr, Spr, abt 25; alleged by Samuel Alston, of Elton, co. Kent, Esq.; at St Bennett's, Paul's Wharf, or St Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, Lond.

June 30 James Killack, of Hatfield, Herts, Widr, abt 30, & Susan Miller, of the

1687

same, Sp^{r}, above 24, at own disp.; alleged by Wm Hall, of St Andrew's, Holborn, Lond., Stationer; at Hatfield or North Mims, Herts.

June 30 Joell Corbett, of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 23, & Mary Stone, of St Bride's. Lond., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 18, with consent of her mother; at St James, Clerkenwell, Midd., or St Mary Magd., Old Fish Street, or St Bride's, Lond.

June 30 James Meade, of Christ Church, Surrey, Waterman, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 21 (with consent of his father), & Frances Palmer, of the same, Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 23, at own disp.; alleged by Daniell Wight, of the s^{d} par., Distiller; at Christ Church.

June 30 William Browen (or Browne), of St Martin's in the Fields, Midd., Coachmaker, Bach^{r}, ab^{t} 28, & Hannah Walford, of St James in the Fields, Midd., Sp^{r}, ab^{t} 21, with consent of her father Samuel Walford; at St Martin's afs^{d} or [*blank*].

INDEX.

A

Aaron, Samuell, 299; Sarah, 300.
Abbot, Edward, 151; Elizabeth, 151, 287; Hannah, 41; William, 41.
Abbott, Bridgett, 294; Hannah, 244; John, 244; Mary, 196; Thomas, 196; William, 294.
Abdey, Anne, 34.
Abdy, Elizabeth, 148.
Abel, Elizabeth, 241.
Ablin, Mary, 119.
Abraham, John, 250; Sarah, 250.
Achmouty, George, 45; Hellen, 45.
Ackles, Frances, 300; Jane, 300.
A'Court, Christian, 181; Elizabeth, 228; John, 228.
Acres, Martha, 262.
Acrod, Phebe, 124.
Acton, Elizabeth, 253; John, 253; Mary, 238; Susanne, 117; William, 238.
Adams, Abigail, 160; Ann, 241; Bridget, 160; Elizabeth, 50; Jane, 4, 125, 198; John, 214, 235; Mary, 21, 134, 235; Penelope, 214; Sarah, 144; Thomas, 160, 198; William, 4.
Addenbrooke, Anne, 13.
Adderley, Ann, 132; Charles, 194; Felicia, 194; Jerniniah, 92.
Addison, Lydia, 213.
A'Deane, Alice, 218.
Adison, Mary, 204; Thomas, 204.
Adkins, Anne, 73; Elizabeth, 46; Thomas, 73.
Adney, Lydia, 276.
Adourne, Adrian, 206; Mary Lonise, 206.
Adrian, Martha, 103.
Adshad, Ann, 288; Joseph, 288.
Aikeroyd, Faith, 278.
Ainge, Elizabeth, 34, 182; Mary, 161; Oliver, 161.
Akehurst, Elizabeth, 208.
Albyn, Abigail, 299; Benjamin, 270; Margaret, 270.
Alchorne, Elizabeth, 277; Thomas, 277.
Alcock, Susan, 66.
Alcocks, Ann, 265; John, 265.
Alden, Sarah, 176.
Alder, Barbara, 67; Joseph, 81; Margaret, 81; Peter, 67.
Aldersey, Abraham, 243; John, 48; Judith, 243; Mary, 14; Susanna, 48; William, 14.
Alderson, Catharine, 22; Thomas, 22.
Aldred, Ann, 266; Elizabeth, 163; Michael, 266; Susanna, 287.
Aldridge, Ann, 14, 219; Catharine, 255; Giles, 11; John, 219; Mary, 11, 290; Ruth, 113; William, 290.
Aldwin, Ann, 6; John, 6.
Aldworth, James, 211; Mary, 22, 211.
Alen, Sarah, 73.
Alexander, Elizabeth, 49; Frances, 205.
Alie, Lucy, 133.
Alington, Jane, 4.
Allabone, Mary, 263.
Allanson, Dorothy, 180; George, 180.
Allcocke, Ann, 35.
Alleman, Elizabeth, 36; John, 36.
Allen, Amy, 2; Ann, 19, 97, 115, 120, 153; Charles, 77; Elizabeth, 9, 88, 123, 163; Grace, 6; James, 2, 43; John, 70, 78; Judith, 77; Mary, 43, 70, 78, 99, 200, 230, 261; Sarah, 50, 106, 183, 259, 281; Susanna, 170; Thomas, 123, 200.
Allestree, Elizabeth, 173.
Allestrey, Jane, 73; —, 73.
Alleyn, Elizabeth, 40.
Allin, Elizabeth, 100; George, 158; Mary, 9; Susanne, 158; Thomas, 100.
Allington, Jane, 295.
Allis, John, 222; Mary, 222.
Allphrey, Elizabeth, 254.
Allport, Benjamin, 214; Dorothy, 214.
Allum, Alice, 31.
Allwright, Elizabeth, 222.
Alsop, Frances, 181; Marmaduke, 181.
Alsope, Ellinor, 215; Ralph, 215.
Alsopp, Anne, 285; Catharine, 39.
Alvis, Jane, 63; William, 63.
Ambrose, Dorothy, 82.
Ames, Edward, 265; Elizabeth, 38, 265; Mary, 264, 279; Samuel, 264; Thomas, 38.
Amherst, Margaret, 262.
Amhurst, Catharine, 47; Jane, 298; Nicholas, 298.
Amory, Anne, 160; Richard, 160.
Anderson, Ann, 143, 153, 157; Edward, 170, 196; Elizabeth, 170, 262, 281; John, 262; Mary, 177; Robert, 177; Roger, 153; Sarah, 153, 196.
Anderton, Ann, 50; Charles, 91; Elizabeth, 91.
Andrew, Anne, 19, 61; Elizabeth, 67, 228; John, 134; Mary, 134; William, 18, 60.
Andrewes, Adam, 7; Ann, 82, 187; Elizabeth, 243; Ellenor, 40; Herodia, 168; John, 40; Judith, 7; Margaret, 57; Ruth, 235; Sarah, 251; Simon, 243; Thomas, 168.
Andrews, Ann, 70; Catharine, 103; Elizabeth, 47, 120, 167, 300; Grace, 207; Joane, 131; John, 47, 71, 130, 131; Oliver, 120, 146; Richard, 103; Sarah, 120, 130, 294; Solomon, 300; Susan, 71; Susanna, 146; Thomas, 70, 294.
Ange, Judith, 155.
Angell, Eliana, 11; Elizabeth, 291; Robert, 291; Thomas, 11.
Anger, Martha, 7; William, 7.
Angwish, Elizabeth, 100.
Annis, Catherine, 221.
Annison, Judith, 291.
Annyson, James, 12; Judith, 12.

Anscomb, Patience, 119.
Ansell, Abraham, 187; Elizabeth, 187; Mary, 102; Richard, 102.
Anselme, Mary, 3.
Antelby, Mary, 58.
Anthony, Bartholomew, 119; Elizabeth, 119.
Antrobus, Anna, 82; Henry, 82.
Applebie, Dorothy, 193; Francis, 193.
Appleford, Elizabeth, 134.
Appleton, Catharine, 33.
Appletree, Maryo, 153.
Appleyard, Elizabeth, 96.
Apps, Elizabeth, 212.
Apsley, John, 19; Judith, 19.
Arandall, Ann, 238.
Arbuckell, Mary, 42; Robert, 42.
Archer, Ann, 223, 237; Bridget, 119; John, 8, 119; Judith, 8; Martha, 233; Mary, 144.
Argo, Alice, 78.
Argwell, Abraham, 35; Ann, 35.
Aris, Elizabeth, 235.
Arliblare, Edward, 101; Jane, 101.
Armestrong, Dorothy, 268; John, 268; Sarah, 228; William, 228.
Armiger, Gabriell, 45; Mary, 45.
Arms, Sarah, 122.
Armstrong, Mary, 290.
Arndell, Mary, 66.
Arnold, Amy, 258; Anne, 65, 70, 80; Catherine, 206; Elizabeth, 246; Isabella, 176; Joanna, 41; Job, 70; Magdalen, 172; Mary, 142; Melchisedek, 65; Ralph, 41; Thomas, 80, 172, 206, 246.
Arnoll, Mary, 103.
Arnoux, Jane, 176; Peter, 176.
Aron, Christopher, 245; Penelope, 245.
Arrow, Sarah, 296.
Arrowsmith, Elizabeth, 168; Samuel, 168.
Arthur, Ann, 123; Elizabeth, 15.
Arundell, Susanna, 257, 290.
Asby, Ambrose, 227; Ann, 227.
Aschough, Catharine, 239.
Asgill, Ann, 146; Benjamin, 146.
Ash, Margaret, 174.
Ashburner, Elizabeth, 256; George, 256.
Ashby, Mary, 177.
Ashenden, Mary, 216.
Ashfield, Mary, 115.
Ashford, John, 102; Susan, 102.
Ashton, Amy, 2; Dorothy, 261; Elizabeth, 28, 88; Hannah, 127; John, 220; Mary, 117, 220; Peter, 127; Philip, 117; William, 261.
Ashwell, Mary, 129.
Askew, Judith, 298.
Aspenall, Elizabeth, 193.
Asping, Margaret, 195.
Aspley, Judith, 64.
Asplin, Elizabeth, 47; Samuel, 256; Sarah, 256; Thomas, 47.
Asser, Frances, 134.
Asten, Elizabeth, 133; Joseph, 133.
Astley, Abraham, 31; Charles, 221; Hannah, 31; Utricia, 221.
Aston, Bridget, 223; Mary, 11.
Atherton, Elizabeth, 86; Humphrey, 262; Mary, 263; William, 86.
Athill, Mary, 239.
Atkins, Adron, 116; Dorothy, 299; Elizabeth, 98; Esther, 6; Mary, 116, 260; Richard, 98; Thomas, 260; William, 6.
Atkinson, Catharine, 275; Elizabeth, 119; Henry, 148; James, 231; Jane, 149; John, 167; Joshua, 119; Judith, 291; Mary, 131, 167; Rebecca, 100; Richard, 291; Sarah, 231.
Attford, Jane, 116; John, 116.
Attwood, Abell, 249; Ann, 247; Elizabeth, 271; Mary, 249.
Atwill, Mary, 261; William, 261.
Atwood, Mary, 96; Samuel, 96.
Aucher, Anthony, 74; Elizabeth, 75; Hesther, 171.
Aungier, Susanna, 143; William, 143.
Austen, John, 110; Mary, 110.
Austin, Ann, 9, 170; Elizabeth, 23; Jane, 11, 38; John, 85, 116; Rachel, 85; Richard, 38; Susanna, 116.
Avery, Ann, 63; Elizabeth, 178; Frances, 154; Phillippa, 188.
Avey, Catharine, 196.
Avrest, Elizabeth, 229.
Avrgye, Diana, 26.
Awden, Sarah, 96.
Awdley, Elizabeth, 137; James, 137.
Awnsham, Anne, 82; Gedeon, 82.
Axstell, John, 249; Mary, 249.
Axtell, Elizabeth, 128.
Ayers, Ann, 214; Vincent, 214.
Ayloffe, Alice, 216; Barbara, 214.
Aylward, Elizabeth, 18.
Aylwin, Mary, 149, 283; Thomas, 149.
Aylworth, Deborah, 46; Elizabeth, 53, 111; Paul, 53; Samuel, 46; Thomas, 111.
Aylwyn, Abigail, 195.
Aynge, Sarah, 185.
Aynsworth, Elizabeth, 37; John, 37.
Ayres, Anne, 22, 90; Elizabeth, 77, 136; Thomas, 22.
Ayscogh, Elizabeth, 186.
Ayscoghe, Sir Edward, 206; Elizabeth, 114; Mary, 206.
Ayscough, Mary, 134; Pain, 172.
Aystropp, Grace, 259; John, 259.

B

Bab, Anna, 112.
Baber, Edward, 295; Florence, 295; Margaret, 194; Sarah, 228; William, 194.
Babham, Dorothy, 179.
Bach, John, 137; Sarah, 247; Susanna, 137.
Bache, Mary, 114; Sarah, 109; Thomas, 114.
Back, Ann, 300; John, 300; Mary, 235.
Backhouse, Frances, 282; Isaac, 32; Joane, 32; Mary, 239; Richard, 239.
Bacon, Ann, 34; Catharine, 7, 111; Dorothy, 60; Elizabeth, 50, 253; John, 253; Nicholas, 111; Sibill, 36.
Badcock, James, 33; Mary, 33.
Baddison, Elizabeth, 216.
Badger, Sarah, 253.
Badison, Mary, 244.
Baggeley, Hannah, 39.
Bagley, Mary, 46.
Bagnall, Sarah, 37.
Bagshaw, Edward, 66; Susan, 66.
Bagshawe, Prudence, 193.
Bailes, Susanna, 288.
Bailey, Catherine, 218; Mary, 173.
Baillehache, Anne, 65; Daniel, 65.
Baily, Ann, 230, 274; Elizabeth, 138, 199; Dorothy, 123; Lydia, 150; Samuel, 150; William, 230.
Baker, Alice, 44; Amy, 38; Ann, 116, 170, 179; Bridget, 264; Catherine, 20, 22, 192; Charles, 50; Dinah, 162; Elizabeth, 5, 36, 63, 221, 222, 242, 288; Faith, 192; Fibby, 18; Fridswith, 223; Jane, 227; John, 29, 63, 102, 133, 170, 178; Luke, 36; Margaret, 177, 253; Martha, 50, 133, 179; Matthew, 162; Michael, 223; Priscilla, 29; Richard, 176; Sarah, 176;

Susanna, 102, 229; Thomas, 44, 179; William, 192.
Bakewell, Elizabeth, 48; Nicholas, 48.
Balaam, Anthony, 175; Matilda, 175.
Balderston, Jacob, 55; Mary, 55.
Baldwin, Andrew, 163; Ann, 163, 244; Elizabeth, 224, 292, 295; Mary, 117, 254; Sarah, 147; Thomas, 224.
Baley, Elizabeth, 185; William, 185.
Ball, Dorothy, 117; Elizabeth, 258; George, 152; Grace, 11; Joseph, 288; Judith, 288; Mary, 137, 175; Martha, 152; Rachel, 90; Susanna, 141.
Ballam, Ellinor, 194; John, 194.
Balland, Ann, 259; Elizabeth, 191; Henry, 191; John, 264; Martha, 264.
Ballet, John, 188; Mary, 188.
Ballow, Mary, 186; Stephen, 186.
Ballydonne, Elizabeth Esther, 199.
Baltlet, Elizabeth, 62; William, 62.
Baly, Mary, 40; Thomas, 40.
Bamfurth, Elizabeth, 215.
Bampton, Samuel, 225; Sarah, 225.
Banaster, George, 243; Mary, 243.
Banbridge, Susanna, 301.
Banbury, Mary, 127; Thomas, 127.
Banckes, Ann, 207; Mary, 229; William, 229.
Bancroft, Diana, 36; John, 36.
Banister, Elizabeth, 188; Hannah, 77; John, 77, 188.
Bannaster, Edward, 250; Martha, 250.
Bannister, Mary, 181.
Bankes, Margaret, 115; Mary, 143; Richard, 115.
Banks, Johanna, 151.
Banson, Anne, 6; John, 6.
Bantam, Gaterwick, 243.
Banyard, John, 273; Margaret, 273.
Barber, Ann, 221, 241, 246; Catherine, 17; John, 221, 246; Judith, 226; Mary, 144, 269; Rebecca, 81; Robert, 241; Thomas, 107, 144; Winifride, 107.
Barbor, Sarah, 101.
Barcroft, Lucy, 49.
Bardin, Jacmine, 120; Peter, 120.
Barefoot, Joan, 16.
Barfoot, Ann, 256.
Bargrave, Hesther, 52.
Barham, Christopher, 34; Elizabeth, 34.
Barkas, Jane, 1; Mary, 148; William, 148.
Barker, Amy, 258; Elizabeth, 237; Frances, 111; Hester, 291; Isabella, 216; Joanna, 108; John, 258; Margaret, 109; Mary, 113, 130, 169; Robert, 109; Samuel, 27; Thomas, 130; Ursula, 27.
Barksdale, John, 20; Sarah, 20.
Barlaw, Ann, 250.
Barlee, Rebecca, 138.
Barling, Clement, 231; Mary, 231.
Barlow, Anne, 15, 223.
Barnard, Ann, 104, 117; Anthony, 273, 286; Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 2, 43, 273, 286; John, 233; Mary, 233.
Barnadiston, Elenor, 142.
Barnat, Agatius, 66; Elizabeth, 66.
Barnes, Catherine, 96; Dorothy, 180; Elizabeth, 75, 267; Henry, 180; Isabella, 287; James, 96, 267; Martha, 244; Martin, 195; Mary, 130, 131, 270; Nicholas, 130; Rebecca, 195; Richard, 91; Sarah, 91; Susanna, 59, 287; Thomas, 287; William, 131.
Barnett, Ann, 184, 208; Barbara, 37; John, 184; Mary, 275; Richard, 208; Sarah, 280.
Barnham, Elizabeth, 16, 220; Philadelphia, 104; Rebecca, 86; William, 86.
Barnsley, Elizabeth, 181; George, 84; Hannah, 84; Henry, 181.
Barnwell, Grace, 277.
Baron, Elizabeth, 158; John, 158.
Banadalle, Anne, 6.
Barrell, John, 177; Rose, 177.
Barrett, Abraham, 180; Alice, 236; Anne, 264, 301; Anthony, 239; Elizabeth, 126; Hannah, 184; Lawrence, 121; Margaret, 5, 180; Mary, 239; Nicholas, 5; Rebecca, 200; Robert, 264; Susan, 121; Thomas, 126.
Barrington, Elizabeth, 187, 245; Elliston, 95; Francis, 245; Robert, 187; Susanna, 95.
Barron, Martha, 38.
Barrow, Alice, 271; Ann, 233; Elizabeth, 119; John, 119; Margaret, 153.
Barsby, Mark, 268; Mary, 268.
Bartholomew, Ann, 272; John, 251; Sarah, 251.
Bartle, Ann, 200; John, 200.
Barrwell, Catherine, 137.
Barry, James, 3; Mary, 3.
Bartlett, Ann, 266; Jane, 36, 38; John, 266; Oliver, 38.
Bartley, Mary, 61.
Barton, Ann, 147; Elianor, 110; Margaret, 253; John, 215; Mary, 215; Owen, 110; Susanna, 116; Walter, 147; William, 253.
Bartor, Tabitha, 252; Thomas, 252.
Bartram, John, 165; Mary, 165.
Bartrop, Elizabeth, 203.
Barwell, Robert, 9; Sarah, 9.
Barwick, Ellenor, 40.
Baseley, Charity, 297; Elizabeth, 156; Richard, 297; Thomas, 156.
Basire, John, 185; Margaret, 185.
Baskerville, Frances, 114.
Bassett, Avis, 123; Mary, 114.
Bassill, Dorothy, 87.
Bastard, Gartrude, 7.
Batchelor, Mary, 201.
Bate, Daniel, 199; Sarah, 199.
Bateman, Daniel, 146; Jone, 146; Martha, 275; Mary, 45, 280; Sarah, 60.
Bates, Ann, 133; Elizabeth, 242; Joseph, 133; Mary, 147; Richard, 242; Timothy, 147.
Bather, Elizabeth, 146.
Bathon, Frances, 15.
Bathow, Ellinor, 288; Josias, 288.
Bathurst, Ann, 23, 225; Anthony, 283; Catharine, 33; Charles, 100; Margaret, 224; Mary, 100, 283; William, 23.
Batsford, Alice, 224.
Batt, Sarah, 133; Timothy, 133.
Battell, Martha, 281.
Battersby, Hester, 230; Mary, 168; Nicholas, 168, 230.
Batterton, Ann, 70.
Batty, Jane, 300.
Bangh, Martha, 18; Mary, 25.
Baullier, Ann, 269.
Baving, Elizabeth, 237; John, 237.
Bavington, Rebecca, 254.
Bawdewyne, Gartrude, 145.
Baxter, Ann, 198; Anna, 37; Elizabeth, 84; Frances, 80; Nicholas, 37; Rachell, 239; Robert, 239.
Bay, Phillis, 101.
Bayford, Elizabeth, 37; Mary, 179; William, 179.
Bayles, Charles Oneale, 262; Elizabeth, 113; Margaret, 262.
Bayley, Elizabeth, 25; Jane, 216; John, 299; Lettice, 299; Mary, 119; Sarah, 250; William, 216.
Baylies, Benjamin, 218; Mary, 218.

Bayliffe, Elizabeth, 47.
Baylis, Edward, 276; Elizabeth, 276.
Bayly, Alice, 197, 288; Damaris, 239; Daniel, 234; Edmund, 196; Elizabeth, 19, 112, 196; Ellianor, 88; Jane, 45, 260; Judith, 12; Mary, 273; Samuel, 260; Susanna, 234; Thomas, 88, 112; William, 19, 239.
Baynes, Ann, 206; Catherine, 39; Mary, 197; Thomas, 39, 197.
Baynham, Silvestra, 258; Thomas, 258.
Beach, Ann, 212; Jane, 295.
Beacham, Benjamin, 211; Elizabeth, 211.
Beaghan, Ann, 116; Edmond, 116.
Beake, Sarah, 137.
Beale, Anne, 54; Elizabeth, 54; Henry, 289; Juliana, 124; Mary, 264, 289; Sarah, 194; William, 54, 124.
Bearcroft, Elizabeth, 271; Thomas, 271.
Beard, John, 79; Sampson, 301; Susan, 79; Susanna, 301.
Bearne, Elizabeth, 256; Francis, 256.
Beates, Elizabeth, 85.
Beauchamp, Anne, 40, 283; Ephraim, 250; John, 216; Martha, 282; Mary, 250; Moses, 40; Sarah, 217.
Beauer, Anthony, 276; Sarah, 277.
Beauford, Charles, 258; Elizabeth, 258.
Beaufoy, Jacob, 261; Mary, 261.
Beaulieu, Anne, 281.
Beaumond, Lady Vere, 257.
Beaumont, Elizabeth, 125; John, 180; Mary, 180; Temperance, 152.
Bechar, Elinor, 8.
Becher, Arabella, 169.
Beck, Elizabeth, 125; John, 125; Mary, 50; Sarah, 280.
Becker, Elizabeth, 245.
Beckett, Elizabeth, 11, 156; Sarah, 285.
Beddow, Elizabeth Henrietta, 257.
Beddwell, Anne, 86, 220.
Bedel, Elizabeth, 168; John, 168.
Bedell, Dorothy, 214; Henry, 214.
Bedford, Anne, 84; Elizabeth, 145; Richard, 225; Sarah, 225, 284; William, 145.
Bedle, Mary, 102; Richard, 102.
Bedloe, Anne, 15; William, 15.
Bee, Frederick, 287; Margaret, 287.
Beedle, Hester, 184; Prudence, 41; Richard, 41.
Belamy, Ann, 131.
Belanger, Magdalen, 240.
Belchar, Hannah, 142.
Belcher, Catharine, 217; William, 217.
Belchier, John, 48; Patience, 48.
Bell, Elizabeth, 254; Guy, 254; Henry, 293; Margaret, 293; Martha, 279; William, 279.
Bellamy, Humphrey, 8; Mary, 8.
Bellchambers, John, 138; Rebecca, 138.
Bellers, Dionysia, 145; Simon, 145.
Bellinger, Amy, 92.
Bellingham, Mary, 61.
Belson, Anne, 94; Hanna, 31; William, 94.
Ben, Frances, 41; John, 41.
Benamy, Anne, 75.
Bend, Jane, 278; Peter, 278.
Bendy, Coling, 169; Sarah, 169.
Bendye, Catherine, 22; Nicholas, 22.
Beuge, Ann, 147.
Benger, Abigail, 87; Israel, 87; Mary, 32.
Benghey, Anne, 88.
Benmore, Barbara, 263; John, 263.
Bennett, Ann, 118; Anne, 21; Catharine, 182; Dorothy, 30; Elisha, 30; Elizabeth, 141; Frances, 138; John, 59, 141; Marble, 290; Margaret, 113; Mary, 296; Rebecca, 115; Samuel, 113, 115; Sarah, 59, 66.
Benning, Ambrose, 9; Mary, 9, 20.
Bennington, Elizabeth, 144.
Benoist, Catharine, 202; James, 83; John, 202.
Benskins, Sarah, 196; Thomas, 196.
Benson, Anne, 35, 110; Edward, 85; Frances, 140; George, 186; Mary, 85, 265; Oswald, 110; Sarah, 186; Susanne, 10; Thomas, 10; William, 265.
Bent, Ellenor, 273; Joseph, 207; Sarah, 207.
Bentham, Anne, 56; Bryan, 56; Deborah, 69.
Bentley, Elizabeth, 208; Mary, 95.
Benton, Ann, 288.
Benwell, Elizabeth, 13; Joseph, 13.
Berchett, Pierre, 242; Sarah, 242.
Berjew, Christopher, 233; Martha, 233.
Berkley, George, 134; Jane, 134.
Bernard, Magdalen, 150.
Berners, Elizabeth, 49; John, 49; Susanna, 166.
Berningham, Elizabeth, 131; Remigius, 131.
Berriman, John, 97; Mary, 97.
Berrington, Elizabeth, 140; Gooding, 140.
Berry, Anne, 17; Elizabeth, 125; Jane, 20; John, 47; Margaret, 47; Mary, 93, 112.
Berthezene, Jacques, 279; Jane, 279.
Bertie, Arabella, 174.
Bertin, Susanna, 257.
Bertles, John, 207; Susanna, 207.
Bertrand, Charlotte, 245; John, 245.
Besbeech, Mary, 244; Richard, 244.
Besnard, Mary, 142.
Best, Anne, 86; Catherine, 105; Cuthbert, 86; Elizabeth, 156, 269; Henry, 294; James, 272; Jane, 272; John, 19; Mary, 19, 125, 294; Walter, 269.
Betken, Elizabeth, 240.
Betteley, Jane, 202; William, 202.
Bettesworth, Sarah, 211; Thomas, 211.
Betts, Hannah, 214.
Betumen, James, 97; Margaret, 97.
Beveridge, David, 39; Margaret, 39.
Beverley, Byron, 164; Jane, 297; Penelope, 205; Thomas, 297.
Beversham, Elizabeth, 102.
Bew, Jane, 240; William, 240.
Bewe, George, 288; Hannah, 288.
Bewley, Sarah, 186.
Bex, Elizabeth, 67.
Beyne, Anne, 284.
Bibbie, Edmond, 141; Ellinor, 141.
Biber, Jane, 60.
Biby, Catherine, 145; Thomas, 145.
Bickerdike, Henry, 195; Mary, 195.
Bickers, Ellinor, 179.
Bickerstaffe, Elizabeth, 10.
Bickerton, Cordelia, 186; Elizabeth, 92.
Bickner, Mary, 273; William, 273.
Biddle, Edmond, 265; Edward, 278; Elizabeth, 279; Mary, 265.
Bidell, Charles, 60; Mary, 60.

Biddolph, Jane, 77.
Biddulph, Mary, 19.
Bidolph, Jane, 88; Simon, 88.
Biffin, Mary, 298.
Bigg, Ann, 172; Hannah, 3, 74; Henry, 26, 74; Huntley, 116; Jane, 26; Martha, 116; Mary, 172.
Biggerstaffe, Jane, 63.
Biggnis, Mary, 258.
Biggs, Elizabeth, 110; Hannah, 183; Margery, 299; Mary, 195.
Bignall, Ann, 217; Frances, 136; Mary, 260.
Bignold, Sarah, 291.
Bignoll, Anne, 282.
Bilcliffe, Mabella, 202.
Bill, Charles, 60; Elizabeth, 60.
Billing, Anne, 273; Christopher, 273.
Billingsley, Ellianor, 193; Ester, 297.
Bingham, Elizabeth, 141; Mary, 87; William, 87.
Bingley, Catherine, 247; William, 247.
Bingly, Sarah, 195.
Birch, Edward, 95; Judith, 245; Mary, 95, 253; Peter, 253.
Bird, Ann, 194; Anne, 89; Dorothy, 252; Edward, 89; Elizabeth, 267; Margaret, 149, 177; Mary, 158, 215; Rebecca, 164; Richard, 46, 267; Robert, 194; Sarah, 46, 106; William, 215.
Birdwhistle, Elizabeth, 53.
Birkhead, Elizabeth, 156, 172; Margaret, 245; Robert, 156.
Birks, Elizabeth, 254; Joseph, 254.
Birstall, Catherine, 97.
Birtles, Mary, 275; Thomas, 275.
Bisco, Mary, 246.
Biscoby, Mary, 13.
Biscoe, Edward, 260; Margaret, 260.
Bishop, Abigail, 119; Joane, 152; John, 152; Margaret, 249; Temperance, 123; Thomas, 119.
Bishopp, Mary, 269; Thomas, 269.
Bissett, Anne, 182.
Bixx, Rose, 158.
Black, George, 228; Mary, 228.
Blackaller, Sara, 147; William, 147.
Blackam, Elizabeth, 96; Richard, 96.
Blackborne, Dorothy, 285; Edward, 145; Hannah, 40; Margaret, 145.
Blackborow, John, 122; Martha, 122.
Blackborrow, Elizabeth, 76.
Blackbourne, Mary, 300; Thomas, 300.
Blackburne, Joshua, 111; Hanna, 26; Martha, 111.
Blacket, Margaret, 130.
Blackman, Elizabeth, 233, 257.
Blackmore, Abigail, 87; Hannah, 265; Robert, 31; Susanna, 31.
Blackstone, George, 137; Mary, 137.
Blackwell, Anne, 107, 151; Elizabeth, 98, 131; John, 273; Joshua, 151, 233, 273; Mary, 233, 273; Sarah, 65; Sidney, 65.
Blagg, Margaret, 108; William, 108.
Blagrave, Hannah, 129, 294; Thomas, 294.
Blake, Amy, 92; Ann, 23, 51, 52, 119, 290; Bridget, 280; Elizabeth, 3, 92, 221; Emanuell, 92; Isaac, 92; Mary, 153; Thomas, 280; William, 51, 52.
Blaker, Dorothy, 58.
Blanch, Mary, 211; William, 211.
Blanchard, Jane, 48; John, 48; Mary, 242.
Bland, Charles, 158; Ellenor, 273; Mary, 158; Thomas, 272.
Blare, Catherine, 22; Thomas, 22.
Blatch, Samuel, 33; Susan, 33.
Blathwayt, Mary, 257; William, 257.
Blayney, Anne, 4; Rebecca, 54; Robert, 54.
Bleake, Christian, 284.
Bleckle, Elizabeth, 38; Thomas, 38.
Bleiberg, Isaac, 191; Mary, 191.
Blennerhasset, Edward, 49; Mary, 49.
Blew, Sarah, 211.
Blighton, Margaret, 270.
Blinckarne, Elizabeth, 87.
Blinckingsope, Catherine, 185.
Bliss, Benjamin, 207; Grace, 207; Hannah, 141.
Blith, Margaret, 199.
Blithe, Elizabeth, 144; Francis, 144.
Blodwick, Sarah, 108.
Blofeld, Mary, 135.
Blois, Jane, 56.
Blome, Jane, 217.
Blomfield, Alice, 248.
Bloudell, John, 266; Mary, 266.
Bloodson, Elizabeth, 257.
Blos, Mary, 241.
Bloss, Hannah, 161; Samuel, 161.
Blott, Elizabeth, 286.
Blount, Christopher, 130; John, 94; Margaret, 139; Mary, 94; Susanna, 130.
Blower, Ellianor, 193; John, 193.
Blowes, Anne, 224; Henry, 224.
Bloxam, Elizabeth, 201.
Bluck, Ann, 218; Margaret, 116.
Bludder, Elizabeth, 213; Marmaduke, 213.
Bluett, Jane, 298; John, 298.
Blundell, Mary, 59, 84.
Blunden, Margaret, 47.
Blunt, Ann, 269; John, 60; Mary, 32; Sarah, 60; William, 269.
Bly, Elizabeth, 218; William, 218.
Blyeth, Mary, 72.
Blyth, Frances, 127; Mary, 190; Richard, 127.
Blyton, Martha, 221; Matthew, 221.
Board, Jane, 34.
Boardman, James, 240; Mary, 240.
Boddecott, Elizabeth, 164; Robert, 164.
Boddicott, Bridget, 294; Edmund, 294.
Bodenham, Ann, 104; Elizabeth, 200; Roger, 200; Thomas, 104.
Bodicoate, Mary, 162; Thomas, 162.
Body, Mary, 27.
Bogan, Katherine, 264; Richard, 264.
Boghurst, Mary, 291.
Bolder, Hannah, 121.
Bolld, Rachel, 170.
Bollworth, Grace, 75.
Bolter, Elizabeth, 205.
Bolton, Catharine, 89; Dinah, 109; John, 89; Mary, 228; Randolph, 190; Sarah, 190; William, 228.
Bond, Frances, 284; James, 290; Phillipp, 284; Sarah, 290.
Bone, Israel, 238; Mary, 163.
Bonenfant, Jane, 294.
Bonfoy, Sarah, 288.
Bonhomme, John, 165; Susann, 165.
Boniface, Frances, 248; John, 248.
Bonnatine, Anna Maria, 267.
Bonner, Ann, 131; Elizabeth, 242; Henry, 236; Jane, 217; Mary, 236; William, 217.
Bonnet, Elizabeth, 174; Peter, 174.
Bonnick, Elizabeth, 93; William, 93.
Bonny, Frances, 4; Hesther, 4.
Bonwicke, Sarah, 277.
Booker, Sarah, 16; William, 16; Willmott, 88.
Boole, Rachel, 112.

Boone, Elizabeth, 196, 200; Mary, 136.
Boorks, Ann, 210; William, 210.
Booth, Anne, 80, 94; Catharine, 211; Charles, 141; Dorothy, 234; Edward, 156; Elizabeth, 62; John, 94, 211; Martha, 156; Mary, 145, 281; Rebecca, 54; Rosamond, 201; Samuel, 138; Sarah, 39, 138, 141, 155; William, 201.
Boothe, Abigail, 180.
Borer, John, 179; Rebeccah, 179.
Boscawen, Ann, 239.
Boseman, Hannah, 89; Richard, 89.
Bostock, Elizabeth, 172; Mary, 258; Penelope, 168, 257; Philip, 258; Thomas, 168.
Boston, Elizabeth, 165; Thomas, 165.
Bosville, Margaretta, 81.
Boswell, Elizabeth, 294.
Bosworth, Susanna, 203; Thomas, 203.
Bothell, Sarah, 114; Thomas, 114.
Bouché, Elizabeth, 159.
Boucher, Diana, 261; Hellen, 214; Thomas, 261.
Bouchet, Pierre, 86; Sarah, 86.
Bouchier, Sarah, 139.
Boudinot, Elias, 252; Susanna, 252.
Bouhet, Jane, 58.
Boughton, Alice, 115; Anne, 34, 87; Elizabeth, 248; Mary, 193; Rebecca, 254; William, 193.
Bouker, Mary, 144.
Boullay, Eisaie, 142; Mary, 142.
Boulstred, Catherine, 89.
Boulton, Anne, 51, 52; Margaret, 284.
Boun, George, 76; Mary, 76.
Bound, Frances, 248.
Bourne, Abigail, 87; Andrew, 284; Anne, 284; Edward, 41; Elizabeth, 109; Florence, 295; Jane, 222; Joshua, 222; Mary, 41; Zachary, 87.
Bourgeois, Jean, 238.
Bousinie, Frances, 90; Peter, 90.
Bouquet, Deborah, 209; Solomon, 209.
Boutin, Elizabeth, 58.
Bovey, Catharine, 209; William, 209.
Bowcher, Sarah, 292.
Bowden, Anne, 44.
Bowell, Elizabeth, 143.
Bower, John, 69; Leonard, 184; Marian, 138; Martha, 69; Mary, 104, 159.
Bowers, Elizabeth, 244.
Bowes, Elizabeth, 48; Jane, 226; Mary, 135; Susanne, 255.
Bowler, Margaret, 164; Mary, 293.
Bowles, Caroline, 247; Charles, 63; James, 64; Margaret, 47, 94; Martha, 63; Mary, 64; William, 47.
Bowry, Margaret, 81; Samuel, 202; Susan, 202; Thomas, 81.
Bows, Martha, 100.
Bowyer, Catherine, 197; Elizabeth, 179; James, 179; Susan, 43; Susanna, 162; Thomas, 162.
Box, John, 291; Mary, 71; Sarah, 291.
Boycott, Hannah, 268; Rachel, 107.
Boyman, Mary, 244.
Boyton, Anne, 271; Margaret, 115; Mary, 79.
Braban, Ann, 196.
Brabourne, Sarah, 147.
Brabson, Elizabeth, 248.
Brace, Daniel, 16; Elizabeth, 16; Margaret, 47.
Bracebridge, Mary, 154; Shem, 154.
Bracken, Anne, 113; —, 113.
Brackston, Elizabeth, 157; Joseph, 157.
Bradbury, Sarah, 143.
Bradfeild, Joane, 205; William, 205.
Bradford, Bathshua, 220; Daniel, 140; Frances, 140; Theophilus, 255.
Bradley, Christian, 164; Elizabeth, 68; Mary, 41, 100; Nathaniel, 164; Robert, 68; Samuell, 41.
Bradnam, Jane, 212.
Bradshaw, Elizabeth, 236; Henrietta Maria, 123; Mary, 10, 79; Richard, 123; Robert, 236.
Bragg, John, 93; Rose, 93.
Bralesford, Elizabeth, 236; Humphrey, 236.
Brampston, Anne, 4.
Brampton, Elizabeth, 277; Thomas, 277.
Brand, Elizabeth, 9, 205, 218, 289; Isaac, 218; Jacob, 101; James, 285; Jane, 285; John, 205; Judith, 101; Thomas, 9.
Brandis, Margaret, 109; Thomas, 109.
Brandling, Mary, 14.
Brandon, Ann, 295; Edward, 8; Elizabeth, 8; Margaret, 247; Joseph, 295.
Branson, Sarah, 225.
Branton, Mercy, 123.
Brasbridge, Joseph, 81; Rachel, 81.
Brassly, John, 95; Mary, 95.
Brasyer, Elizabeth, 120; James, 120.
Brat, Catherine, 294; Thomas, 294.
Brathwait, George, 292; Sarah, 292.
Brathwayte, Mariana, 153.
Bray, Ann, 41, 272; Drury, 155; Edward, 23; Frances, 23; George, 272; Mary, 110; Nathaniel, 110.
Brayley, Margaret, 110; Rebecca, 110; Robert, 110.
Brayne, Ann, 282; Richard, 282.
Breach, Rebecca, 179.
Breamer, Sarah, 153.
Brearcliffe, Elizabeth, 19; Margaret, 253; Mark, 253; Thomas, 19.
Bree, Elizabeth, 102; Thomas, 102.
Breedon, Mary, 190; Robert, 190.
Brent, Elizabeth, 24, 229; Jacob, 229; Nathaniel, 68; Sarah, 68.
Brentt, Joseph, 110; Mary, 110.
Brereton, Bridgett, 294; John, 238; Mary, 238.
Bresey, Susanna, 25.
Breton, Clement, 136; Mary, 136.
Brett, Elizabeth, 133, 163; Mary, 42; Orithea Orobina, 95; Rebecca, 83.
Brettan, Elizabeth, 229.
Bretton, Elizabeth, 2; Matthew, 2.
Breuet, Louis, 258; Margaret, 258.
Brewer, Mary, 37.
Brewster, Elizabeth, 175; John, 175.
Brice, John, 288; Susanna, 288.
Brickenden, Ann, 103; Thomas, 103.
Bridge, Elizabeth, 241.
Bridger, Adria, 290; Ann, 104; Elizabeth, 100; George, 100; Robert, 211; Thomazine, 211.
Bridges, Anne, 87; Elizabeth, 138; Guilielma Maria, 235; Jane, 192; John, 121; Mildred, 121; Sarah, 72; William, 87.
Briggens, Mary, 231.
Briggs, Catharine, 182; Elizabeth, 197; Francis, 182.
Brigham, Jane, 5; Priscilla, 232; Richard, 232.
Bright, Ann, 125; Catharine, 119; Henry, 119; John, 125.
Brightwell, Elizabeth, 243; John, 123; Loftus, 245.

Brightwell, Mary, 245; Thomas, 243.
Brignall, Elizabeth, 57.
Briscoe, Hannah, 159; Jane, 101; Mary, 258.
Bristall, Alice, 84; Robert, 84.
Bristow, John, 260; Margaret, 168; Mary, 260; Nicholas, 168.
Brittaine, Mary, 41; Richard, 41.
Brittell, Ann, 270.
Brittin, Mary, 270; Robert, 270.
Broad, Mary, 110; Susan, 79; Thomas, 110.
Broade, Edward, 40; Mary, 40.
Broadfield, Jane, 78.
Broadhurst, Jane, 240; John, 240.
Brocke, John, 226; Sarah, 226.
Brockhurst, Lucy, 232.
Brockis, James, 283; Martha, 283.
Brocklesby, Elizabeth, 269; John, 269.
Broderick, Catherine, 253.
Brograve, Jane, 250.
Broke, Martha, 201; Robert, 201.
Brokett, Annis, 270; John, 270.
Brome, Anne, 101; Cecilia, 204; William, 101.
Bromfield, Ellenor, 232; Mary, 52.
Bromhead, Elizabeth, 47; John, 47.
Bromly, Sarah, 281; William, 281.
Bromwich, Mary, 137.
Bronn, Eley, 284; Martin, 284.
Brook, Ann, 122; Dorothy, 131; Joane, 61; Robert, 61; Sarah, 220; Thomas, 131.
Brooke, Edward, 140; Mary, 140, 179, 235.
Brooker, Elizabeth, 2; Hannah, 289.
Brookers, Catharine, 68; John, 68.
Brookes, Ann, 158; Elizabeth, 69; George, 157; Hannah, 127; John, 69.
Brooking, Elizabeth, 129, 148; Francis, 148; John, 129.
Brookman, Grace, 17; John, 17.
Brooks, John, 88; Sarah, 142; Willmott, 88.
Brooksby, Elizabeth, 240; Philip, 240; Susanna, 246.
Brother, John, 158; Mary, 158.
Brough, Ann, 181.
Broughton, Martha, 266.
Brouncker, Catherine, 235; Dauntesey, 235.
Brounsell, Elizabeth, 167; John, 167.
Browen, Hannah, 302; William, 302.
Brown, Adam, 247; Broxholm, 254; Catherine, 254; Elizabeth, 247, 285; John, 293; Mary, 293.
Browne, Ann, 39, 47, 96, 97, 99, 121, 243; Bridget, 55; Catherine, 2, 94, 268; Charles, 199; Cornelia, 194; Dorothy, 187; Elizabeth, 47, 58, 66, 69, 85, 111, 133, 146, 187, 188, 199, 257, 278, 285, 295; Ezekiel, 268; Francis, 94, 97, 238; George, 184, 257; Giles, 254; Grace, 94; Hannah, 254; Henry, 39; Herodia, 168; Jane, 94; Joane, 75; Joanna, 37; John, 39, 47, 75, 96; Joseph, 244; Lyonel, 18; Margaret, 97, 173, 184; Maria, 292; Mary, 4, 18, 49, 162, 171, 211, 300; Martha, 68, 244; Philip, 173; Rebecca, 39; Robert, 194; Samuel, 47; Sarah, 24, 53, 190, 281, 283; Susanna, 149, 153; Susanne, 10, 64; Thomas, 2, 4, 278; William, 37, 68, 121, 281, 300.
Brownell, Edward, 138; Rebecca, 138.
Browning, Elizabeth, 98, 165; John, 98; Margaret, 13; William, 165.
Bruce, Margaret, 212; Robert, 212.
Brudenell, Elizabeth, 172; William, 172.
Bruton, Elizabeth, 295.
Bryan, Catharine, 62; James, 172; John, 62; Margaret, 172.
Bryant, Jane, 217; Susanna, 173.
Bryers, Sarah, 189.
Bryhan, Elizabeth, 27, 36, 56; Thomas, 56.
Buckanan, Elizabeth, 42; Patrick, 42.
Buck, Elizabeth, 188; Clement, 40; Cornelius, 226; Joane, 40, 162; Margaret, 174; Mary, 130, 226; Matthew, 162.
Buckeridge, Edmund, 8; Jane, 173; Joyce, 8.
Buckerill, John, 76; Mary, 76.
Buckett, Mary, 298.
Buckingham, Mary, 78; Owen, 78.
Buckland, Martha, 16; Robert, 16.
Bucklar, Augustine, 57; Mary, 57.
Buckle, Anthony, 71; Christopher, 51; Elizabeth, 71; Sarah, 51.
Buckley, Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 116; Jane, 237; John, 237; Margaret, 110; Mary, 255; Thomas, 255.
Bucknall, Ann, 290; Sarah, 74; William, 290.
Bucknell, Ann, 198.
Buckstone, Anne, 36; Elizabeth, 28; Grace, 17; Hugh, 28.
Buckworth, Mary, 104.
Budd, John, 132; Sarah, 132.
Buddle, Richard, 30; Susanna, 30.
Bugby, Hannah, 288.
Buggin, Elianor, 168.
Bulkeley, John, 67; Susanna, 67.
Bulkley, Lucy, 226; Sir Richard, 226.
Bull, Elizabeth, 127, 267; Ellenor, 179; Martha, 171; Mary, 37; Matthew, 171; Ralph, 138; Richard, 179; Sarah, 138; —, 154.
Bullen, Catharine, 22.
Buller, Elizabeth, 140, 186; Francis, 186; Sarah, 103.
Bullimer, Elizabeth, 195.
Bullivant, Dorothy, 39; Joane, 176.
Bullock, Elizabeth, 110, 166; Robert, 166.
Bully, Elizabeth, 193; William, 193.
Bunce, Ann, 220; Frances, 228; Sir John, 228; Mary, 208.
Bunion, Andrew, 134; Margaret, 134.
Bunn, Ann, 92; William, 92.
Bunston, Elizabeth, 179; John, 179.
Burbury, Ellinor, 136.
Burch, Abigail, 25; Elizabeth, 252; John, 252.
Burcombe, Dorothy, 105; Elizabeth, 36; Thomas, 36, 105.
Burdett, Ann, 90, 97; Charles, 296; Francis, 97; Martha, 300; Mary, 296.
Burdikin, Mary, 113; Thomas, 113.
Burdom, Margaret, 122.
Burdon, Elizabeth, 90; Ezekiel, 17; Katherine, 17.
Burford, Jane, 81; Thomas, 81.
Burgean, Elizabeth, 174.
Burges, Ann, 284; Frances, 118; George, 32; John, 136; Magdalen, 136; Mary, 3, 32, 137; Migrance, 262; Sarah, 60; Thomas, 3.
Burgess, Ann, 211.
Burgh, Elizabeth, 180; Theobald, 180.
Burgis, Elizabeth, 265; Joane, 66; Mary, 279; Richard, 279.
Burgoyn, Mary, 46; Robert, 46.
Burgoyne, Peuelope, 214.
Burkin, Elizabeth, 118; Mary, 136.

Burlace, Alice, 141; Elizabeth, 50.
Burland, Ellinor, 215.
Burletson, Mary, 34.
Burley, Mary, 78; Sarah, 234.
Burlton, Margaret, 156.
Burman, Henry, 10; Rebecca, 10.
Burnam, Lucy, 243; Sarah, 290; William, 243, 290.
Burnell, Dorothy, 32.
Burnett, Dorothy, 132, 151; Necholiah, 151.
Burnham, Elizabeth, 47; Richard, 47.
Burnhill, Elizabeth, 47.
Burr, Parthenia, 207.
Burrell, Ann, 199; Elizabeth, 36; Mary, 128; Timothy, 128; Thomas, 199; Walter, 36.
Burridge, Rebeccah, 300; William, 300.
Burrough, Anne, 107.
Burroughs, Frances, 14; Francis, 14.
Burrowes, Jane, 239.
Burrows, Martha, 225.
Burssye, Margaret, 130; William, 130.
Burt, Dorothy, 292; Edmund, 70; Elizabeth, 69, 70; John, 267; Maximilian, 69; Susanne, 267.
Burton, Alicia, 215; Ann, 137; Anne, 82; Bartholomew, 212; Cassandra, 299; Dorothy, 159; Elizabeth, 80, 104, 127, 261; Flower, 194; Francis, 155, 278; Hannah, 278; Jane, 212, 292; John, 261; Mary, 112, 204; Philip, 137; Richard, 215, 299; Sarah, 155; Thomas, 104; William, 127.
Bury, Dorcas, 293; Jane, 160; Thomas, 293.
Busbey, Judith, 271; William, 271.
Busbey, Elizabeth, 33; Frances, 68; John, 68; Sarah, 300; William, 33.
Bush, Dorothy, 172; William, 172.
Bushe, Arthur, 56; Elizabeth, 56.
Bushey, Anne, 66; William, 66.
Busine, Anne, 279.
Buskyn, Elizabeth, 205.
Bussey, Sarah, 58.
Bustan, Esther, 215; Mary, 268; Richard, 267.
Butcher, Anne, 215; Catharine, 264; Charles, 249; Mary, 249; Stephen, 38.
Butler, Anne, 12; Dorothy, 117; Elizabeth, 263, 265, 295; John, 295; Lilly, 12; Luke, 272; Mary, 12, 31, 161, 272; Richard, 13; Robert, 117.
Buttler, Abigail, 240; Ann, 184; Frances, 28; Jane, 262; Mary, 300; Phillis, 101; Richard, 28, 240; Robert, 101.
Butterfield, Elizabeth, 189; Grace, 33; James, 283; Mary, 283; Thomas, 283.
Buttery, Elizabeth, 201; Joseph, 201; Mary, 57.
Byas, Catherine, 221; John, 221.
Byde, Elizabeth, 98; Frances, 14; Ralph Skynner, 14.
Bydes, Susanna, 247.
Byers, Sarah, 177.
Byfield, Deborah, 41; Hannah, 81.
Byland, Mildred, 92.
Byne, Martha, 157.
Byrch, Jane, 88; John, 157; Margaret, 157; Sarah, 92.
Byrd, Anne, 99.
Byrom, Elisa, 100; John, 100.
Byrtt, Richard, 140; Sarah, 140.
Bysshe, Gilbert Edward, 293; Mary, 293.
Bythell, Anne, 110; Catherine, 187; Francis, 110, 292; Jennett, 292; Judith, 80.
Bythwood, Elizabeth, 295; Storer, 295.
Bywater, Henry, 223; Triphosa, 223.

C

Caborne, Lydia, 259.
Cadbury, Dinah, 109; Humphrey, 109.
Caddwell, Abigail, 182; Felix, 182.
Cadet, Mary Magdalen, 258; Michel, 258.
Cadis, Elizabeth, 257; Judith, 77.
Cadwell, Elizabeth, 257.
Cæsar, Anne, 9.
Cafinch, Elizabeth, 169.
Cage, Matthew, 104; Millicent, 104.
Caillon, Mark Anthony, 299; Martha, 299.
Caister, Mary, 112; Stephen, 112.
Cake, Henry, 197; Joane, 197; Mary, 158.
Calamy, Benjamin, 69; Cordelia, 186; John, 186; Mary, 69.
Caldecott, George, 200; Sarah, 200.
Caldwell, Bonham, 156; Margaret, 156.
Caley, Benjamin, 73; Elizabeth, 73; Mary, 65.
Callaway, Mary, 64.
Callender, Edward, 244; Mary, 244.
Callingwood, John, 106; Sarah, 106.
Callis, Alice, 221; Manlie, 221.
Callow, Martha, 12; Robert, 12.
Calloway, Ann, 246.
Calmady, Elizabeth, 50; Josias, 50.
Calthorpe, Elizabeth, 111.
Calverley, Alice, 161; Ann, 102; Thomas, 102.
Calvert, Susan, 43.
Calvin, Elizabeth, 274; John, 274.
Cambraye, Mary, 240; Samuel, 240.
Cambridge, Elizabeth, 35; Jane, 35; Owen, 35.
Camden, Elizabeth, 252; John, 252.
Came, Mary, 57.
Campion, Elizabeth, 275; John, 38; Martha, 38; Mary, 12.
Campleshon, Susanna, 191.
Canby, Ann, 171, 199; John, 171.
Canfield, Elizabeth, 31; Frances, 31.
Canham, Mary, 64; Sarah, 64.
Capell, Ann, 220; Ann Arabella, 259; Gamaliel, 220; Richard, 162; Thomas, 162.
Caple, Henry, 44; Mary, 44.
Caplin, Elizabeth, 203.
Capon, Anne, 283; John, 283.
Cant, Elianor, 207.
Carbine, Mary, 58.
Carelesse, Henry, 277; Susanna, 277.
Carent, Elizabeth, 154.
Careye, Mary, 253.
Carew, Ann, 184; Francis, 184; Thomazine, 217.
Carleton, Deborah, 287; Edward, 79, 153; Elizabeth, 3; George, 3; Lydia, 258; Mary, 79, 153.
Carnall, Cilence, 31; Thomas, 31.
Caronde, Alexander, 10; Anne, 10.
Carpender, Mary, 97; Sarah, 95; William, 97.
Carpenter, Edmund, 220; Elizabeth, 125, 176; Martha, 120; Sarah, 220; Thomas, 125, 176.
Carr, Dorothy, 179; Elizabeth, 76; Sarah, 66; Thomas, 179.
Carre, Elizabeth, 289.
Carrier, Jennett, 292.
Carrill, Malbon, 82; Sarah, 82.
Carter, Amy, 98; Andrew, 253; Ann, 63, 102; Barsheba, 24;

Charles, 98; Dorothy, 77; Edward, 102; Elizabeth, 47, 151, 163, 186, 221, 253; Frances, 126; George, 37; Henry, 220; Jane, 69; John, 63, 209; Joyce, 209, 299; Margery, 91; Mary, 203; Penelope, 37; Prudence, 55.
Carthew, Mary, 183; Thomas, 183.
Cartwright, Elizabeth, 21, 248, 286; Hugh, 248.
Cary, Anna, 256; Dorothy, 84; Elizabeth, 237; Jane, 167; John, 151; Lovell, 262; Richard, 167, 237; Sarah, 151; Susanna, 117.
Carslake, Dorothy, 140; William, 140.
Casam, Ann, 153.
Casbeard, Anne, 271; Grace, 261; John, 261, 271.
Casbey, Elizabeth, 215.
Casborne, Mary, 186.
Case, Dorothy, 47.
Cash, Anne, 91; Robert, 91.
Cason, Elizabeth, 8; Henry, 197; John, 107; Margaret, 274; Mary, 21, 107, 197; Thomas, 21.
Casse, Abigail, 71; Elizabeth, 156; John, 156.
Castell, Margarett, 273; Robert, 273.
Castle, Elizabeth, 24, 152, 275; James, 24; John, 275; Mary, 26, 147.
Castleman, Ann, 216; George, 216.
Castleton, Elizabeth, 82; William, 82.
Castling, Constance, 107; Francis, 107.
Catchmaid, Sarah. 161.
Catchpole, Frances, 124.
Catchpoole, Allen, 242; Elizabeth, 242.
Catherall, Elizabeth, 116; Roger, 116.
Catesby, Mary, 222.
Catlet, Abraham, 112; Sarah, 112.
Cattle, Alice, 146.
Cattlin, Susan, 264.
Caudle, Catherine, 22.
Caute, Elizabeth, 224.
Cave, Beatrix, 242; Constance, 107; Dorothy, 285; James, 285.
Cawdell, Edward, 54; Susanna, 54.
Cawdry, Elizabeth, 227.
Cawley, Susanna, 109.
Cawthorne, Joane, 227.
Cecil, Catharine, 139.
Certon, Anne, 46.
Cetchmead, Francis, 260; Sarah, 260.
Chabrol, Mary, 99; Mathieu, 99.
Chadwell, Rebecca, 55; Susanna, 214.
Chadwick, Elizabeth, 289; John, 289.
Chadwicke, James, 102; Mary, 102.
Chaffin, Jane, 93; Samuel, 93.
Chafont, Elizabeth, 252.
Chalender, Hannah, 160.
Chaldon, Joane, 64.
Chalkhill, Hannah, 40.
Chaloner, Anne, 58; John, 58.
Chalncombe, Frances, 28.
Chamberlaine, Elizabeth, 293, 297; Frances, 153; John, 75, 254, 271; Margaret, 68; Mary, 26, 135; Penelope, 98, 123; Rebecca, 254; Sarah, 75, 271, 281; Thomas, 26.
Chambers, Ann, 50, 296; Catharine, 270; Diana, 26; Dorothy, 29; Edward, 270; Elizabeth, 35, 83, 203; Ellinor, 25; John, 26; Joseph, 203; Mary, 289; Thomas, 25, 83; William, 296.
Champion, Ann, 234; John, 184; Mary, 22, 184.
Champneys, Edward, 190; Elizabeth, 190.
Chancey, Ann, 128.
Chandler, Benjamin, 230; George, 79; Kimborrow, 79; Sarah, 230; Susanna, 71; —, 85.
Channler. Barbara, 226; John, 226.
Chanson, Charlotte, 90.
Chapeau, John, 267; Margaret, 267.
Chaplin, Joanna, 212; Susanna, 212.
Chapman, Alice, 200; Ann, 31, 117; Edward, 31; Elizabeth, 85, 146, 246, 260; Frances, 128; Grace, 33; Hannah, 114; Henry, 200; Honora, 178; Ichabod, 168; John, 85; Judith, 274; Margarett, 301; Mary, 170, 252; Michael, 146; Richard, 246; Sarah, 201; Susanna, 129; Thomas, 33, 252; William, 178.
Chappell, Ann, 147; John, 27; Mary, 27, 291; Robert, 291; Thomas, 147.
Charge, Judith, 232.
Charleton, Elizabeth, 120; George, 120; Sarah. 164.
Charlton, Mary, 11, 128; Nicholas, 11.
Charlwood, Martha, 223.
Charman, Elizabeth, 144; Stephen, 144.
Charnock, Frances, 283.
Charnocke, Charles, 181; Sarah, 181.
Charter, Anne, 86.
Chartereau, Margaret, 258.
Charterhouse, Judith, 224.
Chase, Anne, 107; Anthony, 107; Richard, 95; Sarah, 95.
Chater, Anne, 294; William, 294.
Chatfield, Elizabeth, 199.
Chattwell, Lydia, 161.
Chauncey, Elizabeth, 1; Henry, 1.
Chauncy, Elizabeth, 219; Richard, 219.
Chanuin, Anthony, 156; Margaret, 156.
Checkley, Mary, 126.
Cheeseman, Dorothy, 234.
Cheesewright, John, 273; Mary, 273.
Cheeveley, Hannah, 199.
Cheever, George, 252; Susanne, 252.
Cheevers, Elizabeth, 192.
Chellingworth, John, 174; Philippa, 174.
Chemet, James, 242; Mary, 242.
Cheney, Anne, 80; Gartrude, 29; Hester, 247; John, 80; Susanna, 137; William, 29.
Cherrington, Richard, 178; Sarah, 178.
Cherry, Anne, 97; Elizabeth, 255.
Cheshire, Anne, 280; Catherine, 283.
Chesneau, Fiacre, 11; Jane, 11.
Chesson, John, 107; Sarah, 107.
Chessus, Joane, 270; Richard, 270.
Chetham, Henry, 206; Mary, 206.
Chew, Ann, 270; George, 270.
Chewter, Elizabeth, 34; Nathaniel, 34.
Cheyne, Ellen, 136; Thomas, 136.
Cheyney, Catherine, 57.
Chichester, Elizabeth, 10; Sir John, 10.
Chiffinch, Rachel, 96.
Chilcott, Sarah, 77.
Child, Ann, 222; Daniel, 103; Elizabeth, 202, 249; Frances, 126; Isaac, 126; John, 171, 249; Judith, 286; Mary, 301; Sara, 29; Susanna, 130; Thomazine, 103; William, 202, 286.
Chillman, Anne, 52; Jeffery, 52.
Chilver, Elizabeth, 189; Stephen, 189.
Chinkard, Mary, 228.
Chinner, Ann, 273.
Chippe, Mary, 94.
Chipps, Elizabeth, 165; William, 165.
Chisendale, Edward, 143; Elizabeth, 143.
Cholet, Jane, 58; Samuel, 58.

Cholmondeley, Ann, 166; Thomas, 166.
Chowne, John, 117; Mary, 43; Richard, 43; Susanne, 117.
Chrislow, Bridget, 223; Richard, 223.
Chrismas, Mary, 105; Robert, 105.
Christian, Alice, 172; Edward, 138; Jane, 138; John, 172.
Christmas, Hannah, 176; John, 176; Judith, 162.
Church, David, 195; Elizabeth, 258, 297; Mary, 144, 206; Sarah, 195.
Churchill, Diana, 93.
Chuttleworth, Mary, 120.
Clagett, Jane, 146.
Clapcott, Lucia, 239.
Clare, Francis, 207; Margaret, 105; Rebecca, 83; Sarah, 207; William, 83.
Claridge, Elizabeth, 79.
Clark, Alice, 244; Agnes, 186; Ann, 261; Anna, 145; Catherine, 162, 238; Edmond, 140; Elizabeth, 83, 111, 140, 143, 154, 186, 293; George, 99; Hannah, 75; Hesther, 164; John, 75, 186; Margaret, 108, 180; Mary, 99; Penelope, 218; Samuel, 293; Sarah, 39, 86; Thomas, 154; William, 145, 186.
Clarke, Ann, 26, 222; Anna, 11; Catherine, 139; Dorcas, 275; Elizabeth, 27, 117, 127; George, 51; Jane, 262; John, 295; Joshua, 262; Judith, 295; Mary, 21, 72, 232; Mathew, 117; Maud, 72; Meares, 267; Peter, 26; Reuben, 72; Richard, 11; Sarah, 95; Susan, 267; Susanna, 51; Thomas, 21; William, 139, 222.
Clarkson, Hannah, 185; Mary, 135.
Clarson, Ann, 175; Samuel, 175.
Clatworthy, Ellenor, 42; Joane, 100; Symon, 42.
Claus, Francis, 288; Margaret, 288.
Claxton, Elizabeth, 194.
Clay, Barbary, 242; Elizabeth, 234.
Clayton, Ann, 147; Hannah, 118; John, 125; Mary, 94; Susan, 125; William, 118.
Clear, Ann, 241; William, 241.
Cleare, Jane, 268; Jonathan, 268.
Cleasby, Mary, 257; Robert, 257.
Cleave, Constance, 140; Esther, 6; Isaac, 140.
Cleaver, Mary, 200; Sarah, 182.
Clemence, Catherine, 162; Nicholas, 162.
Clement, Magdalen, 136; Richard, 283; Sarah, 283.
Cleoberry, Hesther, 210.
Clerk, Ann, 123; Elizabeth, 203, 218; John, 123.
Clerke, Abel, 241; Elizabeth, 241; Mary, 81; Sarah, 60; Thomas, 60; William, 185.
Clewer, Ann, 295.
Clewis, Sarah, 3.
Cliffe, Ellen, 296; Mary, 293; Thomas, 296.
Clifford, John, 174; Martha, 301; Mary, 174; Thomas, 301.
Clinch, Elizabeth, 228; Henry, 228.
Clinton, Ferdinando, 48; Jane, 48.
Clipsham, Elizabeth, 174; William, 174.
Clithero, Jane, 87.
Clitherow, Elizabeth, 233; Mary, 245.
Clobery, Anne, 38.
Clopton, Elizabeth, 76; William, 76.
Close, Elizabeth, 107; Susanne, 30; William, 107.
Clotworthy, Elizabeth, 129.
Clough, Anthony, 138; Elizabeth, 138, 256.
Clously, Anne, 86; Joseph, 86.
Clowder, Alice, 288; Thomas, 288.
Clunn, Ann, 293.
Clutterbuck, Dorothy, 45; Elizabeth, 300.
Clyatt, Elizabeth, 90; John, 90.
Coalburn, Ann, 198; Samuel, 198.
Coale, Jane, 116; John, 116.
Coan, Catherine, 13; Michael, 13.
Coates, Alice, 122; Ester, 297; George, 297; William, 122.
Cobb, Barbara, 145; Henry, 116; Joane, 64; John, 131; Mary, 116, 136; Richard, 64.
Cobbe, Mary, 171; William, 171.
Cobden, Ann, 288.
Cobham, Anne, 283; Charles, 283.
Cock, Elizabeth, 60, 242; Grace, 172; Hannah, 214; John, 214; Mary, 253; Sarah, 50, 226, 281; Silvester, 172, 242; William, 60, 281.
Cockayn, Ann, 264.
Cocke, Deane, 250; Dudley, 250; Margaret, 94; Martha, 111; Rebecca, 190; Sarah, 108.
Cocker, Anne, 282.
Cocking, Andrew, 151; Margaret, 151.
Cockman, Faith, 112.
Cockrell, Elizabeth, 168.
Cockrem, Mary, 295.
Cockshead, Martha, 213.
Cockquerell, Ann, 146.
Cocksedge, Frances, 61; Henry, 61.
Codrington, Elizabeth, 138; John, 138.
Coe, Elizabeth, 100, 230; William, 230.
Coggs, Bethia, 166; Daniel, 166.
Coke, Grizegon, 122.
Coker, Henry, 96; Rachel, 96; Robert, 35; Susanna, 35.
Colberne, Elizabeth, 80; Thomas, 80.
Colbey, Mary, 183.
Colborne, Elizabeth, 157; Honor, 119; Matthew, 119; Mary, 157.
Colbourne, Mary, 262; Ursula, 267.
Colbrand, Susanna, 89.
Colbrooke, Arthur, 249; Hannah, 249; Mary, 112.
Colby, Elizabeth, 7; Philip, 182; Susanna, 182.
Colclough, Susanna, 106; Thomas, 106.
Coldom, Barbara, 215.
Cole, Abigail, 160; Alice, 101; Ann, 229; Anna, 212; Charles, 180; Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 46, 180, 188, 277, 299; Henry, 238, 299; James, 160; Jane, 74, 298; Jeremy, 53; John, 74, 229; Mary, 9, 76, 125; Robert, 298; Sabian, 76; Sarah, 53; Science, 237; Susanna, 238, 265; Thomas, 125, 237.
Coleman, Andrew, 182; Ann, 133; Anna Maria, 267; Anne, 276; Elizabeth, 130; Ernest Gunter, 267; John, 50; Philipia, 50.
Coles, Ann, 219; Elisha, 160; Elizabeth, 160; Margaret, 131; Mary, 119; Thomas, 119, 131.
Coley, Jane, 220.
Colinge, Judith, 255.
Collett, Anne, 14; Henry, 14; Mary, 51, 81; Susanna, 33; William, 81.
Colley, Mary, 244; William, 244.
Collier, Ann, 227; Dorothy, 285; Joseph, 189, 285; Rebecca, 189.
Collines, Henry, 5; Martha, 5.
Collingwood, Ann, 292; Deborah, 148; Henry, 292; John, 148.
Collings, Sarah, 169; William, 169.

Collins, Alice, 163; Anne, 102; Barbara, 215; Daniel, 283; Edward, 184; Elinor, 8; Elizabeth, 85, 91, 168, 184; Gabriel, 85; Greenvill, 8; Joane, 265; John, 85, 215; Joseph, 168; Mabel, 121; Mary, 143; Matthew, 91; Rebecca, 283; Thomas, 143; William, 163.
Colliton, Deborah, 47.
Collman, Mary, 251; Robert, 251.
Colls, Mary, 199; William, 199.
Collwell, Anne, 21.
Colly, Patience, 48.
Collyer, Elizabeth, 128; Joseph, 128.
Colman, Charles, 105; Elizabeth, 105; Jane, 286; Mariam, 265.
Colraine, Henry, 101; Sarah, 101.
Colson, Ann, 290.
Colston, Elizabeth, 77.
Colvil, Catharine, 47; Edward, 47.
Combe, Frances, 101; Hester, 248; Mathieu, 101.
Comber, Elizabeth, 170, 201.
Combes, Elizabeth, 237.
Comely, Mary, 115.
Comfort, Mary, 41.
Cominges, Mary, 37; Michael, 37.
Comings, Mary, 95.
Commins, Mary, 35.
Compton, Godfrey, 1; Jane, 1.
Conaway, Elizabeth, 246.
Conelles, Elizabeth, 128; John, 128.
Coney, Sarah, 266.
Coningesbye, Mary, 147; Roger, 147.
Coningsbey, Ann, 244; Gilbert, 244.
Coningsby, Annabella, 272.
Couey, Sarah, 266.
Connard, Jane, 149.
Connell, Ann, 241.
Connop, Rebecca, 190; Thomas, 190.
Conny, Anne, 8; Thomas, 8.
Constable, Anne, 130; Elizabeth, 86; Philip, 86.
Contesse, Margaret, 212.
Conyers, Davey, 185; Elizabeth, 185; John, 51; Mary, 51.
Cook, Amy, 108; Edward, 82; Mary, 26, 71, 82, 178; William, 178.
Cooke, Alice, 252; Anne, 12, 19; Catherine, 172, 268; Charles, 19; Cornelia, 136; Edmund, 116; Edward, 166; Elizabeth, 19, 203; Isabella, 216; James, 216; Joane, 116; John, 3, 123, 172; Joseph, 286; Joyce, 64; Margaret, 3; Mary, 59, 83, 227, 240; Rachel, 107, 286; Richard, 136, 203; Roger, 59; Samuel, 240; Sarah, 28; Susanna, 49, 166; Walter, 28; William, 106.
Cookes, Elizabeth, 225; John, 225.
Cooks, Ann, 148.
Cooleing, Rebecca, 149.
Cooling, Margaret, 104; William, 104.
Cooly, Ann, 8; Anthony, 8.
Combers, Anne, 285.
Coombes, Ann, 219; John, 219.
Coomes, Grace, 127.
Cooper, Ann, 132; Anne, 10; Christopher, 253; Elizabeth, 4, 36, 83, 138, 160, 211, 293; Hannah, 75; Isabell, 166; Isabella, 253; Joane, 270; John, 83, 200, 202, 211; Lydia, 289; Mabella, 202; Margaret, 200; Mary, 167, 171, 195, 219, 227; Nathaniel, 132; Robert, 195, 289; Sarah, 247; Thomas, 160, 219; William, 75, 138, 166.
Coote, Catharine, 39; Elizabeth, 139, 248; Philipps, 248; Richard, 39.
Cope, Ann, 236; Bridgett, 280; Dorothy, 120; Elizabeth, 248; John, 248; Sarah, 155; William, 120.
Copeland, Henry, 256; Ruth, 256.
Copinger, Henry, 241; Sarah, 241.
Corbett, Elizabeth, 167, 173; Joell, 302; Mary, 27, 45, 302; Miles, 27; Rachel, 26; Sarah, 14; Thomas, 173.
Cordell, Mary, 210.
Corderoy, Mary, 46, 205; Philip, 46.
Cordwell, Elianor, 110.
Cormell, Anne, 187; John, 187.
Cornborough, Anne, 153; John, 153.
Cornelious, Bridget, 166.
Cornelius, Margery, 111; Martha, 42; William, 111.
Cornwell, John, 280; Mary, 280.
Corps, Esther, 215; William, 215.
Cory, Elizabeth, 166.
Coryn, Ann, 99; William, 99.
Costen, Ann, 265.
Contineau, Francis, 150; Magdalen, 150.
Cotter, Elizabeth, 27.
Cottiby, Jane, 163.
Cottin, Magdalen, 145; Susanna, 289.
Cottle, Martha, 16.
Cotton, Allen, 79; Elizabeth, 269; Frances, 228; Maria, 79; Mary, 126; Richard, 126; Sarah, 81.
Cottrell, John, 99; Mary, 100.
Coue, John, 190; Sarah, 190.
Coulbourn, Ann, 175; John, 175.
Coulton, Mary, 261.
Countrey, Rose, 257.
Court, Elizabeth, 133; Henry, 133; Julian, 144; Mary, 160; Thomas, 160.
Courtenay, Elizabeth, 90; James, 90.
Courthop, Albinia, 177; Catherine, 140; George, 177.
Couse, Alexander, 26; Elizabeth, 26.
Cousens, Mary, 32; William, 32.
Covant, John, 179; Rebeccah, 179.
Cove, Mary, 46.
Covell, Hannah, 111.
Coventry, Mary, 160; Richard, 160.
Covert, Jane, 81; Nicholas, 81.
Coward, Anna, 190; Grace, 238; Thomas, 238; William, 189.
Cowde, Mary, 111.
Cowden, Elizabeth, 152; Thomas, 152.
Cowles, Sybille, 73; William, 73.
Cowley, Abraham, 1; Hannah, 1.
Cowling, Kezia, 203.
Cowly, Mary, 165.
Cowper, Adria, 290; Ann, 174; Elizabeth, 262; John, 262, 301; Margarett, 301; Richard, 290.
Cowpland, Elizabeth, 78; John, 77.
Cowse, Ann, 166.
Cowslad, Anne, 185; Joseph, 185.
Cox, Alice, 265; Anna Maria, 34; Elizabeth, 5, 254; Henry, 239; Lidia, 232; Margaret, 239; Martha, 5, 293; Mary, 109, 113, 239; Nehemias, 239; Rowland, 34; Samuel, 262; Sarah, 262; Stephen, 266; Susanna, 73, 222; Thomas, 254, 293; William, 109.
Coxall, Catharine, 116; John, 116.
Coxe, Deborah, 41; William, 41.
Coxedd, Susanne, 250.
Coxeter, George, 224; Mary, 224, 240.
Coze, Katherine, 279; William, 279.
Cozens, Elizabeth, 225; Sarah, 139; Thomas, 139.
Crabb, Freelove, 211; Isaac, 211; Jane, 241; William, 241.

Cracherode, Elizabeth, 110; Mordant, 110.
Cradin, Elizabeth, 279.
Crading, Elizabeth, 213; Thomas, 213.
Cradock, Sarah, 115; Shadrach, 115.
Craford, Elizabeth, 211.
Crafton, Elizabeth, 274; Richard, 274.
Cragg, Constance, 130; Elizabeth, 155; James, 155; Joseph, 130.
Crane, Bridgett, 68; Charles, 262; Dorothy, 20; Elizabeth, 34; Martha, 262; Mary, 51; Thomas, 34; William, 68.
Cranmer, Elizabeth, 235; Joseph, 235; Rebecca, 279.
Cranston, Andrew, 285; Mary, 285.
Craswell, Jeremiah, 106; Sarah, 106.
Crawford, Frances, 28; Patrick, 28.
Crawley, Elizabeth, 151; Richard, 151.
Crawly, Sarah, 277.
Crayford, Elizabeth, 129.
Crayle, Frances, 149.
Creagh, Mary, 67; William, 67.
Creeke, Sarah, 177; Thomas, 177.
Cressener, Elizabeth, 29; John, 29.
Cressett, Joseph, 157; Sarah, 157.
Cresswell, Martha, 146.
Crew, Edward, 22; Mary, 22, 67, 180.
Crews, Ann, 121.
Cridland, Richard, 5; Sarah, 5.
Crisp, Arabella, 263; Henry, 263; Mary, 267, 301; Rowland, 301.
Crispe, Freelove, 211; Isabella, 191; James, 246; Jane, 213; Judith, 78; Mary, 140; Susanna, 246; William, 78, 191.
Crissel, Christopher, 143; Love, 143.
Crocker, Hester, 65; John, 14, 40, 65; Mary, 40, 228; Mercy, 14.
Crochford, Joane, 298.
Croft, Jane, 142.
Crofts, John, 125; Mary, 125.
Croke, Isabella, 228.
Croker, Hannah, 261; Jane, 36; John, 36.
Crommelin, Esther, 78.
Crompton, Barbara, 171; Margaret, 89.
Cromwell, Elizabeth, 71; Hannah, 234; Henry, 234.
Crook, Mary, 71, 295; Robert, 71.
Crooke, Jane, 213.
Cropley, Benjamin, 188; Elizabeth, 20; Mary, 188.
Cropper, Frances, 90; John, 90.
Crosley, John, 199; Mary, 200.
Cross, Alice, 285; Ann, 256, 278; Constancia, 64; Diana, 52; George, 64; John, 256; Michael, 285; Rose, 280; William, 278, 280.
Cresse, Elizabeth, 2, 40, 114; John, 40; Rebecca, 147; Sarah, 15; —, 15.
Crouch, Elizabeth, 123, 240; Peter, 240.
Crowe, Ann, 147; Elizabeth, 291.
Crowder, Elizabeth, 220; Joseph, 220.
Crowther, Margery, 69; William, 69.
Crexton, Elizabeth, 255.
Crumpe, Elizabeth, 101; Richard, 101; Susanna, 49; William, 49.
Crundall, Elizabeth, 240; John, 240.
Cruse, John, 142; Mary, 142.
Cubitt, Rachel, 9; Sarah, 162.
Cudworth, Damaris, 205.
Cuffley, Frances, 6; William, 6.
Cullan, Catherine, 13.
Cullin, Sarah, 215.
Cullum, Mary, 74.
Culpepper, Elizabeth, 88; Mary, 246.
Cumber, Mary, 80.
Cunditt, Leonard, 215; Sarah, 215.
Cuney, Anne, 45.
Cuningham, John, 224; Mary, 224.
Cunishy, Cornelia, 136.
Cunningham, Elizabeth, 77.
Cuper, Elizabeth, 87; Isaac, 87.
Curd, Susan, 59; William, 59.
Cure, George, 177; Margarett, 177.
Curll, Ann, 237; Edward, 237.
Currer, Henry, 149; Margaret, 149.
Currey, James, 157; Mary, 157.
Curtis, Alice, 285; Daniell, 283; George, 285; Hester, 283; Sarah, 67.
Curwen, Richard, 47.
Cury, Elizabeth, 268.
Cushey, Sarah, 163.
Cust, Martha, 120; Samuel, 120.
Custis, John, 136; Mary, 136.
Cutbert, Frances, 42; John, 42.
Cutcher, John, 30; Martha, 30; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 67.
Cuthbert, Christian, 251; Mary, 196.
Cutler, James, 259; Sarah, 259, 260.
Cuttenden, Judith, 92.
Cutting, Elizabeth, 268; Leonard, 268.
Cutts, Elizabeth, 163.

D

Dacking, Mary, 186.
Da Costa, Elizabeth, 139; Jacob, 139.
Dacres, Elizabeth, 248.
Dade, Mary, 104.
Dagnall, Mathias, 194; Sarah, 194.
Daking, Anne, 72; Joseph, 72.
Dalbey, Elizabeth, 234.
Dale, Martha, 105; Millicent, 199; Nathaniel, 73; Sarah, 112; Susan, 73.
Dallamore, Elizabeth, 203; John, 203.
Dallander, Anne, 66; John, 66.
Dalphin, Elizabeth, 162.
Dalton, Joyce, 287; Thomas, 251.
Dams, Mary, 251.
Dammant, Mary, 2.
Dan, John, 39; Sarah, 39.
Danby, Abstrupas, 14; Judith, 14.
Dancer, Ann, 287; Daniel, 106; Samuel, 287; Sarah, 106.
Dances, Martha, 260; Richard, 260.
Dandridge, Ellinor, 37; John, 37.
Dane, Assadiah, 192; John, 192.
Dangerfield, Elizabeth, 247; John, 246; Martha, 246.
Daniell, Edward, 185; Elizabeth, 264; John, 264; Sarah, 185, 262.
Dantson, Emme, 287.
Danvers, Ann, 219; John, 90; Lidia, 261.
D'Asanda, Mary, 113; Paul, 113.
Darby, Elizabeth, 12; Hesther, 244; Jane, 271; Thomas, 271; William, 12.
Darbye, Elizabeth, 164; William, 164.
Dardin, Elizabeth, 105; Martin, 185.
Dare, Anne, 60; James, 60; Margaret, 273.
Darell, Marmaduke, 88; Mary, 88.
Darke, Elizabeth, 210; William, 210.
Darker, Elizabeth, 272; Hesther, 32; John, 32; Prudence, 88; Samuel, 88.
Darling, Jonathan, 113; Ruth, 113.

Darnlly, Anne, 54, 70; Richard, 54.
Dart, Anne, 70; Robert, 70.
Dashwood, Hannah, 97; Penelope, 98; Robert, 98.
Dason, Susan, 59.
Dauges, Elizabeth, 150.
Davall, Lydia, 155; Sarah, 11.
Davedge, Mary, 146; Richard, 146.
Davenport, Ann Fox, 227; Christopher, 227; Elizabeth, 106, 131; George, 131; Thomas, 106.
Davies, Anna, 112; Elizabeth, 105; Hester, 227; Hugh, 112; Joseph, 227; Susanna, 209.
Davis, Alice, 207; Ann, 116, 247; Edward, 32, 236; Elizabeth, 59, 102, 161, 248, 261, 279; Henry, 57; Jane, 116, 278; Joane, 131; Johanna, 236; Joseph, 116, 159, 232; John, 161; Judith, 14; Lidia, 14; Margaret, 48, 196; Mary, 28, 32, 57, 133, 159, 256, 260, 266, 279; Rebecca, 16; Richard, 16, 248; Roger, 133; Rose, 57; Sarah, 150; Sibill, 179; Thomas, 279.
Davison, James, 241; Rebecca, 242.
Davy, Dorothy, 292; Jacques, 292; Mary, 68; Sarah, 121.
Davye, Frances, 23.
Davyes, Mary, 45.
Davys, John, 293; Mary, 293.
Dawe, Charles, 30; Elizabeth, 106; Frances, 30; Thomas, 106.
Dawes, Abigail, 113; Ann, 235; Elizabeth, 183; George, 235; Samuel, 183.
Dawgs, Sarah, 18; Eusebia, 97; Thomas, 97.
Dawson, Elizabeth, 2, 193, 208; Henry, 141; Hester, 210; James, 210; Jane, 112, 125, 284; John, 55, 112; Michael, 208; Prudence, 55; Robert, 2; Sarah, 141; Susan, 71.
Dawton, Alice, 200.
Day, Ann, 61, 229; Bridget, 264; Elizabeth, 38, 129, 189; Ellinor, 59; Isaac, 264; Jane, 83; John, 229; Mary, 115, 215, 261, 287; Thomas, 189, 261; William, 129.
Daye, Elizabeth, 11; John, 10.
Daynes, John, 84; Lydia, 84.
Deacon, Elizabeth, 108, 264.
Deakin, Elizabeth, 108; Thomas, 108.
Deakins, Ambrose, 28; Mary, 28.
Dean, Alice, 207; Elizabeth, 223; John, 207.
Deane, Ann, 238; Daniel, 238; Elizabeth, 17, 133, 134, 219; Hannah, 166; Henry, 134; James, 166; John, 27; Mary, 27, 233, 291, 300; Richard, 279; Robert, 17; Sarah, 186, 207; Susanna, 279.
Deanes, Elizabeth, 100.
Dearsley, John, 216; Mary, 216.
Debanck, Sarah, 128.
De Beaufort, Anne, 106.
Debausonele, Nicholas, 183; Olimpe, 183.
De Billy, Peter, 199; Rebecca, 199.
De Buonet, Margarett, 156.
De Cartaret, Mary Louise, 206.
Decrow, Susan, 173; William, 173.
Dede, Elizabeth, 173.
Dee, Anne, 275; Duncan, 100; Mary, 100; Richard, 275.
Deeble, Rebecca, 242.
Deerham, Frances, 158; Mary, 244.
Deering, Ann, 255.
Deevey, Elizabeth, 46; William, 46.
De Foubert, Judith, 81.
Deighton, Mary, 218; Susanna, 179.
Deken, Elizabeth, 112.
Delabere, Ann, 256; Francis, 256.
Delamain, Robert, 204; Sarah, 204.
De la Mare, Mary, 102.
De Lambermont, Mary, 249.
De la Motte, Jacob Philipe de Becheul, 301; Mary, 301.
De Lannoy, Elizabeth, 118; Timothy, 118.
De la Roche, Ann, 290; John, 290.
Delarue, Anne Susanne, 86; Jean Anthoine, 86.
De Laundy, Elizabeth, 201.
Delavaill, John, 135; Mary, 135.
De Signe, Daniel, 62; Mary, 62.
Dell, Elizabeth, 98; Mary, 98; Samuel, 98, 126; Susanna, 98.
Dellow, Samuel, 276; Susanna, 276.
Delves, John, 154; Rachell, 152, 154.
Demombray, Abraham, 282; Mary, 282.
De Monchi, Isaac, 269; Susanne, 269.
De Morin, Frances, 162; Noble Paul John Paul, 162.
Denbigh, Frances, 26.
Dencham, Mary, 186.
Denham, Judith, 8.
Denison, Nathaniel, 191; Susanna, 191.
Denman, Sarah, 95; Thomas, 95.
Denn, Elizabeth, 93; John, 93.
Dennett, Judith, 55; Mercy, 44; Thomas, 44.
Dennis, Rowland, 12; Sarah, 12; Susanna, 12.
Denny, Elianor, 207; John, 207.
Densham, Margaret, 90.
Densloe, Elizabeth, 231; Robert, 231.
Dent, Alice, 216; Elizabeth, 87; John, 58; Joseph, 290; Mary, 58, 291; Richard, 24; Sarah, 24; Thomas, 216.
Dentry, Amy, 76.
Derham, Anne, 277.
Dering, Eleanor, 223; Henry, 223; Jane, 212.
De Roscheli, Elizabeth, 77; Nicholas Jonolin, 77.
Derritt, Jane, 163; Nathaniel, 163.
Derry, Elizabeth, 130.
Derveau, John, 53; Sarah, 53.
Des Bozdes, Olimpe, 183.
Des Bours, Anne Susanne, 86.
Des Bouverie, Anne, 232; William, 232.
Desmores, Henry, 14; Philippa, 14.
De There, Mary, 301.
Deureux, Elizabeth, 90.
Devaubondon, Anne, 126.
Devaux, Susanne, 269.
Deverell, Elizabeth, 125; John, 125; Sarah, 194.
Devereux, Ann, 175; Walter, 175.
De Vet, Sarah, 115.
Devilder, Margaret, 272.
De Visscher, Abraham, 222; Grace, 222.
Devon, Dorcas, 175; William, 175.
Devonshire, Elizabeth, 239.
Dewberry, Ichabod, 168; Samuel, 168.
Dewerth, Mary, 232.
Deveson, Ruth, 46; William, 46.
Dewell, Avis, 123; Richard, 123.
Dewes, Jane, 142; William, 142.
Dewsbery, Mary, 103; Paul, 103.
Dewye, Jane, 208; Josias, 208.
Dibben, Mary, 221.
Dicer, Dorothy, 46.
Dicken, Mary, 128; Thomas, 128.
Dickenson, Judith, 231; Mary, 168.
Dicker, Ellinor, 55.
Dickins, Anne, 3; Robert, 3.
Dickinson, Elizabeth, 272; Thomas, 272.

Dickons, Elizabeth, 166; Mary, 74; Samuel, 74, 166.
Dickonson, Jane, 78; Robert, 78.
Digby, Jane, 235; Lord William, 235.
Dilk, Ann, 247.
Dillain, Margaret, 87; Peter, 87.
Dilly, Josiah, 250; Mary, 250.
Dine, Francis, 246; Grace, 246.
Diodate, John, 113; Mary, 289; Mercy, 113.
Disbouverie, Mary, 106; William, 106.
Disher, Elizabeth, 46; John, 46.
Dison, Anne, 177; Charles, 177; Ruth, 150.
Dissell, Elizabeth, 285.
Dive, Elizabeth, 203.
Dixie, Rebecca, 219; Wolstan, 219.
Dixon, Alice, 154; Bright, 279; Elizabeth, 53; Frances, 108; Isabella, 277; Mary, 284; Sarah, 46, 106.
Dobbins, Bennett, 57.
Dobson, Anne, 187; John, 187; Mary, 254; Nicholas, 254.
Doby, Hester, 300; William, 300.
Dobyns, Catharine, 211; Jane, 18; Margaret, 118.
Doce, Grace, 264.
Dod, Anna Maria, 34; Charles, 167; Christian, 187; John, 187; Mary, 167; Sarah, 119.
Dodd, Anne, 75; Isabella, 228; Nehemiah, 75; Samuel, 228.
Dodderidge, Kimborow, 79.
Dodson, Frances, 85.
Dodsworth, Ann, 173; Elizabeth, 143; Frances, 173; Jonathan, 143.
Doe, Dorcas, 275; Judith, 70.
Dole, John, 199; Margaret, 199.
Dolphin, Ellen, 154; John, 154.
Dolton, Mary, 248; Thomas, 248.
Donne, Catherine, 238; Elizabeth, 233; James, 238.
Dore, Jane, 127; Mary, 51.
Dormer, Catherine, 298; Elizabeth, 207; Fleetwood, 197, 207, 297; John, 298; Mary, 237; Robert, 153; William, 237.
Dorrington, Faith, 78; Francis, 117; Susanna, 117.
Dorsset, Hannah, 218; James, 218.
Doswell, Mary, 272.
Dotting, Frances, 74; Henry, 74.
Doughty, Charles, 243; Eliza-149, 242; Hester, 243; Nathaniel, 149.
Dove, John, 127; Mary, 82; Sarah, 127.
Dover, Elizabeth, 31.
Dowdney, Alice, 91.
Dowglass, Mary, 157; Richard, 157.
Dowman, Olive, 240.
Downer, Barbara, 150; William, 105.
Downes, Ann, 103; Benjamin, 186; Elizabeth, 235; Mary, 186, 249; Richard, 235; William, 103.
Downham, Elizabeth, 174, 193.
Downing, Catherine, 139; Elizabeth, 288; George, 139; Lucy, 226; Mary, 300; Richard, 288.
Downton, Elizabeth, 136, 280; Richard, 136.
Dowson, John, 269; Sarah, 96 181; Thomazine, 269; William, 96.
Drake, Anne, 155; Catharine, 180; Humphrey, 155; John, 180; Mary, 116, 261.
Draper, Ann, 256; Anne, 12; Edmund, 12; Elizabeth, 234; Jane, 118; John, 45; Mary, 45, 201; Rebecca, 283; Richard, 234, 256; Thomas, 283.
Drayner, Elizabeth, 203.
Drayton, Anne, 5.
Drew, Charity, 81; George, 66; John, 81; Mary, 66, 249.
Drewitt, Ann, 246.
Driffield, Elizabeth, 180.
Drinckwater, Mary, 255; Prudence, 196; Robert, 196.
Druett, Elizabeth, 225.
Drury, Bennett, 51; Elizabeth, 281; John, 281; Walter, 51.
Dry, Augustine, 194; Benjamin, 280; Elizabeth, 280; Flower, 194.
Du Bois, Mary, 266.
Du Chemin, Esther, 78; Pierre, 78.
Du Chesne, Mary Gabrielle, 228.
Duck, Anne, 272.
Duckas, Alice, 161; William, 161.
Duckett, Elizabeth, 83; Francis, 119; Mary, 191; Sarah, 119.
Duckfield, Mary, 132.
Ducross, Elizabeth, 139; Peter, 139.
Dudley, Ann, 199; Edward, 199; Martha, 210; Mary, 155.
Dudson, Ann, 118.
Dufay, Mary, 245.
Duffield, Elizabeth, 32; Mary, 140.
Dufiliel, Ellinor, 250; Isaac, 250.
Dugdall, Elizabeth, 212.
Duggett, Elizabeth, 270.
Duhoux, Anthoine, 160; Florence, 160; Magdalen, 160.
Dugua, Anthony, 124; Susanna, 124.
Duke, Elianor, 211; Elizabeth, 31; George, 31; Jane, 241; John, 211; Martha, 182; Mary, 41, 123; Sarah, 174; Susanna, 290.
Duncan, Dorothy, 45; James, 45.
Dunce, Mary, 251.
Duncker, Christian, 198; Elizabeth, 198.
Duncomb, Martha, 12; Mary, 91.
Duncombe, Anne, 59; Elizabeth, 79; Stint, 79.
Dunford, Elizabeth, 249.
Dungate, Jane, 143.
Dunmoll, Ann, 266.
Dunning, Mary, 174.
Dunningford, Elizabeth, 249.
Dunnington, Beatrix, 206.
Dunstall, Catharine, 253; John, 253.
Dunster, Elizabeth, 235; Mary, 31.
Dunston, Hannah, 35, 217.
Dunton, Mary, 22; Richard, 21.
Dupree, Elizabeth, 239; James, 239.
Duprie, Anne, 48.
Durban, Penelope, 37.
Duredon, Isabella, 277.
Durell, Judith, 81; Nicholas, 81.
Durham, Ann, 103.
Durley, Ellinor, 194; Hannah, 240; Henry, 240.
Durnford, Elizabeth, 274; Richard, 274.
Dutton, Margery, 69; William, 69.
Duxbury, Anne, 282.
Dye, Anne, 298; Francis, 298.
Dyer, Alice, 101; Cornelius, 44; Elizabeth, 44, 143, 159; John, 101, 143; Nicholas, 124; Sarah, 124, 164.
Dyke, Ann, 115; Elizabeth, 154; Thomas, 115.
Dymond, Jane, 135.
Dymont, Dorothy, 218.
Dyn, Alice, 210; William, 210.
Dyose, Elizabeth, 53; Hannah, 271; Thomas, 271.
Dyson, Susanna, 31.

E

Eades, Abraham, 290; Marbell, 290; Mary, 187.
Eaglesfield, Elizabeth, 284; Thomas, 284.
Eales, Anne, 20; Elizabeth, 36.
Earle, Ann, 61, 100; Israel, 22; Lydia, 217; Margaret, 26; Stephen, 22.

Earley, Anne, 101.
Early, Gyles, 291; Mary, 291.
Earsly, Elizabeth, 267.
Easement, Jane, 143.
East, James, 208; Joan, 286; Kazoah, 77; Margaret, 195; Mary, 174; Susanna, 208; Thomas, 77; William, 195.
Eastmeade, Sarah, 75.
Eastwick, Elizabeth, 200; Frances, 173.
Eaton, Elizabeth, 120; Joseph, 120; Judith, 70; Mary, 13, 88; Thomas, 70; William, 88.
Ebborne, John, 113; Mary, 113.
Eccleston, Elizabeth, 144.
Eckton, Elizabeth, 172.
Eddowes, Mary, 68, 161; Roger, 68.
Edelen, Sarah, 65.
Eden, Ann, 223.
Edge, Mary, 47.
Edgell, Ann, 199.
Edghill, Elizabeth, 188.
Edkins, Elizabeth, 91.
Edlyne, Ann Mary, 144; Edmund, 144; Mary, 222; Thomas, 222.
Edmanson, John, 277; Susanna, 277.
Edmonds, Catharine, 197; Elizabeth, 76, 285; Jane, 7; John, 197; Mary, 251; Robert, 7; Samuel, 285; Thomas, 76.
Edon, Ann, 159.
Edridge, Ann, 183; William, 183.
Edsall, Judith, 26.
Edwards, Ann, 175, 192; Daniel, 136; Elizabeth, 137, 138, 253; Frances, 136; Jane, 87, 222; Joane, 121; John, 205, 219; Margaret, 17; Mary, 25, 106, 200, 219; Rebecca, 194; Susan, 205; Thomas, 87; Ursula, 219.
Eeles, Elizabeth, 279; Isaac, 279.
Egerton, Penelope, 168.
Egglesfield, Christopher, 106; Elizabeth, 155; Jane, 106; Susanna, 283.
Eggleton, Hannah, 244.
Egleton, Lucy, 232; William, 232.
Ekins, Alexander, 287; Dorothy, 77; Elianor, 287; John, 77; Mercy, 116.
Eld, Ellen, 154.
Eldridge, Mary, 211, 293.
Eliott, Albinia, 177.
Elkin, Joanna, 184.
Elkins, Hannah, 79.
Ellan, James, 250; Winnifried, 250.
Ellar, Frances, 301; Samuel, 301.
Ellberry, Anne, 73.
Ellers, Ann, 166; Peter, 166.
Ellery, Anthony, 21; Elizabeth, 21.
Elling, Mary, 40; Thomas, 40.
Elliott, Anne, 249; Elizabeth, 50, 87, 197; Frances, 129; Henry, 103; Margaret, 131; Mary, 239; Robert, 50; Sarah, 266; Susanna, 103; Thomas, 129, 266.
Ellis, Catharine, 51, 117; Dorothy, 30; George, 53; Hannah, 53; John, 63, 171; Mary, 171, 204; Rebecca, 215; Sarah, 63; William, 215.
Ellison, Jane, 266.
Elliston, Ann, 292; Anne, 4; Joseph, 4.
Ellit, George, 236; Sarah, 236.
Ellot, Abigaell, 301; Alice, 289; David, 301.
Ellwand, Mary, 209.
Ellwell, Rebecca, 16.
Elly, George, 190; Frances, 190.
Ellyne, Mary, 264; William, 264.
Elmes, Mary, 263.
Elmore, Mary, 289.
Elsdon, Hannah, 73; William, 73.
Elsey, John, 108; Mary, 105; Sarah, 108.
Elsing, Ruth, 235; Thomas, 235.
Elsom, Mary, 75.
Elston, John, 295; Mary, 295.
Elwes, Frances, 93.
Elwill, Anne, 109; John, 109.
Emby, Margaret, 172.
Emerton, Francis, 261; Hannah, 261.
Emery, Lea, 72.
Emes, Anne, 276; Elizabeth, 30; Fulk, 276; John, 30.
Emmorson, Peace, 273.
Emms, Martha, 204.
Empson, Elizabeth, 14; Martha, 245.
England, Elizabeth, 160.
English, Dorothy, 20; Hannah, 43; Sarah, 162; Thomas, 20.
Enoch, Thomas, 267; Ursula, 267.
Ent, Catherine, 33; Josias, 33.
Erick, Bridget, 94.
Erle, Susanna, 293.
Errington, Elizabeth, 233; Francis, 233.
Escourt, Mary, 27; Thomas, 27.
Essington, Alice, 207; John, 183; Rebecca, 183; William, 207.
Estopp, Elizabeth, 30, 62; William, 30, 62.
Estroop, Mildred, 121.
Etheredge, Catharine, 131; James, 131.
Etheridge, Mary, 110; Susan, 246.
Etherington, Jane, 212; Richard, 212.
Etterick, Edward, 79; Elizabeth, 79.
Eustace, Dorothy, 97.
Evans, Edward, 247; Catharine, 118; Elizabeth, 30, 109; Ellinor, 72; Jane, 273, 299; Joane, 69; Joshua, 109; Margarett, 247, 295; Martha, 277; Sarah, 238; Susanna, 100; Thomas, 69.
Eve, Elizabeth, 83.
Eveington, Penelope, 96.
Evelin, Ann, 99.
Evelyn, Catharine, 53; John, 23, 53; Martha, 23.
Everall, Mary, 271; Peter, 271.
Everard, Abigail, 7; Ann, 233; Charles, 52; Elizabeth, 88, 141; Mary, 52, 100; Susanna, 2; Thomas, 7.
Everett, Elizabeth, 58; William, 58.
Everington, Isabella, 53.
Eversfield, Catharine, 53.
Every, Elizabeth, 250; Henry, 199; Mary, 199.
Evince, Hesther, 251.
Evington, Anne, 75.
Ewer, Elizabeth, 59; Ellen, 60; John, 59; Joseph, 60.
Ewin, Catharine, 8; Elizabeth, 14; Robert, 8.
Ewster, Daniel, 103; Elizabeth 103.
Exon, Mary, 194.
Exton, Edward, 153; John, 234; Mary, 153, 171, 234, 241; Nicholas, 241; Robert, 171.
Eyans, Elizabeth, 91.
Eyles, Elizabeth, 18.
Eynon, James, 33; Mary, 33.
Eyre, Ann, 176; Elizabeth, 259, 292; John, 299; Martha, 25; Mary, 197, 297, 299; Nicholas, 291; Samuel, 176; William, 25.

F

Fabian, Ann, 269.
Facer, Mary, 162.
Facey, Ann, 254.
Fading, Mary, 137.
Fairchild, Ann, 202; Anne, 82; Edward, 202; Thomas, 82.
Faldo, Catharine, 78; Thomas, 78.
Falkner, Mary, 41.
Fall, Elizabeth, 146.
Fane, Mildmay, 271; Sarah, 271.

Farewell, Ellianora, 147; Philips, 147; Rose, 283.
Fargeon, Antoinetta, 248; John, 248.
Farley, Elizabeth, 254; William, 254.
Farrington, Elizabeth, 292; Richard, 292.
Farmer, Anne, 108; Martha, 109; Mary, 57; Sarah, 107; William, 107.
Farnaby, Ann, 119; Frances, 57; John, 119.
Farnham, Elizabeth, 187.
Farnolls, Joane, 64; Richard, 64.
Farow, Hannah, 220.
Farr, Ann, 192; George, 264; Jane, 1; Margery, 264; Mary, 147.
Farrant, Edmund, 26; Judith, 26.
Farrar, Catharine, 69; William, 69.
Farrell, Martha, 275; Patrick, 275; Richard, 144; Rose, 144.
Farrer, Alice, 220; Richard, 220,
Farrobasco, Mary, 84.
Faseby, Elizabeth, 160.
Fastolfe, Mary, 67.
Faucet, Alicia, 215.
Faulconer, Thomazine, 49.
Faulkener, Elizabeth, 189; Henry, 189; Mary, 260.
Faulkner, Catharine, 298; Elizabeth, 11.
Fawkener, Mary, 71; William, 71.
Fawkes, Arthur, 135; Elizabeth, 132.
Fazackerley, Sarah, 87; William, 87.
Fearman, Frances, 291; John, 291.
Feather, Elizabeth, 161; Joseph, 161.
Featherstone, Anne, 14.
Feckman, Mary, 29.
Feering, Constance, 140.
Feild, Anne, 30; Elizabeth, 36, 230; Hesther, 212; James, 230; John, 227; Mary, 227; Matthew, 30.
Feilder, Andrew, 292; Anne, 292.
Fellowe, Elizabeth, 205.
Fellowes, Benjamin, 125; Elizabeth, 100, 125; John, 100.
Fells, Mary, 93; Thomas, 93.
Feltham, Charles, 255; Elizabeth, 84; Susanne, 255.
Felton, Edward, 1; Jane, 1.
Fenly, Jane, 83.
Fenn, Mary, 229; William, 229.
Fennell, Jane, 298.
Fenner, Alice, 86; George, 86.
Fenton, Edward, 36; Mary, 36.
Fenwick, Jane, 146; Robert, 146.
Fenwicke, John, 49; Sarah, 49.
Fermor, George, 281; Jane, 281.
Ferne, Sarah, 122; William, 121.
Ferney, Jane, 268.
Ferrall, Joanna, 219; Roger, 218.
Ferrant, Daniel, 203; Hesther, 203.
Ferrett, Bartholomew, 110; Elizabeth, 110.
Ferriman, Joseph, 289; Mary, 289.
Fettiplace, Lucy, 136.
ffeild, Joane, 156; John, 156.
Fidoe, Anne, 161; Thomas, 161.
Field, Ann, 261; Anne, 163; Daniel, 84; Elizabeth, 63; Ellinor, 225; James, 63; Judith, 34; Margaret, 84, 223; Richard, 34; Thomas, 261.
Fielding, Elizabeth, 149; Hannah, 221.
Fiennes, Alice, 132; Mary, 170.
ffifield, John, 102; Susanna, 102.
Filewood, Hellen, 214; Roger, 214.
Filiter, Martha, 62.
Filkins, Alice, 101; Thomas, 101.
Filmer, Elizabeth, 103; Robert, 103.
Finch, Andrew, 206; Ann, 62; Catharine, 45; Elizabeth, 104, 151, 292, 297; Mary, 38, 57; Rebecca, 189, 206; Robert, 7, 45; Susanna, 7; Sarah, 151; Thomas, 151, 297; William, 57, 62.
Fincher, Elizabeth, 50; James, 50.
Findell, Sarah, 108.
Finnmore, Joseph, 281; Sarah, 281.
Firebrace, Henry, 210; Mary, 210.
Fish, Ann, 159, 263; Hannah, 140; James, 159; Mary, 124; Oliver, 140; Robert, 124.
Fisher, Agnes, 138; Alexander, 174; Anne, 50, 100, 279; Charles, 209; Christopher, 138; Daniel, 279; Deborah, 148; Elizabeth, 48, 126, 264; Jane, 45, 280; John, 45, 48, 82, 137; Joseph, 50, 125; Margaret, 139; Mary, 82, 209; Penelope, 89; Robert, 100; Sarah, 225; Susanna, 43, 137, 221.
Fiske, Elizabeth, 230.
Fitch, Judith, 221; Philipia, 50.
Fitkin, Robert, 12; Sarah, 12.
Filts, Mary, 50.
Fitz-Gerald, Clemence, 279; Francis, 71; Harry, 2; Jane, 2; Mary, 71.
FitzJames, Katharine, 13.
Fiveash, Ann, 262.
Flack, Ann, 31.
Flavell, Elizabeth, 294; Joanna, 49.
Flaxney, Dorothy, 68; Mary, 87.
Fleete, Avis, 224; Hanna, 297.
Fleetewood, Elizabeth, 293.
Fleetwood, George, 14; Martha, 103; Sarah, 14; William, 103.
Fleming, Elizabeth, 17; Mary, 159.
Flendall, Alice, 194; John, 266; Sarah, 266.
Flesher, Frances, 8; Thomas, 8.
Fletcher, Abraham, 220; Alice, 122, 194; Ann, 247; Anne, 21, 72; Elias, 85; Elizabeth, 160; Frances, 85; George, 122; Harpur, 143; Joanna, 184; John, 51, 247; Martha, 220, 250; Mary, 51, 150; Thomas, 72, 194; William, 184.
Fletewode, Sarah, 201; William, 201.
Fletton, Elizabeth, 35.
Flewellin, Phebe, 178.
Flexmer, Sarah, 192; Thomas, 192.
Fligg, Jane, 266; Thomas, 266.
Flight, Joseph, 112; Mary, 112.
Flint, Sarah, 230.
Flixson, Elizabeth, 267.
Flood, John, 279; Rebecca, 279.
Flower, Ann, 135; Anne, 103; Francis, 103; James, 135; Patience Grissel, 253; Penelope, 79.
Flowerdew, Ann, 200.
Floyt, Elizabeth, 193.
Fludd, Ann, 238; Jane, 124; Peter, 124, 238.
Fluellin, Judith, 64; William, 64.
Fly, Martha, 40; William, 40.
ffoche, Frances, 49.
Foe, Daniel, 155; Mary, 155.
Foissin, Susan, 70.
Foley, Anne, 109; John, 109.
Folliatt, Anne, 282.
Fontein, Frances, 128; Jan, 128.
Fonter, Ann, 124.
Fookes, Margaret, 225.
Foot, Margaret, 109.
Foot-Hamet, Henry, 179; Susanna, 179.
Foote, Anne, 4; Robert, 4.
Forceville, Ann, 118.
Ford, Catherine, 180; Edith, 55; Elizabeth, 75, 183, 190,

224; Hannah, 161; Jane, 5; John, 75, 185, 190, 224; Mary, 185, 281; Sarah, 236.
Fordham, Anna, 186; Hellen, 152; Thomas, 186.
Foreman, John, 259; Mary, 259.
Forfar, Archibald, 3; Robina, 3.
Forrest, Daniel, 259; Sarah, 259.
Forrester, Cicilia, 182; Rachell, 152, 154.
Forster, Alice, 12; William, 12.
Forte, Hannah, 119.
Forth, Martha, 236.
Foscraft, Martha, 282; William, 282.
Fossat, Florence Magdalen, 160.
Fossett, Ann, 261.
Fossey, Daniel, 224; Joseph, 147; Joyce, 224; Rebecca, 147.
Foster, Alice, 31; Anthony, 250; Elizabeth, 59, 126, 222, 237, 250; Hannah, 196; Jane, 229, 298; John, 179, 189; Jonas, 258; Mary, 161, 195, 258, 272, 297; Rachell, 179; Rebecca, 189; Richard, 297; Thomas, 229; William, 237.
Fotherby, Elizabeth, 84; Robert, 84.
Fothergill, Margaret, 67, 149, 169; William, 67.
Forty, Charles, 205; Elizabeth, 205.
Foulke, Hesther, 102.
Fourdon, John, 186; Rachell, 186.
Fourmin, Mary, 20.
Fowke, Judith, 270; Mary, 33; Thomas, 270.
Fowkes, Thomazine, 231.
Fowler, Abigail, 99; Benjamin, 277; Elizabeth, 93; Ellinor, 55; Jane, 277; Joseph, 55; Judith, 196; Mary, 152; Oliver, 152; Sarah, 157; Susanna, 2; Thomas, 99, 196.
Fowles, Elizabeth, 240.
Fowlzer, Grace, 282; Robert, 282.
Fownes, Ann, 223; William, 223.
Fox, Elizabeth, 29; Francis, 156; Hannah, 3; Joanna, 139; Mary, 17, 156, 236; Michael, 139; Thomas, 3; William, 29.
Foxall, John, 276; Lydia, 276.
Foxely, Edmund, 165; Elizabeth, 165.
Foyce, Mary, 124.
Foyle, Jane, 84.
Franc, Susanna, 223.
Francis, Ann, 104; Francis, 196; John, 104, 161; Lydia, 161; Mary, 196, 200, 273; Richard, 200.
Francklen, Dorothy, 140.
Francklin, Anne, 89; Dorothy, 126; Elizabeth, 29, 197; Jane, 271; Mary, 159, 245; Thomas, 245.
Francks, Ann, 8.
Franckwell, Elizabeth, 133; John, 133.
Francois, Ann, 243; Leuy, 243.
Frank, Frances, 117; Richard, 117.
ffranke, John, 223; Mary, 223.
Frankham, Anne, 274; Roger, 274.
Frankland, Elizabeth, 122; Thomas, 122.
Franklyn, Elizabeth, 156.
Fransham, Elizabeth, 222; Isaac, 207; Parthenia, 207; William, 222.
Fray, —, 83.
Frayne, Grace, 11; Robert, 11.
Frazer, Arabella, 218.
Freake, Elizabeth, 151; Mary, 289.
Frederick, Rebecca, 82.
Free, Elizabeth, 294; Joane, 228.
Freebody, Susanna, 273.
Freeborne, Margaret, 191.
Freelove, Francis, 204; Joane, 204.
Freeman, Abigail, 137; Anne, 50, 284; Catharine, 172; Edward, 57; Elizabeth, 34, 129, 130, 178, 266; George, 266; Joyce, 175; Margaret, 174; Mary, 57, 129, 137, 266; Ralph, 34; Richard, 129; Susanne, 52; Thomas, 52, 137; William, 52, 174, 178, 266.
Freer, Dorothy, 208; Judith, 202.
Freestone, Ann, 231; John, 231.
Freethy, John, 65; Mary, 65.
Freeze, Mary, 265.
Freind, Anne, 8; Dorothy, 295; John, 8; Robert, 295.
French, Catherine, 252; George, 90; Jane, 90; Joane, 10; John, 252; Samuel, 10.
Frencham, Elizabeth, 94.
Frere, Dorothy, 84; Tobias, 84.
Fretchville, Elizabeth, 185.
Frimlin, Frances, 265; William, 265.
Frisby, Elizabeth, 135, 197; John, 135, 197.
Frith, Elizabeth, 216; Isaac, 101; Mary, 101, 253; Robert, 253.
Frithe, Elizabeth, 114; William, 114.
Froman, Abraham, 20; Mary, 20.
Frost, Barsheba, 24; Charles, 24; Elizabeth, 65; Jane, 231; Sarah, 294.
Frothingham, Catharine, 52.
Froud, Ann, 150.
Fry, Elizabeth, 63.
ffryar, Isaac, 167; Margaret, 167.
Fryer, Elizabeth, 169; Mary, 31; Thomas, 31, 169.
Fulke, Edward, 246; Mary, 168, 247.
Fulker, Anne, 284.
Fullcher, Elizabeth, 31; John, 31.
Fuller, Christopher, 30; Elizabeth, 178, 224; Jane, 250; John, 178; Martha, 63; Mary, 30; Thomas, 250.
Fulthorpe, Elizabeth, 268.
Furley, Margery, 149.
Furner, Francis, 52; Hesther, 52.
Furness, Mary, 228.
Furnis, Ann, 181; Henry, 181.
Fyfield, Anne, 155.
Fynes, Elizabeth, 208; Norreys, 208.
Fyshe, Mary, 147.

G

Gadon, Hester, 268.
Gaell, Anne, 17; Arthur, 17; Elizabeth, 89.
Gaillard, Magdalen, 212.
Gain, Mary Magdalen, 258.
Gaines, Hannah, 189; Philip, 189.
Gainsford, Frances, 236.
Gale, Alice, 276; Joan, 11; Martha, 277; Nicholas, 11; William, 277.
Galet, Mary, 288; Samuel, 288.
Gallop, Elizabeth, 201; John, 201.
Galton, Sarah, 50.
Gamage, Sara, 282; Thomas, 282.
Gamball, Deborah, 294; Edward, 294.
Gambis, Martha, 264; Nicholas, 264.
Gamm, Elizabeth, 169.
Gamlyn, Mary, 230.
Gammon, Susanna, 208.
Ganderton, Catherine, 278; John, 278.
Gape, Elizabeth, 56.
Garbett, Elizabeth, 80.
Garbrand, Judith, 245; Samuel, 245.
Gardener, Sicilia, 154.
Gardin, Dorothy, 252; George, 251.
Gardiner, John, 88; Judith, 162; Robert, 162; Sarah, 88.
Gardner, Charles, 296; Dorothy, 125; Edward, 158; Elizabeth, 203; Frances, 207;

Lovell, 262; Lucy, 238; Mary, 114, 158; Priscilla, 263; Richard, 263; Sarah, 296; Susanna, 234; Thomas, 238; William, 262.
Gare, Martha, 145; Mary, 239; Thomas, 145.
Garfield, Mary, 19.
Gargell, Joanna, 108.
Garland, Elizabeth, 125.
Garnet, Elizabeth, 42.
Garnett, Elizabeth, 195.
Garneys, Mary, 2.
Garnham, Richard, 143; Sarah, 143.
Garnum, Ann, 172.
Garrard, Charles, 114; Mary, 114.
Garratt, Elizabeth, 167; John, 167.
Garraway, Elizabeth, 18.
Garrett, Mary, 52, 246; Susan, 120.
Garthwaite, Mary, 79.
Gascoigne, Anne, 296; James, 296.
Gascoyne, Elizabeth, 8; John, 8.
Gates, Daniel, 67; Edward, 276; Elizabeth, 276; Mary, 67.
Gaton, Jacmine, 120.
Gaudy, Utricia, 90.
Gayot, Jane, 180; John, 180.
Gayrie, Sarah, 258.
Gazenet, Anne, 95; Jeremy, 95.
Geares, Hannah, 278.
Geary, Francis, 226; Judith, 226.
Gee, Elizabeth, 270; Samuel, 270.
Geer, Sarah, 74.
Geering, Elizabeth, 39.
Geffery, Ann, 192; Edward, 192.
Gemball, Elizabeth, 225; John, 225.
Gemmett, Prudence, 149.
Gent, Dudley, 250.
George, Alice, 285; Ann, 205, 206, 235; Mary, 116; Sarah, 299; Robert, 205.
Georges, Ann, 135.
Gerard, Alice, 248; Benjamin, 248; Elizabeth, 292; Rebecca, 88; Samuel, 292; William, 88.
Gerrard, Giles, 61; Mary, 61.
Getter, Anne, 101.
Gibb, Hannah, 222.
Gibbons, Agnes, 106; Anne, 50; Christopher, 263; Elizabeth, 26, 286; Mary, 57, 248, 263; Ruth, 46.
Gibbs, Ambrose, 6; Anne, 12; Christian, 138, 183; Elianor, 110; Elizabeth, 6, 189, 236; Francis, 257; Hannah, 163; Jane, 64, 69, 258; Judith, 220; Mary, 147, 261; Robert, 147; Thomas, 261; William, 64, 163, 220.
Gibson, Alice, 146; Barnaby, 206; Catherine, 192; Charles, 208, 248; Deborah, 206; Elizabeth, 193, 208, 248; Margaret, 288; Mary, 33, 170; Thomas, 146, 193; Zachariah, 33.
Giddins, Elizabeth, 191.
Gedoin, Louise, 22; Rachel, 185.
Gifford, Elizabeth, 202; Hope, 192; Martha, 192; Thomas, 202.
Gilbart, Jane, 292; William, 292.
Gilbert, Barbara, 171; Benjamin, 171; Elizabeth, 71; John, 105; Judith, 105; Susanna, 126.
Gilbourne, Lucy, 240.
Gildersleve, Jane, 167; John, 167.
Giles, Christopher, 195; Frances, 42; Thomasine, 195.
Gilford, Ann, 264.
Gill, Ann, 176; David, 139; Dorothy, 168; Edward, 229; John, 137, 168, 176; Lucia, 229; Mary, 17, 139, 219; Richard, 20; Sarah, 137; Susan, 20; Susanna, 203.
Gillin, Elizabeth, 283; Henry, 283.
Gillingham, Cicilia, 204; Robert, 204.
Gillman, Bartholomew, 238; Judith, 261; Sarah, 238.
Gillum, Elizabeth, 283; Henry, 283.
Gilman, Charles, 266; Mary, 266.
Gilpin, Ann, 237; Grace, 236; Thomas, 236.
Gilson, Mary, 230; Nathaniel, 230.
Ginnot, Anue, 72.
Gipps, Elizabeth, 239.
Girle, Jane, 285.
Gisbey, Elizabeth, 26; Sarah, 181.
Gisbitzky, Bartholomew, 156; Elizabeth, 156.
Gittins, Catherine, 283; William, 283.
Gittus, Ann, 254; Peter, 254.
Gladall, Mercy, 279; William, 279.
Gladman, Ann, 233; Benjamin, 233; Margaret, 260; Mary, 154.
Gladstone, Sarah, 266.
Gladwin, Elizabeth, 72.
Glanvil, Joseph, 13; Margaret, 13.
Glanvill, Catherine, 233.
Glasbrooke, Ann, 99.
Glascock, Edward, 187, 239; Mary, 88, 187, 239.
Glascocke, Mary, 233.
Glassington, Mary, 133.
Gleane, Frances, 153; Thomas, 153.
Gleave, Thomas, 253; Ursula, 253.
Glegg, Anne, 86; Thomas, 86.
Glemham, Elizabeth, 220; Thomas, 220.
Glenn, Elizabeth, 290.
Glentworth, Mary, 26; Thomas, 26.
Glew, Mary, 28.
Glibbery, Ann, 272.
Gloster, Elizabeth, 162; Richard, 162.
Glover, Abigail, 299; Henry, 229, 299; John, 100; Mary, 43, 229; Richard, 66; Susanna, 66, 100, 215; Susanne, 92; William, 215.
Glyde, Elizabeth, 120.
Glyn, Frances, 211.
Glynn, Dorothy, 13; John, 13.
Godbold, Elizabeth, 280; Mary, 54; Simon, 280.
Godbulk, Elizabeth, 277.
Goddard, Ann, 247; Catharine, 105, 295; Edward, 105, 241, 247; Elizabeth, 113, 224; Jane, 1; Joane, 241; John, 113; Martha, 158; Mary, 161; Sarah, 259; Thomas, 260.
Godden, Hero, 274.
Godfrey, Ann, 233; Edward, 142; Hannah, 142; Judith, 231; Mary, 204; Nathaniel, 204; Richard, 233; Thomas, 231.
Godla, Jane, 298; John, 298.
Godman, Anne, 30.
Godner, John, 42; Martha, 42.
Godolphin, Charles, 301; Elizabeth, 9, 301.
Godsall, Mary, 268.
Godsell, James, 106; Sarah, 106.
Godson, Elizabeth, 299; Peter, 299.
Godstone, Margery, 111.
Goodwin, Elizabeth, 178, 182; Isaac, 182; Margaret, 159.
Goedart, John, 217; Rebecca, 217.
Goffe, Anne, 53.
Gold, Ales, 36; Anna, 190.
Goldby, Jane, 275; John, 275.
Golder, Mary, 33; Roger, 33.
Goldfinch, Elizabeth, 229; Richard, 229.
Golding, Elizabeth, 158; Martha, 146; Mary, 159; Thomas, 146, 159.
Goldsmith, Elizabeth, 182.
Godlin, Mary, 4.
Golty, Elizabeth, 114; Rebecca, 39; Richard, 114.
Gome, Margaret, 91.
Gonson, Susanna, 31.
Good, Edward, 230; Joane, 22;

Mary, 142, 230; William, 22.
Goodall, Rebecca, 213; Sampson, 213.
Goodday, Sarah, 241.
Goode, Elizabeth, 190, 197; Mary, 109.
Goodell, Elizabeth, 84; John, 83.
Goodener, Elizabeth, 197; John, 197.
Goodes, Ellenor, 160; Simon, 160.
Gooding, Sarah, 258.
Goodlad, Anna, 145.
Goodladd, Dorothy, 240; Richard, 240.
Goodman, Benjamin, 284; Elizabeth, 269; Ellinor, 288; Jane, 284.
Goodrick, Henry, 245; Mary, 245.
Goodwin, Abigail, 180; Catharine, 192; George, 147; John, 203; Mary, 147, 188, 203; Thomas, 192; William, 180.
Goodwyn, Avis, 274; William, 274.
Goody, Susanna, 217.
Goodyeare, Hesther, 251; John, 251.
Gopp, Elizabeth, 256.
Goram, Mary, 66; Richard, 66.
Gore, Ann, 117, 186; Elizabeth, 48; John, 48; Paul, 117, 186.
Goreing, Martha, 211.
Gorges, Mary, 114.
Goring, Edward, 286; Elizabeth, 75, 286; Mary, 186.
Gosfright, Francis, 82; George, 129; Hannah, 129; Rebecca, 82.
Gostling, Louisa, 180; William, 180.
Gostwyke, Elizabeth, 144.
Goswell, Ann, 129; Sacvile, 129.
Goter, Dorothy, 148.
Goudg, Mary, 205; Richard, 205.
Gouge, Sarah, 133.
Gough, Elizabeth, 148; Luse, 145; Mary, 260; Priscilla, 263.
Gould, Edward, 144; Elizabeth, 144; Sarah, 251.
Goulding, John, 295; Judith, 295.
Gouldsmith, Elizabeth, 188; Griffith, 188.
Goulsmith, John, 4; Mary, 4.
Goulstone, Dorothy, 46; Richard, 46.
Gourrault, Claudius, 184; Mary, 184.
Gower, Elizabeth, 144, 217; John, 226; Mary, 96; Samuel, 217; Sarah, 226; William, 96.
Graby, Hesther, 112.
Grafton, Mary, 160.
Grainge, Dorothy, 185; Hannah, 189.
Grange, Mary, 240.
Grant, Ann, 28; Hesther, 171; John, 171.
Graslock, Mary, 224.
Grasty, Rachel, 165; Samuel, 165.
Gratwicke, Jane, 232; John, 232.
Graunt, Alexander Saunders, 280; Mary, 280; Susan, 134.
Grave, Joane, 245; William, 245.
Gravell, Sarah, 291.
Gravenour, Catharine, 24; Richard, 24.
Graves, Benjamin, 116; Deborah, 209; Elizabeth, 85; Hannah, 44; Humphrey, 109; John, 44; Mercy, 116; Susanna, 109.
Graveson, Charles, 218; Penelope, 218.
Gravett, Elizabeth, 54; William, 54.
Graviner, Sarah, 201.
Gray, Blanch, 81; Elizabeth, 59, 139, 275; John, 198; Mary, 232, 238; Rebecca, 283; Thomas, 59.
Graydon, Ann, 34, 216, 229, 236; Catharine, 176; Elizabeth, 154; James, 101, 236; John, 154; Joseph, 170; Lydia, 144; Margaret, 134; Mary, 76, 86, 167, 188; Richard, 86; Robert, 176; Sarah, 101, 169, 221, 194; William, 34.
Greene, Alice, 31; Ann, 56; Anne, 6; Barbara, 150; Benjamin, 299; Cassandra, 30; Elizabeth, 270, 286, 299; Frances, 14; Grace, 270; James, 56; Mary, 56; Richard, 31; Sarah, 63; Thomas, 6; William, 30, 270.
Greenehalgh, Mary, 200.
Greenehill, Ann, 287.
Greenhaltch, Henrietta Maria, 123.
Greenhill, Dorothy, 204; John, 157; Sarah, 157, 266.
Greening, Ann, 225; John, 225.
Greenvil, Margaret, 81.
Greenway, Elizabeth, 255; Frances, 155; Richard, 155; Sarah, 17.
Greenwell, Ann, 233.
Greenwood, Elizabeth, 134, 163; Grace, 70; Hellen, 17; Henry, 163; John, 17; William, 70.
Gregge, Hannah, 40; Thomas, 40.
Gregory, Ann, 202; Anne, 56; Daniel, 182; Edmund, 39; Elizabeth, 39, 124; Hannah, 196; Mary, 135, 156; Nathan, 124; Oliver, 135, 155; Robert, 196; Sarah, 40, 101, 147, 216; William, 147, 216.
Gregson, Grace, 207.
Grenvil, Grace, 70.
Gresham. Elizabeth, 84; George, 84; Mary, 231.
Grew, Bridgett, 294; Martha, 133.
Grey, Elizabeth, 64; Grace, 45; Thomas, 64.
Griblin, Sarah, 242.
Grice, Ann, 149.
Griffin, Ann, 124, 183; Edward, 124, 196; James, 183; Martha, 25; Mary, 168, 196; Sarah, 196; William, 168.
Griffith, Abigail, 71; Ann, 29, 203, 287; Bridget, 11; David, 265; Edward, 177, 197; Elizabeth, 14, 156, 190; George, 71, 203; Henry, 11, 287; Hugh, 281; Jane, 197, 259; Jeremiah, 29; Mary, 173, 273; Peter, 14; Sarah, 177, 265.
Griffiths, John, 126; Sarah, 126.
Grigg, Elizabeth, 142; Mary, 142.
Grimault, Mary, 282.
Grimes, Ann, 182; Elizabeth, 262.
Grimley, Sarah, 118.
Grimsley, Ellen, 61.
Grimston, Sarah, 107; Susan, 20.
Grimsell, Sarah, 32.
Grismond, Giles, 147; Susanna, 147.
Grissell, Catherine, 185; Matthew, 185.
Grist, Susanna, 139.
Groecock, Theodosia, 10.
Grolleau, Louis, 245; Mary, 245.
Gronen, Adam, 61; Hannah, 61.
Groom, Ann, 199; Edward, 262; Elizabeth, 262.
Groombridge, John, 170; Rachel, 170.
Groome, Giles, 175; Mary, 150; Sarah, 175; Thomas, 150.
Gross, Jane, 124.
Grosvenor, Ellinor, 25.
Groue, Ann, 214.
Groundman, James, 123; Penelope, 123.
Grousset, Magdalen, 252.
Grove, Ann, 111; Bugella, 153; Constance, 177; Elizabeth, 125, 288, 301; Joane, 43; John, 43, 93, 125; Rayner, 221; Rebecca, 20; Sarah, 93, 221; William, 111, 177, 301.
Groves, Alice, 44; Sarah, 188.
Grubb, Catharine, 45; Sarah, 159.

Grumball, Susanna, 229.
Grymes, Edward, 147; Mary, 129, 171; Rachel, 147; Richard, 129; Robert, 171.
Grymwade, Elizabeth, 198; Joseph, 198; Susanna, 176.
Guerey, Elizabeth, 157.
Guidot, Margaret, 81.
Guile, Isabella, 297.
Guis, Anne, 187; Daniell, 187.
Gulston, Sarah, 74; William, 74.
Gunston, Ursula, 257.
Gunstone, Catherine, 22.
Gunter, Elizabeth, 182.
Gurney, Joseph, 118; Sarah, 118.
Gurrey, Charles, 272; Susanna, 272.
Gutter, Frances, 124; Richard, 124.
Gutteridge, Lydia, 217; Margaret, 273; Mary, 126; William, 217.
Guttridge, Elizabeth, 100.
Guy, Elizabeth, 93, 126, 175, 193; John, 149; Mary, 204; Richard, 40, 168; Rowland, 93; Samuel, 193; Sapience, 168; Sarah, 40.
Guyon, Martha, 148.
Gwillm, Love, 93; William, 93.
Gyles, Benjamin, 190; Elizabeth, 151; Richard, 151; Sarah, 190.
Gythens, Rebecca, 16; Stephen, 16.

H

Haberfield, Edward, 62; Elizabeth, 62.
Hack, Sara, 256.
Hacker, Elizabeth, 81; Lucy, 205; Samuel, 81.
Haddock, Elizabeth, 248.
Haddon, John, 299; Sarah, 299.
Hadley, George, 13; Katharine, 13.
Hagger, Samuel, 126; Susanna, 126.
Haigie, Hannah, 121; Mary, 110; William, 110, 121.
Haines, Mary, 16.
Hakin, Mary, 288.
Haldanby, Catharine, 6; Robert, 6.
Hale, Catherine, 34; Elizabeth, 43, 161; Richard, 161; Sarah, 295.
Hales, Agnes, 106; Joane, 115; John, 115; Thomas, 106.
Haley, Ann, 214, 254; Hester, 283; Mary, 44; Simon, 254.
Halfhid, George, 247; Mary, 247.
Halford, Elizabeth, 275; William, 275.
Hall, Ann, 172; Dorothy, 58; Elizabeth, 60, 248, 274, 296; Frances, 91; Francis, 91; Hannah, 240; Isaac, 281; James, 230; Jane, 37, 74; John, 10; Jonathan, 248; Joyce, 287; Margaret, 287; Mary, 10, 281; Rachel, 20; Robert, 60; Sarah, 60, 254; William, 20, 60; Winifred, 230.
Hallett, James, 91; Mary, 91.
Halloway, Mary, 18.
Hallsey, John, 167; Rose, 167.
Halpenny, Mary, 206.
Halsey, Hesther, 212; John, 212; Mary, 249.
Halton, Elizabeth, 252; Thomas, 252.
Ham, Martha, 276.
Hambleton, Elizabeth, 282; Emblame, 251; Nathaniel, 282.
Hamblin, Hannah, 15.
Hambrooke, Mary, 33.
Hamden, Dorothy, 132; George, 132.
Hamersley, Ann, 219; Thomas, 219.
Hamlin, Rebecca, 110; Richard, 110.
Hamline, John, 254; Rebecca, 254.
Hamlott, Elias, 277; Judith, 277.
Hammerton, Mary, 121; William, 121.
Hammett, Edward, 26; Mary, 26.
Hammon, Alice, 55; Henry, 55
Hammond, Elizabeth, 54; John, 4; Margaret, 49; Mary, 2, 252; Matthew, 2; Sarah, 5, 219.
Hamon, Ann, 159; Elizabeth, 148; Jone, 76; Simon, 148.
Hamons, Elizabeth, 169; Francis, 169.
Hampshire, Anne, 170; David, 170.
Hampson, Elizabeth, 18.
Hampton, Mary, 21; Rebecca, 276.
Hanbury, Ann, 220, 255; Edward, 50; Jane, 160; John, 160, 220; Mary, 50; Nicholas, 255; Suzanne, 52.
Hances, Ann, 222; Charles, 222.
Hancock, Judith, 62.
Hancox, Elizabeth, 260.
Handley, Arabella, 218; Thomas, 218.
Hankinson, Ann, 126; John, 116; Rebecca, 39.
Hanlock, Martha, 30.
Hannam, Frances, 117.
Hannes, Mary, 57.
Hanscomb, Abigail, 113; Martha, 264; Mary, 247; Sarah, 246; Thomas, 113.
Hanscombe, Ann, 165; James, 286; Matthew, 165; Rosanna, 286.
Hanshaw, Mary, 283.
Hanson, Elizabeth, 60.
Hanwell, Margery, 91; Shem, 91.
Hara, Charles, 52; Frances, 52.
Harbar, Robert, 291; Sarah, 291.
Harbin, Elizabeth, 73; Henry, 73.
Harbord, Mary, 206.
Harbusson, Ann, 288.
Harcourt, Elizabeth, 92; Richard, 92.
Harding, Alice, 273; Anne, 4; Edward, 156; Elizabeth, 172, 282; Ellenor, 9; Joanna, 137; Margaret, 86; Sarah, 29, 156; Thomas, 4, 273.
Hardrett, Charles, 1; Jane, 1, 128.
Hardwell, Elizabeth, 124.
Hardwick, Mary, 290; Richard, 290.
Hardwin, Mary, 188.
Hardy, James, 142; Mary, 142.
Hardyman, Elizabeth, 67; Thomas, 67.
Hare, Edward, 224; Elizabeth, 27; Hugh, 258; Judith, 224; Lydia, 258; Sir Thomas, 27.
Harewell, Sarah, 72; Thomas, 72.
Harford, Anne, 148; Barbary, 196; Thomas, 196.
Hargrave, Charles, 161; Edward, 159; Elizabeth, 51, 159; John, 51; Sarah, 161.
Harison, Catharine, 298; Charles, 298; Elizabeth, 100.
Harlah, Frederick, 232; Mary, 232.
Harlan, Joanna, 84; Robert, 84.
Harlee, Elizabeth, 159; Pierre, 159.
Harling, Mary, 14.
Harly, Anne, 278.
Harman, Anne, 16; Catheriue, 235; Elizabeth, 114, 123, 281; John, 281; Mary, 43; Richard, 16; Sarah, 139; Thomas, 114; William, 43.
Harmer, Mary, 149.
Harper, Jane, 128; Mary, 35; Nathaniel, 35; Sarah, 235.
Harpur, Bathshua, 220; Wolstan, 220.
Harrald, Frances, 2.
Harrington, Alice, 236; Lucy, 75; Mary, 281; Michael, 281; William, 236.
Harris, Ann, 127; Anna, 82;

Anne, 34, 110, 137, 288; Catherine, 51, 119; Cecilia, 157; Dorothy, 32; Edmund, 129; Edward, 61; Elizabeth, 25, 61, 93, 129, 142, 145, 165, 180, 245, 262, 271, 285, 301; Jane, 118, 138; Joaue, 211; John, 32, 73, 161, 191, 210, 285; Joseph, 180, 191; Judith, 286; Margaret, 191; Margery, 72; Martha, 210; Mary, 73, 161, 255; Merabella, 22; Philip, 245; Robert, 72; Sarah, 278; Thomas, 22, 25, 34, 51; William, 127, 278.
Harrison, Alice, 204; Allington, 13; Anna, 11; Anne, 66; Cassandra, 236; Catherine, 123; Dorothy, 236; Edmund, 170; Edward, 236; Elizabeth, 86, 242; Ellinor, 13; Isaac, 235; James, 153; Jane, 284; John, 139; Mary, 170, 235, 244; Robert, 149; Rosamond, 201; Sarah, 139; Susanna, 153; Thomas, 236, 242; William, 86.
Harrod, John, 189; Sarah, 189.
Harrow, Elizabeth, 38; John, 38.
Harryes, Elizabeth, 128; William, 128.
Harsnett, Elizabeth, 9.
Hart, Ann, 53, 233; Elizabeth, 77; Gregory, 246; Hannah, 271; Isaac, 233; Jane, 246, 297; John, 278; Margaret, 261; Martha, 278; Mary, 87, 171; Richard, 271; Sapience, 168; Sarah, 82, 122; Warner, 87; William, 122.
Hartshorne, Anne, 280; Charles, 241; Frances, 241; John, 285; Margaret, 164; Mary, 285, 296, 301; Thomas, 164.
Hartwell, Elizabeth, 130; Peter, 130.
Harve, John, 50; Ursula, 50.
Harvey, Anne, 4; Dorothy, 46; Eliab, 46; Elizabeth, 130; Francis, 66; Hannah, 78; Mary, 113, 115, 155; Rachel, 20; Sarah, 66; Thomas, 155; William, 115.
Harwood, Elizabeth, 105; Nicholas, 240; Priscilla, 240; Ralph, 150; Sarah, 150.
Haselam, Mary, 92.
Haselden, Elizabeth, 62.
Hasell, Mary, 241; Robert, 241.
Haselwood, Bridget, 12.
Hasleden, Ann, 134.
Haslewood, Ann, 145.
Haslyn, Elizabeth, 49.
Hassard, Elizabeth, 79; Henry, 79.
Hasselborne, Elizabeth, 241; Jacob, 241.
Hassell, Anna, 153.
Hastings, Ann, 250; John, 165; Letitia, 165; Mary, 109; Rebecca, 198; William, 250.
Hatch, Ann, 26; Edward, 94; Elizabeth, 12, 80; Ellinor, 94; John, 80; Thomas, 12.
Hatenville, David, 123; Susan, 123.
Hathorne, Nathaniel, 202; Susannah, 202.
Hatkins, Joane, 66; John, 66.
Hatt, Bridget, 31; Martha, 27; Thomas, 31.
Hatton, Ann, 221; Anne, 185; Cecilia, 232; Elizabeth, 51, 134, 189, 249, 275; Frances, 254; Francis, 254; Margaret, 293; Richard, 51.
Halton, Mary, 178; Thomas, 178.
Hawes, Adiell, 218; Alice, 218; Ann, 206; Attwell, 98; Catherine, 98, 114; Elizabeth, 18; Lydia, 213; Mary, 72, 137, 149; Rachel, 76; Richard, 137; Samuel, 213; Thomas, 18, 206; William, 149.
Hawett, Mary, 174; Richard, 174.
Hawford, Hannah, 35.
Hawke, Frances, 127.
Hawker, Elizabeth, 25; James, 25; Samuel, 56; Sarah, 56.
Hawkes, Martha, 277.
Hawkins, Ann, 134, 168, 203; Charles, 139; Elizabeth, 114, 265; Frances, 120; Isaac, 291; James, 289; John, 129; Margaret, 139; Mary, 129, 162, 291; Priscilla, 289; Robert, 134; Susan, 84; Thomas, 265; Walter, 168; William, 162.
Hawks, Margaret, 197.
Hawkyns, Elizabeth, 154.
Hawley, Frances, 170; Thomas, 170.
Hawles, Elizabeth, 228.
Hawood, Martha, 152.
Hawson, Ann, 118.
Hawtin, Elizabeth, 269.
Hawtrey, Charles, 131; Philadelphia, 131.
Hawys, Sarah, 212; Timothy, 212.
Haycock, Dorothy, 234; Lot, 234.
Haycocke, Benjamin, 109; Sarah, 109.
Haycraft, Mary, 89; Robert, 89.
Haycroft, Anne, 80.
Haydon, John, 295; Mary, 114, 120; Sarah, 295.
Hayes, Ann, 208; Anne, 97; James, 97; Joanna, 78; Judith, 16; Nathaniel, 78; Sarah, 16.
Hayles, Mary, 69.
Hayley, John, 145.
Haynes, Alice, 252; Catharine, 176; Elizabeth, 83, 87; Ellinor, 141; Jane, 268; John, 83, 221; Mary, 96, 291; Robert, 87; Sarah, 221; Thomas, 252.
Hayter, Hellen, 152; Thomas, 152.
Hayward, Catharine, 209; Elizabeth, 225; Margaret, 223; Mary, 73; Phœbe, 106; Richard, 225; Samuel, 73; Sarah, 132; William, 106.
Head, Elizabeth, 133; Joseph, 133.
Headidge, Elizabeth, 134; Francis, 134.
Healey, Giles, 138; Martha, 138.
Heape, Evelyn, 88.
Heard, Ann, 192; Elianor, 251; Elizabeth, 35; Giles, 35; Martha, 139; Mary, 158; Thomas, 139, 192.
Hearne, Elizabeth, 294; Robert, 294; Susan, 202.
Heart, Elizabeth, 129.
Hease, Ann, 76.
Heath, Ann, 252; Anne, 276; Avice, 176; Bridget, 2; Catherine, 210; Elizabeth, 79, 104, 151; Frances, 152; Jane, 77, 259; John 252, 259, 276; Sarah, 115; Thomas, 176; William, 115.
Heather, Edward, 169; Elizabeth, 209; Jane, 7.
Heatherington, Emblame, 251; Obadiah, 251.
Heathfield, Alice, 222.
Heaton, Elizabeth, 178; Thomas, 178.
Heaver, Mary, 28.
Hebb, Dorothy, 20; Hannah, 176; John, 20.
Heder, Mary, 280.
Hedges, Martha, 44.
Heimes, Sarah, 127.
Heinsman, Elizabeth, 294; John, 294.
Held, Sarah, 221.
Helder, Margaret, 135; Susanna, 279.
Heliot, Elizabeth, 177; Gabriell, 177.
Hellaert, Ann Mary, 144.
Hellowes, Letitia, 203.
Helme, Anthony, 199; Elizabeth Hesther, 199; Sarah, 97; William, 97.
Helyard, Philippa, 174.
Heming, Elizabeth, 195, 242; Mary, 204; Richard, 242; Stephen, 204.
Hemingway, Jane, 128; John, 128.
Hemminge, Elizabeth, 240.
Hemmings, Ann, 295.

Hemsley, Susanne, 241.
Henden, Catherine, 296; William, 296.
Henderson, Lydia, 84.
Hendley, Elizabeth, 190; William, 190.
Henge, Mary, 239.
Henn, Priscilla, 240.
Henning, Catherine, 137; Robert, 137.
Henshaw, Ann, 253; Elizabeth, 141.
Hensley, Joseph, 273; Peace, 273.
Henslow, Catharine, 217.
Henson, Frances, 283; John, 283; Mary, 120; William, 120.
Hentland, Ann, 261; Thomas, 261.
Henvell, Margaret, 188; William, 188.
Herdult, Elizabeth, 177.
Herbert, Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 255; John, 255; Thomas, 165.
Herialt, Catherine George, 3.
Herle, Charles, 103; Edward, 35; Sarah, 103; Susanna, 35.
Herne, Benjamin, 208; Charity, 297; John, 204; Martha, 31; Mary, 204, 208, 214.
Heron, Ann, 132; Charnock, 132.
Herring, Elizabeth, 44, 213; John, 299; Mary, 207, 299.
Herringe, John, 136; Lucy, 136.
Heskin, Mary, 226; Thurston, 226.
Heskins, Sarah, 263; Thomas, 263.
Heslop, Mary, 63.
Hester, Abigail, 246; Jane, 284; John, 54, 246; Mary, 54; William, 284.
Hetherington, Humfry, 81; Judith, 81.
Hetherseil, Mary, 83.
Heveningham, Frances, 171; Henry, 171.
Hewet, Mary, 147.
Hewett, Sarah, 251.
Hewitt, Christian, 4; Martha, 221; Thomas, 4.
Hewytt, Elizabeth, 75.
Heyes, Elizabeth, 288; James, 288.
Heyborne, Alice, 169; Richard, 169.
Heylyn, John, 164; Rebecca, 164.
Heyton, Mary, 72; Robert, 72.
Hiatt, Ann, 102; Anne, 32; Charles, 32.
Hichinson, Elizabeth, 25; William, 25.
Hickes, Frances, 8; George, 8; Honora, 158; Joanna, 137; John, 137.
Hickman, Ann, 225; Anne, 61, 143; Benjamin, 108, 229; Elizabeth, 108, 243; Joan, 172; Martha, 299; Mary, 29; Robert, 172; Thomas, 120; Willoughby, 143.
Hicks, Alice, 212; Ann, 116, 212; Elizabeth, 259; John, 249; Judith, 99; Mary, 108, 249; Michael, 2; Richard, 99; Susanna, 2.
Hide, Dorithy, 283; Elizabeth, 278; Sarah, 112, 178.
Hiett, Dorothy, 148; Richard, 148.
Higby, Elizabeth, 141; William, 141.
Higdon, Frances, 229; Lawrence, 229.
Higges, Barnard, 129; Mary, 129.
Higgins, Elizabeth, 61, 261; Joane, 300; Mary, 225; Richard, 261; Sarah, 244; William, 61, 300.
Higginson, Jane, 220; Roger, 220.
Higgon, Martha, 156.
Higgs, Elizabeth, 153; Mary, 36, 62; Thomas, 153.
High, Anne, 282.
Hilburne, Elizabeth, 139.
Hilder, Anthony, 194; Mary, 178; Susanna, 194.
Hill, Ann, 99, 137, 173, 235; Catharine, 276; Daniel, 35; Edmond, 71; Elizabeth, 35, 64, 71, 79, 82, 109, 202, 226, 254, 264, 298; Frances, 23, 39; George, 23; Hanna, 201; Jane, 35, 202; Joane, 241; John, 118; Mary, 113, 155, 200, 245; Priscilla, 289; Rebecca, 195; Sarah, 87, 147, 163, 259; Susan, 168; Thomas, 173, 224; William, 99.
Hiller, John, 275; Sarah, 275.
Hillersdon, Martha, 236; Richard, 236.
Hilliard, Elizabeth, 239; Margaret, 257.
Hills, Anne, 36; Elizabeth, 286; Frances, 154; Henry, 36; John, 154; Rachel, 286.
Hillyard, Mary, 143; Nicholas, 143.
Hilman, Elizabeth, 86.
Hinchman, Sarah, 53.
Hincksman, Elizabeth, 210.
Hinde, Jane, 213; Mary, 59; Thomas, 59, 213.
Hinderson, Diana, 261.
Hindmer, Jonathan, 290; Mary, 290.
Hinton, Ann, 208; Charles, 108; John, 131; Mary, 21, 108, 131.
Hipsley, Ruth, 169; William, 169.
Hirom, Elias, 274; Margaret, 274.
Hirst, Edmund, 174; Hannah, 174.
Hitcham, Mary, 251; Robert, 251.
Hitchin, Elizabeth, 251.
Hitchman, Judah, 272; Margaret, 272.
Hive, Sarah, 213.
Hoadly, Hannah, 178.
Hoar, Dorothy, 208; Henry, 208.
Hoare, Ann, 121; Anne, 34; Elizabeth, 225; Joseph, 121; William, 34.
Hobbard, Anne, 299; John, 299.
Hobbs, Elizabeth, 120, 235; Israel, 76; Rachel, 76; Richard, 120.
Hobby, Elizabeth, 103; Maria, 96.
Hobdon, Anne, 20.
Hoblyn, Jane, 102; John, 102.
Hobson, Anne, 117; Dorothy, 142; Elizabeth, 98, 266; Grace, 108; Richard, 142, 265; Samuel, 108; Susanna, 265.
Hockenhall, Sarah, 140.
Hockenhull, Catherine, 57; Jane, 16; John, 57.
Hockley, Bridget, 12; Elizabeth, 96; John, 12.
Hoddilow, Elizabeth, 183.
Hodges, Dorothy, 236; Dowglas, 171; Elizabeth, 139; Hellen, 45; Martha, 179; Mary, 25; Michael, 171; Prideaux, 25; Rachel, 165; Sarah, 60; William, 60.
Hodgkin, Anne, 12; Jane, 1; Samuel, 1, 12.
Hodgkins, Christian, 164; Elizabeth, 167; Mary, 68.
Hodsdon, John, 246; Richard, 297; Susan, 246.
Hodskins, Mary, 141.
Hodsoll, Ann, 266; Elizabeth, 135; John, 135, 266.
Hodson, John, 170; Mary, 170.
Hoe, Elizabeth, 249; Richard, 249.
Hogg, Dorothy, 261; Susanna, 105.
Holbech, Sarah, 203.
Holbridge, Anne, 290; John, 290.
Holcomb, Judith, 81.
Holcroft, Barbara, 67.
Holden, Edward, 128; Elizabeth, 116; Hester, 184; Jane, 128; Joseph, 244; Mary, 154; Samuel, 184; Sarah, 244; Symon, 116.
Holder, Elizabeth, 152, 285; John, 285.
Holding, Benjamin, 85; Doro-

thy, 85; Israel, 22; Martha, 234.
Holdsworth, Alice, 222; Allin, 222.
Hole, Bennett, 274.
Holford, Carew, 29; Cicily, 29.
Holgate, Elizabeth, 60.
Holl, Christian, 301; Elizabeth, 301.
Holland, Ann, 103; Elizabeth, 237; Richard, 237.
Holleway, Anne, 113; Samuel, 113.
Holliday, Charles, 18; Elizabeth, 18.
Holliman, Elizabeth, 54.
Hollinberch, Mary, 40.
Hollingsworth, Anne, 7; Catherine, 290; Hester, 244; Ralph, 290.
Hollis, Grace, 235.
Holloway, Anne, 53, 111, 180; Elizabeth, 253; John, 253; Mary, 133, 215.
Hollyer, Elizabeth, 195; William, 195.
Hollyfeild, Anne, 90; John, 90.
Holmes, Alice, 268; Bridget 7, 198; Dorothy, 105; Elizabeth, 256; John, 268, 280; Sarah, 280; Thomas, 7.
Holt, Elizabeth, 114, 287; Richard, 287; Susanna, 156.
Holte, Anne, 38; Charles, 38.
Holton, Ann, 99, 116; Mary, 142; Thomas, 99, 116, 142.
Holwell, Edward, 183; Elizabeth, 183.
Homes, Charles, 57; Elizabeth, 57.
Honey, Alice, 122.
Honor, Isaac, 132; Mary, 132.
Honywood, Frances, 213.
Hooke, Esther, 138; Hele, 138; Jane, 228.
Hooker, Elizabeth, 122, 124; Lidia, 216; Martha, 287; Robert, 122, 124; Samuel, 216.
Hookes, John, 164; Sarah, 164.
Hooper, Abigail, 80; Elizabeth, 178, 243; Grace, 236; Henry, 80; Mary, 214; Nicholas, 243; Philippa, 226; Samuel, 178.
Hopkins, Alice, 226; Araminta, 215; Elizabeth, 197, 288; Ezekiel, 215; Frances, 44; Hester, 189; Joseph, 189; Mary, 8, 174.
Hopkinson, Hannah, 23.
Hopkyns, Marmaduke, 72; Maud, 72.
Hopp, Elizabeth, 263; George, 263.
Hopper, Elizabeth, 79; Jane, 151.
Hopson, Ann, 207; Charles, 207; Edward, 185; Hamond, 185.
Hore, Elizabeth, 236; William, 236.
Horn, Ann, 234; Thomas, 234.
Hornby, Constance, 96.
Horne, Alice, 132, 227; Charles, 57; Elizabeth, 5; Henry, 227; John, 5, 132; Margaret, 57; Mary, 62, 105, 229.
Horneby, Anne, 66; William, 66.
Horner, Elizabeth, 93.
Horrell, Joane, 205.
Horseman, John, 21; Mary, 21.
Horsey, Elizabeth, 251; Henry, 251; Oliver, 172; Pain, 172.
Horshell, Susanna, 48.
Horskins, Henry, 250; Joanna, 250.
Horsley, Sarah, 285; Thomas, 285.
Horton, Elizabeth, 192; John, 48, 144; Jonathan, 192; Martha, 65; Sarah, 48, 144.
Hoskins, Anne, 62; Elizabeth, 233; Mary, 230.
Hoston, Daniell, 243; Mary, 243.
Hotchkis, Elizabeth, 19; Richard, 19; Susanna, 238.
Houblon, Anne, 12; Sarah, 202.
Houghton, Hellen, 58; Olympias, 117; Sarah, 48; William, 117.
Houldernesse, Mary, 151.
Houlston, Edward, 121; Joane, 121.
Hoult, John, 169; Mary, 169.
Houssèe, de la, Philippa, 14.
How, Daniel, 64; Dorothy, 8; Elizabeth, 44; Jane, 143; John, 128; Joseph, 44; Mary, 64, 85; Richard, 143; Sarah, 128; Susanne, 79.
Howard, Ann, 174, 222; Anne, 156; Bridget, 71; Craven, 135; Elizabeth, 78, 254; George, 174; Hannah, 85, 271; Mary, 135, 167; Migrance, 262; Prudence, 196; Robert, 222; Samuel, 85; Thomas, 262.
Howe, Hester, 46.
Howell, Charles, 13; Elizabeth, 102; Mabel, 13; Thomas, 102.
Howes, Dorothy, 180; Elizabeth, 12; John, 57; Mary, 57.
Howett, Anne, 131; Samuel, 131.
Howlett, Katharine, 279.
Hoy, Elizabeth, 198, 272; Sarah, 231.
Hoye, Elizabeth, 277; John, 277.
Hoyte, Frances, 211; St. John, 211.
Hubbard, Anne, 56; James, 56; Jane, 248; Richard, 248; Sarah, 275.
Hubbartt, Elizabeth, 279; Francis, 279.
Hubbold, Elizabeth, 190; William, 190.
Hubert, Mary, 202.
Huckle, George, 249; Mary, 249.
Huddell, Elizabeth, 274.
Huddlestone, Joseph, 284; Sarah, 284.
Hudgebout, Abraham, 229; Honora, 229.
Hudson, Ann, 199; Anne, 4; Elizabeth, 278; Hester, 6; John, 80, 278; Mary, 80, 247; Mercy, 14; Thomas, 4; William, 6.
Hues, Anne, 276; Peter, 276.
Hugeny, Anne, 281; Stephen, 281.
Huggatt, Abraham, 230; Mary, 230.
Huggett, Elizabeth, 37; Martha, 260; Patience, 19; Thomas, 36.
Hughes, Alice, 221; Barbara, 263; Elizabeth, 233; Frances, 279; Jane, 125; John, 84; Paul, 279; Susan, 84; William, 125.
Hughs, Anne, 284; Damaris, 239; Elizabeth, 284; Rhoderick, 284.
Hughson, Charles, 191; Elizabeth, 191.
Hugueny, Hesther, 132; Stephen, 132.
Hulbert, Jane, 227; John, 227.
Hulet, Edward, 36; Sibill, 36.
Huling, Hannah, 234.
Hull, Elizabeth, 292; Margaret, 142; Penelope, 257; Thomas, 257.
Hulse, Catherine, 53; Hugh, 53.
Humble, Mary, 153; Humphrey, 153.
Humfrey, Evelin, 88; John, 207; Mary, 207; Stephen, 88.
Humfreys, Ann, 271; Elizabeth, 89, 237; Job, 161; Mary, 250; Sarah, 161; Thomas, 237.
Humstone, Elizabeth, 140; Robert, 140.
Hundson, Anne, 275.
Hungerford, Martha, 63; Rachel, 18, 24.
Hulk, Elizabeth, 294.
Hunlock, Elizabeth, 38.
Hunlocke, Anne, 24; Philip, 24.

Hunt, Ann, 193; Anne, 53, 100; Barbara, 37; Catherine, 140; Deborah, 47; Edward, 174; Elizabeth, 102, 122, 180; Hanna, 158, 213; Henry, 284; Isaac, 140; Jane, 275; Joane, 284; Johanna, 236; John, 164, 212, 213; Joseph, 37, 53; Margaret, 174, 204; Mary 5, 212; Phœbe, 210; Sarah, 29; Thomas, 5, 47; Ursula, 165; William, 158.
Hunter, Elizabeth, 150, 272; George, 252; Honor, 252; Robert, 150.
Huntingford, Elizabeth, 46.
Huntington, Anne, 8, 66.
Hunton, Mary, 52; Thomas, 52.
Hurst, Edward, 108; Elizabeth, 286; Lewis, 286; Mary, 146; Susanna, 108.
Husbands, John, 16; Mary, 16; Rebecca, 16.
Hussey, Elizabeth, 46; Frances, 10; Jane, 46; Judith, 88; Mary, 104; William, 46, 104.
Hussler, Mary, 226.
Hutchings, Judith, 255; Samuel, 255.
Hutchinson, Andrew, 145; Dorothy, 217; Elizabeth, 166; John, 217; Luse, 145; Ralph, 166; Sarah, 204; Thomas, 204.
Hutt, Elizabeth, 16; Richard, 16.
Hutton, Elizabeth, 193, 197; Hannah, 184; James, 184; John, 197.
Huxley, Arabella, 169; Thomas, 169.
Hyde, Judith, 144; Lucy, 66; Sarah, 86; William, 8, 144.
Hyndes, Mary, 207; Thomas, 207.
Hyron, Elizabeth, 34; Nathaniel, 34.

I

Ibury, Nicholas, 217; Susanna, 217.
Iles, Ann, 57; Elizabeth, 279; John, Jr., 7; Susauna, 7; Thomas, 57.
Ilger, Edith, 258; Thomas, 258.
Ilive, Mary, 243; Richard, 243.
Ince, John, 65; Mary, 65.
Inch, Anne, 21; Elizabeth, 230.
Inchbird, Robert, 271; Sarah, 271.
Ingham, John, 261; Lydia, 261.
Ingoldsby, Anne, 21.
Ingram, Arthur, 213; Isabella, 213; Mary, 231; Vincent, 231.
Inman, Johannah, 135.
Innard, Mary, 219.
Innes, Mary, 228; Robert, 228.
Innsent, Abigail, 259; John, 259.
Inwood, Susanna, 54.
Ireland, Anna, 93; Charles, 136; Edward, 105; Elizabeth, 111; Hannah, 39; John, 141; Martha, 105; Mary, 136, 141; Rebecca, 41; Thomas, 41; William, 39.
Ireson, Edward, 177; Sarah, 177.
Ironside, Martha, 224.
Irish. Prudence, 211.
Isaack, Elizabeth, 226; John, 226.
Isaacks, Elizabeth, 106.
Iseland, Jane, 273; Thomas, 273.
Ithell, Ann, 39; Catherine, 3.
Ivatt, Elizabeth, 196; Mary, 29; William, 29, 196.
Ivens, Grace, 264; Robert, 264.
Iver, Elizabeth, 92; Elnathan, 92.
Ives, Mary, 233.
Ivory, Mary, 224.
Izad, Frank, 158; Mary, 158.

J

Jackman, Anne, 4, 91; Frances, 6; Walter, 4.
Jackson, Alexander, 230; Anne Arabella, 259; Catharine, 218; Dorcas, 42; Elizabeth, 79, 89, 140, 152, 163, 181, 230, 274; Frances, 200; Francis, 147; Hannah, 118; James, 218; Mary, 147; Robert, 89, 152; Sarah, 95; Susan, 73; Thomas, 152.
Jacob, Abraham, 58; Anne, 108; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 243; Frances, 58; Hannah, 222; John, 108, 222; Julian, 144; Mary, 6; Richard, 144; Sarah, 278.
Jacques, Ann, 266; Frances, 20; John, 205; Robert, 266.
James, Ann, 104, 213; Anne, 9, 98; Benjamin, 201; Cane, 98; Elizabeth, 187; Faith, 112; Frances, 26, 30; Sir John, 26; Mary, 83, 103, 206; Sarah, 201; Thomas, 9, 206; Vid, 8; William, 112.
Janeway, Frances, 15; Jacob, 15.
Jarman, Ann, 287; Matthew, 188; Philippa, 188.
Jarvis, Agnes, 186; James, 36; Jane, 36.
Jaumard, John, 286; Susanna, 286.
Jaye, Ann, 242; John, 74, 242; Mary, 74.
Jeffes, Mary, 194; Robert, 194.
Jeffs, Elizabeth, 2; John, 119; Mary, 119.
Jeffrey, Mary, 124; Nicholas, 124.
Jeffreys, Ann, 298; Anthony, 257; David, 205; Elizabeth, 205, 257; James, 232; Jane, 240; Jeffrey, 18; Margaret, 232; Sarah, 18.
Jeffries, Isabella, 59; Ruth, 113.
Jenkins, Alice, 91; Ann, 205; Anne, 243; Catherine, 120; Elizabeth, 233; John, 120, 243; Josiah, 233; Mary, 20, 110; Thomas, 20; William, 91.
Jenner, Anne, 97; Hannah, 254.
Jenney, John, 194; Rebecca, 194.
Jennings, Christian, 138, 183; Elizabeth, 60; Ellenor, 153; Margaret, 104; Margery, 264; Rebecca, 112; Robert, 104; Thomas, 138, 183.
Jennor, Jane, 64.
Jenyns, Jane, 87; John, 87.
Jephcott, John, 260; Mary, 260.
Jerman, Elizabeth, 16; Mary, 29.
Jermyn, Maria, 96; Stephen, 96.
Jervais, Sabina, 23.
Jessup, Jane, 280; John, 280.
Jewell, Elizabeth, 260; Mary, 43.
Joanes, Anne, 130.
Jobson, Lucy, 245.
Johnsey, Mary, 22.
Johnson, Alexander, 61; Ann, 76; Anna, 234; Anne, 55, 63, 298; Dorothy, 270; Edward, 213, 239; Elizabeth, 38, 68, 143, 213, 225, 239, 252, 277; Erick, 247; Sir Henry, 234; Jane, 68; John, 76, 270, 298; Judith, 247; Lucretia, 244; Margaret, 80; Mary, 61; Prudence, 192; Roger, 154; Sarah, 125, 154; William, 225, 252.
Johnston, Charles, 234; Marmaduke, 277; Rebecca, 277; Sarah, 234.
Jole, Frances, 242.
Jolland, Elizabeth, 156.
Jolliffe, Elizabeth, 250; Margaret, 181; Sampson, 181; William, 250.
Jolly, Anne, 97; Catherine, 280; Charlotte, 245; Eliza-

beth, 142; Ellinor, 225; Joseph, 58; Robert, 225; Sarah, 58; Thomas, 280; William, 142.
Jones, Alice, 74; Ann, 135, 188; Anne, 9, 43, 82, 155; Barbara, 152; Catherine, 2; Christian, 5; Damaris, 10; Deborah, 204; Dorothy, 125; Edward, 82; Elizabeth, 13, 107, 145, 169, 183; Ellis, 171; Frances, 92, 195; George, 76; Griffith, 259; Hugh, 188; Jane, 176, 246, 259; Joane, 82; Kenwrick, 204; Margaret, 204, 253; Mary, 41, 76, 171, 243, 262, 263, 265, 284; Matthew, 216; Rebecca, 88; Richard, 125, 295; Robert, 23; Ruth, 217; Sabina, 23; Sarah, 126, 216, 295; Thomasine, 195; William, 82, 265.
Jordan, Abraham, 233; Ann, 233; Elizabeth, 8; Mary, 132, 297; Susanna, 202.
Jours, Elizabeth, 251; Luke, 251.
Jousseaume, Susanne, 286.
Joyce, Elizabeth, 151; Mary, 28; Susanne, 168; Thomas, 151.
Joyeuse, Ann, 140.
Joyner, Frances, 43.
Juson, Mary, 5.
Justice, Catherine, 201; Elizabeth, 176, 268; Frances, 197; Luke, 201; Peter, 268.
Jyllman, Ann, 255.

K

Karne, James, 244; Lucretia, 244.
Karswell, Sarah, 120.
Kate, Grace, 42.
Kay, Ann, 91.
Keck, Ann, 192; Anthony, 94; Margaret, 194; Mary, 94.
Kedy, Arthur, 290; Susanna, 290.
Keeble, Ann, 208; Mary, 181; Robert, 181, 208; Sarah, 70, 76, 210.
Keech, Mary, 64,
Keeling, Sarah, 39; Thomas, 39.
Keene, Sarah, 68.
Keesmett, Anne, 110.
Keitly, Elizabeth, 86.
Kekewich, Lucy, 75; Peter, 75.
Kell, Alice, 286; Richard, 286.
Keller, Elizabeth, 236; Godfrey, 236.
Kellington, Anne, 157; Job, 87, 150; Rachel, 87.
Kellow, Benjamin, 118; Frances, 118.
Kelsey, Elizabeth, 170; Henry, 188; Joseph, 190; Mary, 190; Sarah, 188.
Kembell, Grace, 45; John, 45.
Kemble, Mary, 75; Richard, 75.
Kemp, Ann, 292; Catharine, 257; Daniel, 122; Edward, 257; Elizabeth, 241; Jane, 69; Mary, 8, 83, 122, 139, 150; Ralph, 83, 159; Rebecca, 159; Thomas, 69; William, 241.
Kempe, Rebecca, 277.
Kempster, 165.
Kempston, Elizabeth, 156; Nicholas, 156.
Kempton, Humfrey, 95; Mary, 86; Orithea Orobina, 95.
Kench, Jane, 204.
Kendall, Anna, 37; Elizabeth, 208; Mary, 15, 126; Samuel, 15.
Kendaw, Ruth, 113; Samuel, 113.
Kenicken, Agnes, 138.
Kennedy, Letitia, 18; Walter, 18.
Kennersley, Sarah, 49.
Kenrick, Rebecca, 212.
Kent, Alice, 218; Henry, 74; Jane, 84; John, 84; Martha, 50; Mary, 74, 208.
Kenton, Benjamin, 225; John, 244; Mary, 225; Nathaniel, 7; Rosamond, 7; Sarah, 244.
Kerby, Margarett, 294.
Kercher, Mary, 65.
Kerne, Susanna, 24.
Kerwin, Anne, 15; Henry, 15.
Kesar, Martha, 15.
Kesterman, Mary, 163.
Kettell, Bridget, 94; Clement, 94.
Kettilby, Anne, 82; Richard, 82.
Kettle, Elizabeth, 255; Joseph, 255.
Kettleborough, Ann, 124.
Kever, Elizabeth, 288; William, 288.
Key, Elizabeth, 26; John, 154; Mary, 74, 148, 154; Matthew, 26.
Keynes, Susan, 33.
Keyse, Mary, 115; Robert, 115.
Kiblethwaite, Frances, 74.
Kiblewhite, Mary, 87.
Kidder, Elizabeth, 148.
Kidwalliter, Mary, 286.
Kilborne, Mary, 54.
Kilby, Elizabeth, 61.
Kildare, Elizabeth, 169; Earl John, 169.
Killack, James, 301; Susan, 301.
Killick, Anne, 301; Elizabeth, 109; Martha, 32; Mary, 149; Nathaniel, 109; Richard, 301; Robert, 32.
Killingley, Mary, 229.
Kilner, Elizabeth, 43; Walter, 43.
Kimpton, Adam, 123; Dorothy, 123; Elizabeth, 93; Thomas, 93.
Kinastou, Jane, 2; William, 2.
Kinch, Martha, 207; Richard, 207.
Kinchin, Anne, 150; Robert, 150.
Kinde, Catherine, 185; John, 185.
Kines, Mary, 142; Timothy, 142.
King, Abraham, 42; Alice, 107, 111; Ann, 183, 240; Anne, 137; Barbara, 70; Charles, 265; Diana, 36; Edward, 175; Elizabeth, 14, 42, 46, 47, 62, 92, 175, 255; 265, 290; Ellen, 60; Hannah, 74; Henry, 150; Israel, 238; James, 46; Jane, 218, 247; Joane, 121; John, 107, 238, 247, 255, 290; Mariana, 122; Mary, 105, 115, 150, 157, 200, 213, 245; Mercy, 279; Oliver, 70; Richard, 105, 170; Samuel, 121; Sarah, 184, 209, 252; Stephen, 14; Thomas, 209; William, 111, 115, 122, 184, 213.
Kingdon, Elizabeth, 198.
Kinge, Elizabeth, 124.
Kingham, Grace, 172.
Kingsley, Henry, 168; Susanna, 168.
Kingsmill, Anna, 170; Constance, 177; Elizabeth, 34.
Kinhead, Catherine, 69.
Kirby, Elizabeth, 37, 100; Francis, 100; Henry, 81; Rebecca, 81.
Kirk, Catherine, 239; Hellen, 17; William, 239.
Kirkby, Joanna, 87; Robert, 87.
Kirkhoven, Frances, 171.
Kirly, Charles, 272; Elizabeth, 272.
Kirrill, Alice, 166.
Kirtland, Christopher, 210; Sarah, 210.
Kirton, Sarah, 216.
Kitchin, Ann, 229; Margaret, 232; Thomas, 229.
Knap, Elizabeth, 123.
Knapman, Joane, 197; Joseph, 9; Rachel, 9.
Knapp, Catherine, 40; John, 39.
Knell, Mary, 140.
Knevett, Mary, 15.
Knewstubb, Susanna, 202.
Knight, Ann, 192, 237, 255; Anne, 113; Catharine, 78, 240, 291; Elizabeth, 32, 135, 196, 246; Hesther, 147; James, 237; Jane, 2, 217;

John, 63, 135, 167, 255; Joseph, 32; Martha, 63; Mary, 135, 291; Patience, 167; Robert, 291; Sarah, 133; Thomas, 217; William, 192, 246.
Knightbridge, Catharine, 255; Henry, 255.
Knightley, Edward, 137; Elizabeth, 137, 174; Susan, 102.
Knighton, Mary, 191; Thomas, 191.
Knock, Catherine, 93.
Knowler, Mary, 40.
Knowles, Elianor, 168; Letitia, 18; John, 168.
Knollys, Catharine, 6.
Knoyll, Ann, 104.
Knyvett, Elizabeth, 220.
Kroger, Daniel, 166; Elizabeth, 166.
Kymer, Sarah, 122.
Kynnesman, Amy, 76; Harold, 76.

L

Lacey, Dorothy, 268; Elizabeth, 111; William, 111.
Lacke, Anne, 113.
Lacock, Dorothy, 111.
La Coste, Abigail, 99; Stephen, 99.
Lacy, Catherine, 217; Henry, 217.
Ladd, Frances, 45.
Laidin, John, 257; Susanna, 257.
Laire, —, 90.
Laisné, Francois, 118; Mary, 118.
Lajet, Daniel, 248; Susanna, 248.
Lake, Alice, 166; Thomas, 166.
Lamb, Anne, 83, 281; Elizabeth, 23; Patrick, 281.
Lambaert, Hanna, 26; John, 26.
Lambard, Mary, 178.
Lambe, Edmund, 64; Henry, 57; Jane, 185; Joyce, 64; Martha, 57; Peter, 185; Philippa, 149; Rebecca, 149.
Lambert, Andrew, 246; Elizabeth, 298; John, 287; Hannah, 246; Marian, 288; Mary, 184; Robert, 189; Ruth, 169; Sarah, 189; Thomas, 205, 298.
Lambeth, Rachell, 186.
Lamboll, Rose, 177.
Lamborne, Ann, 288; Robert, 288.
Laming, Rachel, 90; Roger, 90.
Lampard, Ann, 146; Elizabeth, 221; John, 146, 221.
Lamparne, Anne, 161.
Lancaster, Elizabeth, 116, 294; John, 116; Richard, 294.
Lance, Edward, 173; Mary, 173.
Landey, Mary, 179.
Landman, John, 74; Mary, 74.
Landsell, Elizabeth, 112.
Lane, Ann, 159; Anne, 10; Elizabeth, 12, 105, 284; Frances, 43; George, 257; Hannah, 58; Henry, 159; Isaac, 43; John, 10; Margaret, 209; Mary, 95; Susanna, 35; Lady Vere, 257.
Langdale, Elizabeth, 62; John, 62.
Langden, Grace, 152.
Langdon, Grace, 94; Mary, 222; Simon, 94.
Langford, Elizabeth, 137; Mary, 73.
Langham, Ann, 270; Mary, 25; Rebecka, 152; Thomas, 270.
Langley, Elizabeth, 50, 59; John, 59; Lucy, 21; Margaret, 24; Mary, 159; Rachel, 81; Rebecca, 248; Roger, 21; Thomas, 159; William, 50, 248.
Langly, Isabella, 287.
Langton, George, 181; Mary, 181.
Langworth, Francis, 34; Jane, 34.
Lannoy, Ann, 251.
L'Apostre, Anne, 187.
Larchin, Anne, 61; John, 61.
L'Arcevesque, Catherine, 64.
Large, le, Martha, 12.
Larke, John, 183; Mary, 183.
Larkin, Susanna, 272.
Lassells, Dorcas, 293; Elizabeth, 232; Mary, 136.
Lateward, Jane, 295; John, 295.
Latham, Martha, 63.
Lathwell, Anne, 300; Thomas, 300.
Latimer, Elizabeth, 68, 278.
Laton, Hannah, 73.
Laughton, Elizabeth, 298; Isaac, 298.
Launce, Ellinor, 72; John, 72.
Launder, Letitia, 134; Mary, 254; Robert, 254; Thomas, 134.
Launders, Sara, 282.
Laurence, Joane, 16; Lydia, 259; Mary, 279; Nathaniel, 259; William, 16.
Laurens, John, 47; Mary, 47.
Law, Daniel, 200; Mary, 200.
Lawe, Benjamin, 103; Mary, 103.
Lawes, Jane, 38.
Lawford, Mary, 268; Thomas, 268.
Lawrence, Anne, 37, 67; Catharine, 68; Edward, 193; Edith, 193; Jane, 232; Joane, 22; John, 85; Margaret, 85; Mary, 83, 217; Noah, 67; William, 217.
Lawson, Dorothy, 205; Thomas, 204.
Lawton, Anne, 1.
Layer, Ann, 104; Christopher, 37; John, 104; Mary, 37.
Layfeeld, Anne, 36; Samuel, 36.
Layler, Anne, 20; William, 20.
Layton, Barbara, 190; Margaret, 39; Mary, 162; William, 162.
Lazarus, Mary, 222.
Lazenby, Elizabeth, 29.
Lea, Mary, 138.
Leach, Elizabeth, 270; John, 270.
Le Chappelier, Catharine, 64; James, 64.
Leadbetter, Rose, 167.
Leader, Anne, 280; Edith, 193; John, 215, 280; Mary, 3, 125, 215.
Leades, Anne, 37.
Leadley, Mary, 117.
Leadome, Edith, 55; William, 55.
Leatherbury, Thomazin, 261.
Leatherhead, Katherine, 297.
Leavens, Martha, 223; William, 223.
Leaver, Elizabeth, 215; William, 215.
Leaving, Charles, 197; Elizabeth, 197.
Leavy, Ann, 249; John, 249.
Le Cartier, Ann, 219; Estienne, 219.
Le Conte, Magdalen, 212; Judith, 277; Pierre, 212.
Ledgeringham, Martha, 47; Richard, 47; Sarah, 184.
Le Doux, Jullien, 240; Magdalen, 240.
Le Dux, Margaret, 87.
Lee, Alice, 86, 226; Ann, 109, 176; Anne, 151, 285; Charles, 14; Christopher, 275; Dorothy, 8, 228; Elizabeth, 154, 260, 275; Henry, 8; Jeffery, 285; Joane, 152; John, 45, 260; Margaret, 254; Mary, 45, 51; Richard, 254; Ruth, 127; Sarah, 14, 212; Thomas, 176, 226.
Leech, Ann, 121; Catharine, 199; Cicely, 141; Leonard, 121; Thomas, 199.
Leeds, Joane, 69.
Leemknell, Elizabeth, 242.
Lees, Mary, 233; Samuel, 233.
Leese, James, 100; Joane, 100.
Leeson, John, 49, 67; Mary, 49, 67.
Lefebure, Daniell, 253; Mary, 253.
Le Fort, Jacques, 22; Louise, 22; Margaret, 267.

Legat, Elizabeth, 141; George, 141.
Le Gay, Frances, 101,
Leger, Anne, 93.
Legett, Rachel, 179.
Legg, Daniel, 82, 143; Elizabeth, 82; Sarah, 143.
Lego, Susanna, 143.
Leigh, Edward, 295; Elizabeth, 237, 245; Francis, 237; Honor, 99; Jane, 295; John, 54, 91; Mary, 54, 268; Ruth, 91; Sarah, 63; Thomas, 99; William, 268.
Leighton, Susan, 134; Thomas, 134.
Leightonhouse, Hannah, 141; Walter, 141.
Leman, Ann, 132, 214; Catherine, 21; John, 214; Lucy, 15, 133, 215; Mansell, 133; Neville, 15, 165; Penelope, 165; Philip, 21.
Lemay, David, 289; Susanna, 289.
Lemquel, Elizabeth, 209.
Lenham, Fibby, 18; John, 18.
Le Noble, Susanna, 124.
Lenten, Heritage, 193; Prudence, 193.
Lenthall, Elizabeth, 145, 151; Thomas, 151.
Leonard, Mary, 270; Nicholas, 270.
Leopard, Elizabeth, 263.
Leppington, Samuel, 50; Sarah, 50.
Le Quaine, Catherine, 202.
Leseur, Mary, 99.
Lestocart, Mary, 190.
Letch, John, 8.
Letten, Sarah, 284.
Lever, Ann, 232; James, 231.
Levermore, Dorothy, 189; Humphrey, 208; Mary, 208.
Levett, Francis, 156; Martha, 156; Sarah, 22, 209; Susanna, 156.
Levingstone, Joyce, 8.
Levison, Catherine, 297.
Lewen, Agneta, 45; William, 45.
Lewes, Mary, 161.
Lewin, Edmond, 155; Sarah, 155.
Lewindon, Elizabeth, 23; John, 23.
Lewis, Ann, 247, 269; Anne, 78, 108; Cecilia, 157; Charles, 233; Elizabeth, 20, 51, 73, 258; Francis, 214; Hannah, 214; John, 51, 126, 258; Mary, 124, 126, 233, 258; Richard, 20; Thomas, 157; William, 78, 247.
Leyborne, Grace, 70.
Licet, Mary, 158.
Lichere, Ann, 255.
Lichfield, Jane, 143; William, 143.
Liffe, James, 280; Mary, 280.
Lighterman, Grace, 42; Henry, 42.
Ligol, Mary, 179; Thomas, 179.
Lilbourne, Ellinor, 54.
Lilburne, George, 129; Honoria, 129.
Lilly, Elizabeth, 195; Thomas, 195.
Lillyott, Mary, 197.
Limbrey, Elizabeth, 230.
Limpany, Edward, 289; Mary, 289.
Linch, Anne, 21; Simon, 21.
Lincolne, Mary, 169; Thomas, 169.
Lincome, Bazzill, 188; Mary, 188.
Lindsey, David, 200; Elizabeth, 200.
Lingley, Mary, 212.
Linne, Elizabeth, 156.
Linnell, Katharine, 297; Robert, 297.
Linnet, Mary, 183.
Linton, Mary, 212.
Lintot, Mary, 268.
Lipscombe, Anne, 62; James, 62,
Lisney, Jasper, 260; Mary, 260.
Litlewood, Francis, 267; Jane, 267.
Littell, John, 177; Rebeccah, 177; Susanna, 95.
Little, Bennett, 274; John, 274; Martha, 139; Mary, 121; Sarah, 153; William, 121.
Littlefield, Sarah, 183; Thomas, 183.
Littlepage, Anne, 82.
Littleton, Deborah, 134; Margaret, 203; Rebecca, 183.
Littlewood, Winifred, 191.
Liures, Grace, 127; Joseph Cent, 127.
Liversedge, Lidia, 294; Richard, 294.
Lloyd, Alice, 78; Ann, 45, 128; Anne, 150; Blanch, 81; Catharine, 272; David, 177; Edward, 272; Elizabeth, 267; Francis, 81; George, 78; Hannah, 217; Jane, 284; Joane, 32; John, 128, 217; Lewis, 140; Lucy, 49; Margaret, 287; Mary, 140, 177, 254; Merabella, 22; Owen, 150; Walter, 267; William, 49.
Loate, Mary, 279.
Lochier, Charlotte, 90; Melchior, 90.
Lock, Amy, 38; Anne, 40; Daniel, 57; Elias, 38; James, 194; Prudence, 192; Sarah, 194; Thomas, 192.
Lockhart, Anne, 3; Cromwell, 3; Robina, 3.
Lockton, Martha, 220.
Lockye, Hannah, 41.
Loder, Anne, 60; Elizabeth, 10; George, 60; Mary, 185; Thomas, 10.
Lodge, Elizabeth, 23, 33; Mathias, 23; Thomas, 33.
Lodwick, Elizabeth, 92.
Loe, Elizabeth, 27; Grace, 270; Joseph, 27.
Logy, John, 258; Phillis, 258.
Lomax, Joshua, 127; Mary, 237; Ruth, 127.
Lombeart, Hannah, 40; John, 40.
Long, Benjamin, 140; Elizabeth, 140; Ellenor, 169; Francis, 167; Hannah, 183; Jane, 275; Mary, 133, 169, 183; Nathaniel, 183; Sarah, 167; William, 133.
Longden, Elizabeth, 289; Nicholas, 289.
Longe, Elizabeth, 271; Richard, 271.
Longest, Alice, 73.
Longhurst, Elizabeth, 295; Henry, 295.
Looker, Ellenora, 232; Hannah, 142; William, 232.
Lord, Anne, 94; Henry, 14; Mary, 14.
Lordell, Sarah, 194.
Lorkin, Edward, 267; Mary, 267.
Lough, Dorothy, 89.
Louis, Ann, 219; David, 145; Magdalen, 145.
Love, Mary, 30, 105, 149; Sarah, 64.
Loveday, Elizabeth, 260; George, 260.
Lovejoy, John, 155; Sarah, 155.
Lovelace, Henry, 182; Joyce, 182.
Lovell, Sarah, 270; William, 270.
Loveroo, Hannah, 61.
Lovett, Elizabeth, 127.
Loveybone, Elizabeth, 103; John, 103.
Low, John, 115; Mary, 19, 115; Susanna, 273; Thomas, 273.
Lowder, Jane, 173; Walter, 173.
Lowe, Bridget, 31; Elizabeth, 96, 201, 259; Frances, 97; George, 259; Isabella, 253; John, 96, 97, 177; Margaret, 177; Richard, 201.
Lowemau, Christopher, 100; Jane, 83; John, 83; Mary, 100.
Lowen, Jane, 298; Mary, 67.
Lowndes, Charles, 92; Grace, 6; Jane, 151; Jonathan, 6; Sarah, 92; William, 151.
Lownds, Elizabeth, 9; William, 9.
Lownes, Elizabeth, 67; Thomas, 67.

Lowriston, Mary, 121.
Lowth, Dorothy, 91; Jane, 11; Symon, 11.
Lucas, Elizabeth, 251; Martha, 27; Mary, 37; Rebecca, 41; Susanna, 146.
Luck, Anne, 57; Esdras, 247; Mary, 13; Susanna, 247.
Luckyn, Elizabeth, 262.
Lucy, Theophila, 126.
Ludgater, Jane, 81.
Ludington, Triphosa, 223.
Ludlow, Ann, 100, 180; Elizabeth, 193; John, 100; Mary, 100.
Ludlowe, Catharine, 227.
Lugar, Anne, 22.
Luke, Mary, 236; Thomas, 236.
Lukins, Hester, 10; Miles, 10.
Lulls, Catharine, 210; John, 210.
Lumkins, Elizabeth, 289.
Lumley, Frances, 195; Letitia, 165; Richard, 195.
Lumus, Elizabeth, 241.
Lund, Francis, 157; Susanna, 157.
Lunn, Hester, 248; Thomas, 248.
Lupton, Elizabeth, 130; Mary, 168; Sarah, 130; Thomas, 130.
Lushington, Ann, 288.
Luther, Dorothy, 168; Jane, 293; John, 293; Mary, 73.
Luxford, Catherine, 149.
Lyde, George, 222; Jane, 222; Sarah, 147; William, 147.
Lye, Anne, 278; William, 278.
Lyford, Nathaniel, 231; Thomazine, 231.
Lyle, Mary, 219; Thomas, 219.
Lyme, Elizabeth, 174.
Lynch, Ann, 154.
Lyngwood, Elizabeth, 107; William, 107.
Lynn, Elizabeth, 26.
Lynne, Anne, 274.
Lyon, Elizabeth, 123; Joanna, 61; Mary, 57; Sarah, 189; William, 123.
Lysons, Elizabeth, 131; Jane, 175.
Lytefoote, Elizabeth, 16.
Lyth, Ellinor, 130; Robert, 130.

M

Mabbs, Mary, 146, 191; Samuel, 191.
Maby, Mary, 146.
MacCarty, Florence, 284; Hannah, 284.
Maccascree, Anne, 55; James, 55.
Machel, Anne, 5; Isabella, 213; Jane, 197.
Mackaller, Elizabeth, 256.
Mackinas, Elizabeth, 177.
Mackmillen, Mary, 297; Thomas, 297.
Maddens, Elizabeth, 121; George, 121.
Maddocks, David, 61; Ermin, 61.
Maddox, Ann, 101; Jane, 237; Martha, 245; Mary, 141, 195; Robert, 237; Thomas, 101, 245.
Madson, Elizabeth, 291.
Maes, Olympia, 117.
Maesdon, Elizabeth, 177.
Maistre, du, Anne, 43; John, 43.
Major, Ann, 232; Elizabeth, 65, 244, 275; Henry, 2; Mary, 86; Thomas, 65.
Makeham, Amy, 73; James, 73.
Malcher, Dorcas, 223; Frances, 91; Richard, 223.
Malcolm, Anne, 277; James, 277.
Maleham, Jane, 31.
Malin, Sarah, 167.
Maling, Francis, 170.
Malings, Ralph, 229; Susanna, 229.
Mall, Catharine, 216.
Mallabar, Sarah, 58.
Mallaber, Martha, 115; Richard, 115.
Mallard, Mary, 14.
Malletrat, Catharine, 145.
Malory, Anna, 256; Ralph, 256.
Man, Elizabeth, 200, 218, 289, 295; Lettice, 282; Mary, 133; Nathaniel, 282; Nicholas, 289.
Manbe, Sarah, 293; William, 293.
Manering, John, 300; Mary, 300.
Maningham, Bridget, 11.
Manley, James, 171; Jane, 185; Mary, 171; Mercy, 51.
Manlove, Mary, 135; Richard, 135.
Manly, Letitia, 134.
Mann, Jeffery, 201; John, 59; Juditb, 59; Mary, 201.
Manners, Dorothy, 193; James, 8; Mary, 8.
Manning, Catharine, 72; Elizabeth, 59; Ranulph, 72.
Mannyng, Ann, 208; Edward, 208.
Mansell, Martha, 94, 234; Thomas, 234.
Mansfield, Joseph, 262; Mary, 262.
Manwaring, Anne, 281; Hannah, 78; Ralph, 78.
Maplesden, John, 229; Mary, 229; Phyladelphia, 131.
Mapletoft, Hugh, 33; Susanna, 33.
Marchand, Daniel, 285; Hester, 285.
Marden, Catharine, 252.
Mareshal, Dorothy, 292.
Maret, George, 163; Jane, 163.
Margesson, Frusan, 65; William, 65.
Margrave, Susan, 267.
Marham, Elizabeth, 301; George, 301.
Maria, Alexander, 119; Mary, 119.
Mariett, Hester, 208; Thomas, 208.
Marris, Anne, 4.
Markettman, Anne, 54; Henry, 54.
Markham, Anne, 3; Catharine, 294; Martha, 115.
Markland, Elizabeth, 208; Mary, 207.
Marks, Joseph, 54; Mary, 54.
Marlin, Frances, 96.
Marlow, Jeremiah, 135; Johannah, 135.
Marquick, Francis, 211; Martha, 211.
Marriot, Sarah, 97.
Marriott, Bridget, 248; Margaret, 109; Mary, 188, 233; Thomas, 248.
Marryott, Anne, 237; John, 237.
Marsam, Susanna, 108.
Marsden, Mary, 287.
Marsh, Ann, 35; Anne, 62; Dinah, 162; Dorcas, 82; Elizabeth, 59, 104, 121, 163, 294; Frances, 129; Francis, 31; Hester, 67; Jacob, 121; Joane, 116; John, 44, 67; Mabel, 121; Margaret, 117; Mary, 31, 44, 165; Richard, 35; Samuel, 104; Susanna, 173; William, 82, 117, 121, 163.
Marshall, Ann, 160, 210; Anne, 97; Edmund, 97; Elizabeth, 209, 277; Frances, 8; Hannah, 265; Hester, 189; Margaret, 151; Martha, 20; Jane, 116, 178; Jone, 76; Rebecca, 191; Robert, 265; Sarah, 107, 227; Thomas, 76, 209.
Marsham, Margareta, 81; Robert, 81.
Marston, Mary, 100; Sarah, 157.
Martel, Sarah, 189.
Marten, Anne, 48; John, 48.
Martin, Catharine, 120; Elizabeth, 132, 151, 212, 225, 227; Jane, 23; John, 22; Jonathan, 132; Martha, 22; Mary, 78, 292; Roger, 78; Ruth, 36; Sarah, 163, 204; Thomas, 163; William, 36.
Marting, Elizabeth, 294; Robert, 294.
Martingale, Sarah, 138.
Martinscroft, Elizabeth, 297.
Martyn, Alexander, 179; Anne, 169; Elizabeth, 98, 226; Jane, 179, 202; John, 226; Philippa, 226; William, 98.

Marwood, Constance, 296; George, 296.
Maryon, Jane, 301; Peter, 301; Rebecca, 206.
Mascall, Elizabeth, 35, 61, 70; Jane, 182; John, 70; Mary, 59, 115; Stephen, 61; William, 182.
Masham, Damaris, 205; Francis, 205.
Maslim, Elizabeth, 133.
Mason, Anne, 12; Benjamin, 168; Cicily, 29; Dorothy, 83; Edward, 12; Elis, 101; Elizabeth, 148, 206; George, 17; John, 148; Leonard, 65; Lettice, 299; Letticia, 17; Margaret, 117; Martha, 65; Mary, 43, 168, 179; Peter, 179, 259; Sarah, 123, 155, 259; Zachary, 155.
Massan, Martha, 175.
Massepon, Ann, 269; Charles, 269.
Massey, Francis, 190.
Masson, Mary, 282; Peter, 282.
Masters, Anne, 284; Elizabeth, 168; John, 297; Katharine, 297; Margaret, 84; Rechards, 162; Rose, 77; Walter, 77.
Masterson, Anne, 27; John, 27; Mary, 6, 172.
Matchett, Clemence, 279; John, 279.
Mather, Anne, 91; Charles, 91; Elizabeth, 263.
Mathew, Elizabeth, 97; Isabella, 243; James, 283; John, 243; Susanna, 283.
Mathews, Ann, 243; Edward, 262; Elizabeth, 79, 262; Giles, 79.
Maton, John, 135; Mary, 135.
Matson, James, 176; Susanna, 176.
Matthew, Ann, 120; Judith, 99; Margaret, 68; Nathaniel, 68; Richard, 120.
Matthewes, Isaac, 261; Susan, 121; Thomazine, 261.
Matthews, Elizabeth, 112, 297; Oliver, 112; Peter, 297; Sarah, 124.
Mattock, Charles, 188.
Maubert, Elizabeth, 92.
Mauling, Bridget, 7.
Manzé, Elias, 156; Elizabeth, 156.
Mavis, Elizabeth, 276; Solomon, 276.
Mawlle, Elizabeth, 256; William, 256.
Maxey, Elizabeth, 194; Mary, 213; Nathaniel, 213.
Maxsted, Stephen, 103; Susan, 103.
May, Ann, 201; Daniel, 162; Elizabeth, 130, 162; Hannah, 111; John, 111, 130; Lucy, 66; Robert, 66; William, 201.
Maybanck, John, 43; Hannah, 43.
Maybank, Elizabeth, 180.
Maycocke, Joane, 38; Thomas, 38.
Maydell, John, 102; Mary, 102.
Maydman, Ann, 118; William, 118.
Maydwell, Annabella, 272; James, 272.
Mayer, Anne, 56.
Mayers, Anne, 38; Mary, 131.
Maynard, Alice, 55; Elizabeth, 32, 124, 164; Frances, 269; Henry, 14; John, 32; Joseph, 32, 100; Mary, 32, 184; Philippa, 14; Rebecca, 100.
Mayo, Elizabeth, 43, 239; Mary, 21; Toby, 43.
Mayor, Elizabeth, 79; Robert, 79.
Mayott, Susanna, 170; Thomas, 170.
Mazie, Mazill, 206; Rebecca, 206.
Meade, Ann, 256; Dorothy, 299; Edward, 173; Elizabeth, 154; Frances, 302; James, 302; Jane, 173, 241; John, 241; Joseph, 299; Mary, 7; William, 154.
Meadhurst, Elizabeth, 234; John, 218; Mary, 218; Thomas, 234.
Meadowcroft, Elizabeth, 163.
Meadowes, Constance, 130; Deborah, 206.
Meadows, Mary, 169.
Meads, Mary, 256.
Meares, Hannah, 75.
Measures, Hugh, 193; Jane, 135; Susanne, 193; Thomas, 135.
Mecum, Anne, 154; Edward, 154.
Meddley, Joane, 284.
Mede, Elizabeth, 173; Joseph, 173.
Medes, Hester, 243.
Medherst, Daniel, 94; Elizabeth, 94.
Medhopp, Catharine, 271; John, 271.
Meditt, Anne, 24.
Medlee, Elizabeth, 77; Michael, 77.
Medlicott, Sarah, 138.
Medlycott, Sarah, 259; Thomas, 259.
Melling, Sarah, 1.
Melsom, Elizabeth, 61.
Menheire, Mary, 220.
Mennard, Catherine, 123; John, 123.
Meppom, Dorothy, 89.
Mercey, Mary, 204.
Meredith, Anne, 202; Elizabeth, 275; Luke, 275; William, 202.
Merick, Elizabeth, 152; Francis, 152.
Meritt, John, 110; Jone, 110.
Merrett, Mary, 185; Solomon, 185.
Merrick, Anne, 295; Joshua, 179; Mary, 179.
Merricke, Joane, 42.
Merriden, Stephana, 35; Thomas, 35.
Merriman, Benjamin, 206; Elizabeth, 206.
Merriot, Elizabeth, 42; George, 42; Martha, 145,
Merrit, Margaret, 223; Peter, 223.
Merriton, Elizabeth, 271.
Merry, Anne, 6; Catharine, 8; Mary, 289.
Merryweather, Christopher, 192; Catharine, 268; Hannah, 244; James, 268; Jane, 192.
Merttins, Hester, 129.
Mervin, Mary, 74.
Mesgret, David, 102; Mary, 102.
Mesnard, Ann, 243.
Messenger, Henry, 9; Joanna, 9.
Metcalfe, Anne, 45; Eliazbeth, 33; Thomas, 45.
Metford, Mary, 210.
Mettcalfe, Elizabeth, 143; Samuel, 143.
Meux, Ann, 222.
Meyer, Caspar, 250; Catherine, 250.
Meynell, Elizabeth, 161.
Michau, Lewis, 185; Rachel, 185.
Michelborne, Elizabeth, 293; Mary, 41.
Michell, Anne, 153; Charles, 153, 225; Elizabeth, 225; Hannah, 159; John, 29; Judith, 298; Mary, 297; Philip, 164; Sarah, 164; Thomas, 298.
Mico, Dorothy, 234; Richard, 234; Winnifred, 42.
Micquean, Magdalen, 136.
Middlemore, Abigail, 291.
Middleton, Arthur, 87; Elizabeth, 87, 162; Frances, 209; John, 246; Mary, 246; Rebecca, 86; Thomas, 162; William, 209; —, 143.
Midy, Anna Clara, 23; Peter, 23.
Milbank, John, 209; Margaret, 209.
Milbourn, Alexander, 142; Elizabeth, 142.
Milbourne, Edward, 8; Mary, 8.
Mildmay, Lucy, 238.
Miles, John, 23; Mary, 18.
Miller, Ann 102; Anne, 10; Christopher, 88; Dorothy, 228; Elizabeth, 88; Hannah, 221; John, 149, 221; Mar-

garet, 149, 178; Mary, 191, 226; Richard, 178; Susan, 301; Susanna, 286; William, 226, 228.
Milles, Anne, 21; Edward, 129; Elizabeth, 72, 73, 129, 146; George, 132; John, 21, 146; Martha, 7; Mary, 132; Nicholas, 72.
Millett, Elizabeth, 70.
Millington, Martha, 234.
Millison, Anne, 289; Michael, 289.
Millner, Elizabeth, 91; James, 91.
Millor, Mary, 119.
Mills, Elizabeth, 6, 83, 190, 245; Frances, 209; Hannah, 160; Jane, 170; John, 6, 160; Martha, 156; Mary, 49, 50; Penelope, 245; Richard, 50; Robert, 156; Thomas, 245.
Millward, Mary, 62; William, 62.
Milton, Christian, 173; Dorothy, 89; William, 89.
Millward, Felicia, 194.
Mingay, Martha, 56; Robert, 56.
Mingham, Elizabeth, 168; Frances, 167.
Minnett, Ann, 285; George, 285.
Minors, Elizabeth, 275; George, 275.
Minshull, Elizabeth, 85; Francis, 85.
Misple, David, 164; Elizabeth, 164; Michael, 164.
Missenden, Catherine, 72.
Mitchelbourne, Mary, 82.
Mitchell, Ann, 68; Elizabeth, 61, 234, 274; Joanne, 269; Mary, 44; Nicholas, 234; Thomas, 269.
Mold, Andrew, 192; Mary, 192.
Mollett, James, 222; Mary, 222.
Mompesson, Barbara, 193.
Monck, Elizabeth, 245; Mary, 261.
Monckton, Ann, 11.
Monford, Margery, 72.
Monger, Anne, 186; Benjamin, 111; Elizabeth, 44; Frances, 111.
Mongommery, Dorothy, 217.
Monins, Mary, 13.
Monk, Jane, 241; Mabel, 14.
Monks, George, 31; Mary, 31.
Montague, Catharine, 111.
Montels, Magdalen, 136; Nicholas, 136.
Monteth, Elizabeth, 58; Robert, 58.
Moody, Benjamin, 75; Elizabeth, 75; Margaret, 167; Mary, 131.
Moore, Alice, 271; Ann, 121, 128, 247; Anne, 36, 53, 295; Bridget, 71; Catherine, 131, 206, 276; Charles, 300; Edmund, 146; Elizabeth, 42, 196, 298; Frances, 61; Grace, 238; Hannah, 50, 80, 221; Horatio, 53; Henry, 276; Joane, 265; John, 122, 196, 212, 271, 298; Joseph, 80; Katharine, 298; Margaret, 122, 188; Mary, 57, 146, 148, 201, 247, 263, 300; Rebecca, 212; Richard, 50; Robert, 265, 295; Sarah, 125; Susanna, 137; Thomas, 125, 201; William, 71; —, 185.
Mootham, Ann, 300.
Mordike, Ann, 229.
Mordun, Bridget, 160.
More, Edmund, 246; Mary, 39; Samuel, 39; Sarah, 246.
Morecock, Sarah, 97.
Morecroft, Sarah, 161.
Morehouse, Rose, 158; Thomas, 158.
Morell, Elias, 249; Mary, 249.
Moreland, Elizabeth, 104; Richard, 104.
Morey, Charity, 81.
Morgan, Alice, 244; Dorothy, 160; Elizabeth, 286; Henry, 198, 286; John, 244; Martha, 15, 94; Mary, 67, 198, 213; Philip, 15; Sarah, 94, 177; Thomas, 94; William, 213.
Morgin, Dorothy, 89; John, 89.
Morin, John, 252; Magdalen, 252.
Morlasse, Frances, 58.
Morley, Mary, 45, 112; Sancta, 234; Thomas, 45.
Morris, Ann, 223; Anne, 71; Elizabeth, 25, 114; Gaterwicke, 243; Hanna, 279; John, 114; Judith, 210; Margaret, 104; Patience, 253; Richard, 243; Thomas, 71, 279; William, 223, 253; Zephora, 223; —, 238.
Morry, Susanna, 257; William, 257.
Morse, Ann, 57; Mary, 45, 70.
Mortimer, Ann, 148; Edward, 148; Jane, 257; John, 98; Sarah, 98.
Morton, John, 17; Mary, 17.
Mose, Henry, 213; Sarah, 213.
Moseley, Bethia, 195.
Mosely, Ann, 166; William, 166.
Mosman, James, 276; Rebecca, 276.
Moss, John, 93; Mary, 93, 177.
Mosse, Susanne, 7.
Motteux, Katherine, 30.
Mould, Henry, 295; Margarett, 295.
Moulineux, Elizabeth, 263.
Moult, George, 240; Lucy, 240.
Moulton, Frances, 197; Jane 214; Richard, 197.
Mount, Elizabeth, 34.
Mountague, Elizabeth, 80; Samuel, 80.
Mountford, Ann, 195; Elizabeth, 231; Susanna, 12.
Mountfort, Anne, 187; Edward, 187; Elizabeth, 166.
Mow, Alexander, 272.
Moyes, Mary, 54.
Moyle, Mary, 72.
Moysant, Elizabeth, 139.
Mudd, Elizabeth, 16.
Muddiford, Mary, 27.
Mugg, Ann, 164; John, 164.
Mukill, George, 31; Martha, 31.
Mumford, Hannah, 85.
Munden, Susan, 205; Susanna, 110.
Munday, Ann, 273; John, 273.
Mundy, Francis, 159; Mary, 159, 191.
Munford, Jane, 264.
Munn, Ann, 99.
Munns, Hannah, 118; John, 118.
Murdocke, Sarah, 34.
Murford, Joyce, 299; William, 299.
Murrey, Elizabeth, 180; William, 180.
Musgrave, Elizabeth, 219; Simon, 219.
Musson, Hannah, 174; Susanna, 40; William, 40.
Mustian, Mary, 288.
Myddleton, Frances, 231; Sir Richard, 231.
Myland, Rebecca, 17.
Myles, Sarah, 115.
Mylls, John, 109; Mary, 109.
Mynne, Frances, 176.
Mynors, Elizabeth, 183; Richard, 183.
Mynot, Mary, 146.
Mynott, Joseph, 95; Mary, 95.
Mytton, Richard, 202, 293; Sarah, 202; Susanna, 293.

N

Naishe, Ann, 288; John, 288.
Naldred, Elizabeth, 144; William, 144.
Nall, Jane, 60; William, 60.
Nallson, Rebecca, 283.
Naney, Mary, 258.
Nanfan, Catharine, 39.
Narborough, Elizabeth, 64; John, 64.
Narbrook, Mary, 27.
Nash, Elizabeth, 216, 265; Mary, 112; Jane, 115; John, 174; Martha, 278; Nash

Barnes, 115; Rachel, 174; Thomas, 216.
Nason, Joane, 228; Thomas, 228.
Nayler, Susanne, 120; Thomas, 120.
Naylor, Christopher, 134; John, 108; Mary, 108, 134.
Neale, Ambrose, 208; Ann, 196; Elizabeth, 208; Martha, 283; Mary, 76; Thomas, 196.
Neasse, Alice, 285; Francis, 285.
Nebold, Elizabeth, 5.
Nedham, Charles, 307; Isabella, 191; Martha, 307.
Neech, Ann, 213; James, 213.
Needham, Ann, 124; Elizabeth, 215; William, 214.
Needler, Rebecca, 65.
Negers, Joseph, 287; Mary, 287.
Nelme, Abigail, 119; Anthony, 112; Elizabeth, 177; Hesther, 112; John, 157; Martha, 157; Thomas, 177.
Nelson, Elizabeth, 91; Jane, 22, 106; Mary, 208; Robert, 126; Theophila, 126.
Netheway, Ann, 165; Jonathan, 118; Mary, 118.
Nettlefold, Elizabeth, 126; John, 126.
Nettmaker, Ann, 148; Sackville, 148.
Neve, Edward, 21; Elizabeth, 21; Eunice, 105; Gabriel, 105.
Neves, Elizabeth, 202.
Nevet, Ann, 173.
Nevett, Joanna, 9.
Nevile, Elizabeth, 104.
Nevill, Edward, 172; Elizabeth, 172.
New, Anne, 273; Beersheba, 130; Esther, 210; Henry, 161; Honor, 145; Mary, 161; Philip, 210; Simon, 145; Thomas, 130.
Newbery, Rose, 57.
Newborough, Mary, 82.
Newbould, Elizabeth, 166; Sarah, 216.
Newcomb, Jane, 5; Margaret, 135; Thomas, 5; William, 135.
Newcome, Daniel, 32; Elizabeth, 32.
Newe, Sarah, 141.
Newell, Honor, 252.
Newham, Elizabeth, 49.
Newhouse, Elizabeth, 260.
Newill, Elizabeth, 271; Francis, 271.
Newington, Elizabeth, 242; Mary, 60.
Newland, Mary, 114; Thomas, 114.
Newling, Catherine, 280.
Newman, Ann, 270; Anne, 5; Charles, 24, 32, 115; Dorothy, 77; Elizabeth, 43, 165, 245; Humphrey, 37; Jane, 37; John, 92; Martha, 206; Mary, 32, 92, 107, 263; Rebecca, 115; Richard, 43; Samuel, 77; Sarah, 9; Susanna, 24; Thomas, 245; William, 5.
Newnham, Ann, 116; Elizabeth, 65; Richard, 65.
Newport, Honora, 229; Martha, 27; Robert, 27.
Newsom, Elizabeth, 262; Hannah, 5; William, 5.
Newton, Alice, 210; Ann, 121; Anne, 278; Dyonis, 19; Edward, 19; Elizabeth, 136, 202, 286; Frances, 238; James, 155; John, 98; Judith, 155; Margaret, 98, 270; Mary, 90, 274; Robert, 202; Samuel, 90, 285; Thomas, 162, 270.
Niccoll, Ann, 141; Elizabeth, 210; Thomas, 210.
Nicholas, Anne, 136; Assadiah, 192; Elizabeth, 214; Frances, 254; Grace, 148.
Nicholl, Susanna, 157.
Nicholls, Abigail, 182; Alice, 276; Ann, 143, 269; Catherine, 20; Edward, 238; Elisha, 163; Elizabeth, 163; Frances, 134; Henry, 269; Joseph, 75; Mary, 75, 188, 238, 268; Matthew, 143; Rebecca, 133; Richard, 134; Sarah, 127; Thomas, 20, 188; Zachariah, 276.
Nicholson, Sarah, 255.
Nickols, Jane, 299; William, 298.
Nickolls, Isaac, 28; Mary, 28; Susanna, 7.
Nicleas, Ann, 117.
Nicoll, Elizabeth, 78; Mary, 74; Randall, 74.
Nicolls, Richard, 284; Sarah, 284.
Nightingall, Anne, 12; Mary, 264; Robert, 50; Sarah, 50.
Nisbett, Elizabeth, 24.
Nixon, Ann, 231; Elizabeth, 31.
Noake, Mary, 166.
Nobes, Benjamin, 181; Edward, 289; Elizabeth, 289; Mary, 181.
Noble, Beatrix, 206; Benjamin, 280; Edward, 160; Elizabeth, 280, 297; Jane, 160; John, 240; Olive, 240; Robert, 206.
Noden, Frances, 182.
Nodes, Frances, 14; Joseph, 209; Mary, 209; Susan, 188.
Noell, Elizabeth, 58; Jane, 235.
Nonn, Dorothy, 214.
Noone, Dorothy, 164; Samuel, 164.
Norborne, Elizabeth, 195; William, 195.
Norbury, Elizabeth, 174, 193; John, 174; William, 193.
Norcliffe, Jane, 299; Marmaduke, 299.
Norcoate, Hannah, 140.
Norcock, Frances, 69; James, 69.
Norfleete, Susanna, 198.
Norfolke Annis, 269; Mary, 96.
Norham, Bainbridge, 203; Elizabeth, 203.
Norman, Ann, 243; Catharine, 34; Edward, 31; Elizabeth Henrietta, 257; Harebred, 132; Lydia, 132; Jane, 31; Joanna, 78; John, 257; Jonathan, 243; Margaret, 26; Sarah, 182; Walter, 182; William, 34.
Normandy, Ann, 236.
Norrington, Jane, 240.
Norris, Ann, 214; Edward, 165; Elizabeth, 7, 142, 161; Mary, 165; Sarah, 217; William, 142.
North, Elizabeth, 131, 163; Freelove, 109; Henry, 131; John, 109, 163.
Northcote, Alice, 67; William, 67.
Northern, Winifred, 230.
Northerne, Bryan, 219; Catharine, 127; Mary, 219.
Northfolk, Martha, 192.
Northover, Elizabeth, 300; George, 300.
Northupp, Ellen, 106.
Norton, Ambrose, 203; Daniel, 214; Elizabeth, 98, 136, 214, 258; John, 148; Luke, 258; Mary, 43, 62, 158; Rachel, 148; William, 98.
Nortun, Catharine, 256; Richard, 256.
Norwood, Elizabeth, 128.
Nott, Susan, 134.
Nottingham, Ann, 221; Earl Daniell, 221.
Nourse, Philippa, 267.
Noyes, Catharine, 39; Elizabeth, 49, 92; John, 49, 92.
Nun, Alice, 224; Joseph, 224.
Nunwicke, Elizabeth, 63.
Nurden, Sarah, 270.
Nurse, Elizabeth, 94; Hugh, 94.
Nussey, Ann, 193; Lawrence, 193.
Nuthall, Cecilia, 232; Elizabeth, 5; Henry, 5; William, 232.
Nutt, Alexander, 287; Job, 34; Sarah, 34; Susanna, 287.
Nutthall, Mary, 132.
Nutting, Sarah, 3; Thomas, 3.

Nuttwell, Honor, 145.
Nye, Anne, 58; Mary, 187; Stephen, 187.

O

Oake, Anne, 89; Samuel, 89.
Oakes, Elizabeth, 224; John, 181; Mary, 181.
Oakey, Elizabeth, 116; Mary, 99.
Oakley, Francis, 68; Jane, 68; Rose, 280; Thomazin, 269.
Oakman, Sarah, 258; Solomon, 258.
Oast, Elizabeth, 49.
Oatridge, Anne, 60.
Ockenden, Joan, 89.
Odell, Anne, 65, 172; Edward, 172.
Odierne, Frances, 279.
Odingsells, Gabriel, 105; Mary, 105.
Ogden, Anne, 62; John, 62; Rachel, 85.
Ogle, Utricia, 221.
Okenfold, Catharine, 89; David, 89.
Okey, Mary, 227; David, 227.
Oldbury, Elizabeth, 275; John, 136; Mary, 136.
Oldfield, John, 172; Mary, 172.
Oldisworth, Augustine, 232; Mary, 232.
Oldroyd, Lydia, 294.
Oley, Mary, 134.
Oliver, Susan, 20.
Ollaby, Mary, 300.
Olyphant, Ann, 241; William, 241.
Omer, Mary, 175.
Onely, Catharine, 253; Thomas, 253.
Onions, Anne, 76.
Onslow, Ann, 208; Arthur, 139; Catherine, 139; Mary, 139.
Orchard, Anne, 156; Joseph, 156.
Ord, Mary, 82; William, 82.
Orgle, Margaret, 284.
Orlebar, Cooper, 298; Elizabeth, 298.
Ormsby, Elizabeth, 198; John, 198.
Orpe, Jane, 267.
Orton, Elizabeth, 27, 102; Samuel, 27.
Osbern, Ann, 259; Francis, 258.
Osbiston, Jane, 48.
Osborn, Elizabeth, 237.
Osborne, Ann, 214; Elizabeth, 78; George, 197; Joseph, 78; Mary, 206; Sarah, 197; Susanna, 215; William, 214.
Osbourne, Elizabeth, 25.
Osgodby, Mary, 145; William, 145.
Osland, Annis, 270.
Osney, Elizabeth, 101.
Oston, Jane, 28.
Oswalld, Elizabeth, 151.
Otly, Grace, 261.
Otterburne, Clara, 242; Robert, 242.
Otway, Elizabeth, 100; Margaret, 67.
Outfield, Dorothy, 282; Humphrey, 282.
Outred, Elizabeth, 255.
Overbury, Hester, 208.
Overen, Joane, 82.
Overton, Avice, 175.
Ovrey, Catharine, 145.
Owen, Catharine, 66; Edward, 81; Hugh, 211; Mary, 178, 211, 246; Sarah, 81; Susanna, 35, 134; Thomas, 134.
Owsley, Elizabeth, 183; Newdigate, 183.
Oxton, Edward, 287; Hellen, 39; John, 39; Mary, 287; Rachel, 238.
Oyles, Jane, 232; Spencer, 232.

P

Pace, Benjamin, 180; Elizabeth, 180; Hannah, 249.
Pack, Jane, 20; William, 20.
Packer, Andrew, 7; Anne, 155; Elizabeth, 7; Isabella, 98; Tobyas, 155.
Packinson, Mary, 195; William, 195.
Packman, Elizabeth, 275.
Pacy, Margaret, 21.
Page, Ann, 244; Elizabeth, 187; Francis, 178; Freelove, 33; Hester, 67; Jane, 77; John, 151, 225, 244; Judith, 221; Margaret, 225; Mary, 7, 159, 178; Nicholas, 221; Randolph, 77; Richard, 32, 153; Sarah, 32, 63, 153; Susanne, 129, 151.
Pagett, Henry, 222; Mary, 222, 251.
Pagitt, Susanna, 134.
Paige, Abigail, 98; Gowen, 98; Grace, 207; William, 207.
Pain, Elizabeth, 155; Joseph 155.
Paine, Barbara, 238; Catherine, 24, 271; Edward, 173; Elizabeth, 35, 273; Henry, 273; Joane, 156; Susanna, 230; Timothy, 173.
Painter, Elizabeth, 182; John, 101, 182; Mary, 161; Philip, 161; Sarah, 101.
Paisible, James, 256; Mary, 256.
Palgrave, Sir Austin, 209; Elizabeth, 207, 209.
Palmer, Ann, 199; Anna, 151; Anne, 117, 285; Anthony, 117; Bethia, 95; Bridgett, 248, 276; Dorothy, 131; Dyana, 113; Elizabeth, 30, 77, 188, 212; Francis, 302; Grace, 282; Hannah, 1, 159; Jane, 301; John, 17, 77, 199; Margaret, 219; Mary, 41, 185, 206; Rebecca, 17; Richard, 1, 41; Robert, 184; Rose, 93; Sarah, 20, 184; Thomas, 212; William, 159, 206, 285.
Paltock, Frances, 193; John, 193.
Panck, Abigail, 291; Ralph, 291.
Pangburne, Elizabeth, 291; William, 291.
Pannier, Frances, 269; James, 269.
Pantin, Anne, 65; David, 12; Martha, 12.
Pantry, Elizabeth, 276; John, 276.
Papillon, Francis, 77; Mary, 266; Rebecca, 77; Sarah, 141.
Papin, Susanna, 252.
Papworth, Avis, 154.
Paradine, John, 204; Martha, 204.
Pargiter, Eleanor, 223.
Paris, Sarah, 130.
Parish, Elizabeth, 89; John, 89.
Park, Rebecca, 213.
Parke, Ann, 295; Rebecca, 217.
Parker, Alice, 73; Anne, 1, 88; Elizabeth, 16, 18, 149, 286; George, 88; Jane, 237; Lawrence, 32; Mary, 17, 43; Phœbe, 32; Richard, 18, 77; Sarah, 77; Thomas, 1; Timothy, 149; William, 73.
Parkes, Catherine, 165.
Parkhurst, Elizabeth, 97.
Parkyns, Catherine, 230.
Parlett, Elizabeth, 185.
Parmentier, Jane, 180.
Parnell, Bridget, 260; Thomas, 260.
Parr, Elizabeth, 127; Henry, 127.
Parre, Elizabeth, 48.
Parrill, Alice, 74; John, 74.
Parrot, Mary, 163.
Parrott, Abraham, 75; Alice, 220; Ann, 195; Anne, 75; Elizabeth, 242; Joseph, 242.
Parry, Elizabeth, 4, 199, 281; James, 199; John, 4; Penelope, 96; Thomas, 96.
Parslow, Roger, 74; Sarah, 74.
Parson, Constance, 108; Frances, 72; Joane, 243; John, 108; Joseph, 243.
Parsons, Catharine, 278; David, 175; Dennis, 133; Edward, 53, 115; Elizabeth, 5, 53,

115; Hannah, 97; John, 97; Joseph, 133; Margaret, 147; Martha, 20; Mary, 175, 231; Richard, 231, 278.
Partherich, Elizabeth, 233.
Partheriche, Edward, 54; Elizabeth, 54.
Partis, Charles, 200; Elizabeth, 200.
Partridge, Catherine, 22, 29, 175; Elizabeth, 9; George, 8; Mary, 107; Richard, 22; William, 175.
Paschall, Catharine, 33; Henry, 33.
Pashley, James, 61, 133; Johanna, 61; Sarah, 133.
Passinger, Charles, 35; Jane, 35.
Passingham, Guy, 282; Mary, 282.
Paston, Hester, 46; Robert, 46.
Patcher, Catharine, 98.
Pate, Elizabeth, 114; William, 114.
Paton, Ann, 205; Henry, 205.
Patrick, Ann, 124; Anne, 90; Thomas, 124.
Patrickson, Elizabeth, 30; Joseph, 30.
Patteshall, Ann, 202.
Pattinson, Jane, 198.
Pauncefoote, Grimbald, 235; Guilielma Maria, 235.
Paulding, Mary, 209.
Paulet, Margaret, 184.
Pavett, Sarah, 23.
Pavey, Anne, 60; Deborah, 204.
Pawle, Magdalen, 166.
Pawlett, Elizabeth, 87; Joseph, 87; Martha, 224; William, 224.
Paxton, Mary, 265.
Payne, Ann, 181; Benjamin, 198; Catherine, 199; Jennett, 56; Joane, 38; Elizabeth, 206; Martha, 40; Mary, 176; Sarah, 198, 207; Susanna, 234; William, 206, 207.
Paynter, Mary, 231; William, 231.
Payton, Elizabeth, 83.
Peach, Mary, 296.
Peachey, Elizabeth, 170, 292; John, 170.
Peacock, Christian, 251; Elizabeth, 190; Gartrude, 123; Isaac, 163; Joanna, 89; John, 190; Mark, 251; Sarah, 163.
Peacocke, Alice, 218; Ann, 132; Charles, 218; Elizabeth, 132.
Pead, Duel, 16; Elizabeth, 16.
Pearce, Ann, 192; Anna, 212; Catharine, 53; Charles, 212; Elizabeth, 228; Jane, 260; Mary, 139; Sarah, 171.
Pearcy, Elizabeth, 160.
Pearle, Elizabeth, 287; John, 287.
Pearman, Elizabeth, 27.
Pearne, Elizabeth, 119.
Pearse, Mary, 152.
Pearsehouse, Mary, 41; Thomas, 41.
Pearson, Alice, 154; Catharine, 184; Daniel, 68; Dorothy, 68; Richard, 184; William, 154.
Pease, Elizabeth, 165.
Peasly, Jane, 108; Jeremiah, 108.
Peck, Amy, 69; Catharine, 221; John, 221; Mary, 76; Robert, 69, 80; Sarah, 80.
Peckham, Alexander, 136; Ellinor, 136; Judith, 19.
Peddle, Dorothy, 176; Joseph, 176.
Peel, Ann, 102; Thomas, 102.
Peele, Elizabeth, 276.
Peerce, Jone, 110.
Peese, Ursula, 253.
Peirce, Anne, 79; Mary, 95, 245.
Peirse, Elizabeth, 46; Zephaniah, 46.
Peirson, Mary, 266.
Pelham, Elizabeth, 13, 188; Frances, 152; Grace, 235; Henry, 152; Lucy, 24; Thomas, 13, 235.
Pelston, Elizabeth, 53.
Peltier, James, 294; Jane, 294.
Pember, Joseph, 232; Mary, 232.
Pemell, Rose, 218; Sarah, 142; Thomas, 142.
Pendarves, Elizabeth, 167; Richard, 167; Sarah, 52.
Penhalls, John, 154; Sicilia, 154.
Penington, Ann, 103.
Peniston, John, 274; Susanna, 274.
Penn, Bridget, 59, 260; John, 59; Sarah, 219.
Penne, George, 158; Susanna, 158.
Penney, Bartholomew, 195; Margaret, 195.
Penning, Elizabeth, 44; Mary, 56.
Pennington, Elizabeth, 85; Honoria, 129; Martha, 56.
Penny, Alexander, 159; Dorothy, 159; Edith, 251; James, 283; Rebecca, 283.
Pennyman, Joane, 115; Sarah, 260.
Penroy, Susan, 141.
Pentlow, Elizabeth, 12.
Pepch, Sarah, 190; William, 190.
Pepeit, Joyce, 224.
Pepys, Elizabeth, 97; Hannah, 223; John, 97, 223.
Percevell, James, 169; Mary, 169.
Percivall, Frances, 68.
Percy, Margaret, 110.
Peregrine, Charles, 266; Hannah, 266.
Perkins, Ann, 176; Anne, 157; Charles, 157; Elizabeth, 301; Grace, 108; John, 266; Mary, 266.
Perman, James, 65; Mary, 65.
Perriman, Elizabeth, 243; Thomas, 243.
Perris, Jane, 67; William, 67.
Perrott, Edward, 139; Margaret, 139; Susanna, 173.
Perry, Damaris, 10; Edward, 152; Elizabeth, 35, 243; Grace, 152; John, 10; Love, 93; Richard, 288; Sarah, 289.
Perwich, Prudence, 56.
Person, Peter, 127; Sarah, 127.
Petchey, Elizabeth, 246.
Peter, Dorothy, 82; Moses, 82.
Peters, Anne, 187; Joane, 66; John, 152; Lucy, 117; Mary, 226; Nicholas, 66; Ruth, 91; Sarah, 152.
Peterson, George, 105; Margaret, 105.
Petley, Elizabeth, 65.
Petrij, Jane, 292; John, 292.
Pett, Elizabeth, 33; Mary, 169; Samuel, 169.
Pettiford, Elizabeth, 242; Mary, 26.
Pettit, Ann, 198; Edward, 288; John, 198; Mary, 292; Sarah, 288.
Petty, Ann, 222; Christian, 4.
Petven, Charles, 279; Sarah, 279.
Pevens, Hannah, 240.
Peverell, George, 208; Mary, 208.
Pewsey, Isaac, 181; Sarah, 181.
Peyton, Tabitha, 96.
Phellips, Ann, 98.
Phelps, Anne, 17; Elizabeth, 273, 286; John, 96; Mary, 22, 170, 241; Samuel, 22; Sarah, 20; Susanna, 96; Thomas, 96.
Philbey, Anne, 276.
Philipps, Alice, 28; Elizabeth, 140, 191; Faith, 78; John, 78; Philip, 28.
Phill, Elizabeth, 48.
Phillips, Alice, 111, 269; Ann, 29, 280, 293; Barbara, 70; David, 104; Dennis, 133; Edward, 280; Elizabeth, 253, 283, 287; Grace, 239; Hannah, 266; Jane, 121, 228; John, 76; Margaret, 104; Mary, 174; Samuel, 70; Sarah, 76; Thomas, 121, 293; William, 174, 228.
Phillipson, Catherine, 250.
Philpott, Catherine, 89.

Phinnies, Dorothy, 111; Joshua, 111.
Phipps, Catharine, 179; Constantine, 179; John, 166; Mary, 166.
Phypers, Mary, 18; Richard, 18.
Pickering, Dorothy, 151; Susanna, 111.
Pickfatt, Ann, 131; Richard, 131.
Pickman, Mary, 100.
Pidgeon, Bartholomew, 33; Bridget, 146; Sarah, 33.
Pierce, Anne, 20; Richard, 90.
Pierrepoint, Elizabeth, 271; Gartrude, 29; Gervase, 24; Lucy, 24.
Pigere, Susanna, 248.
Pigg, Margaret, 122; Richard, 122.
Piggott, Deborah, 273; Judith, 144; Mary, 209; Thomas, 273.
Pike, Charity, 250; John, 250.
Pilart, Susanne, 252.
Pilgrom, Mary, 192.
Pilon, Susan, 123.
Pilsworth, Edward, 124; Phœbe, 124.
Pim, Elizabeth, 249.
Pimm, Mary, 112.
Pinckerman, Anne, 54.
Pinckney, Jane, 202; William, 202.
Pinder, Alice, 265; Palmer, 265.
Pine, Mary, 168, 298; Richard, 298.
Pinfold, James, 90; Margaret, 90.
Pinnock, Gabriell, 268; Hannah, 268.
Pitcher, Susanna, 63.
Pitt, Edward, 18; Elizabeth, 191; Joanna, 212; John, 212; Lucretia, 243; Margaret, 169; Martha, 18; Robert, 191; Tabitha, 252; Thomas, 169.
Pitts, Ann, 223; Anne, 107; Ellenor, 160; Rowland, 107; Thomas, 223.
Pix, Charles, 154; Elizabeth, 154; George, 173; Mary, 173.
Pixs, Sarah, 152.
Place, Edward, 229; Susannah, 229.
Plaiter, Sarah, 227.
Plale, Anne, 21; Marke, 21.
Plampin, Elizabeth, 143.
Plant, Martha, 27; William, 27.
Plate, Ann, 252; John, 252,
Platt, Benjamin, 91; Dorothy, 91.
Playford, Elianor, 296.
Playtoe, Mary, 179.
Plenty, Prudence, 211; Samuel, 211.
Pley, Elizabeth, 69; George, 69.
Plott, Susanna, 25; Thomas, 25.
Plowden, Dorothy, 11.
Plummer, Elizabeth, 69; Sarah, 14; William, 14.
Pluym, Judith, 243.
Pocock, Rebecca, 189.
Pococke, Alice, 273; Sarah, 11; William, 11.
Poirier, Anne, 106, 126.
Poitevin, Martha, 299.
Poke, Christian, 5; John, 5.
Pollard, Sarah, 192.
Pomfrett, Anne, 38; Catherine, 294; Samuell, 294.
Ponder, Elizabeth, 194; Nathaniel, 194.
Ponter, Anthony, 209; Mary, 209.
Pool, Hannah, 282.
Poole, Amy, 242; Hannah, 84; John, 233; Mary, 166, 290.
Pooley, Giles, 95; Sarah, 95, 154; Thomas, 154.
Poore, Ann, 99; Charles, 99.
Poost, Rebeccah, 179.
Pope, Ann, 3; Elizabeth, 15, 248; James, 15; Thomas, 3.
Popham, Alexander, 258; Sarah, 258.
Porter, Edith, 258; Elizabeth, 262; Frances, 176; Hester, 6; Mary, 19, 62, 216, 279; Moses, 262; Patrick, 62; Sarah, 49, 177, 198; Thomas, 216; William, 49, 279.
Portlocke, Ann, 231.
Porton, Elizabeth, 286; John, 286.
Posey, Elizabeth, 137.
Posten, Jone, 146.
Postlethwaite, Aledoramaria, 98.
Postley, Dorothy, 60; Matthew, 60.
Poston, Anne, 65; Elizabeth, 226; John, 65; William, 226.
Potkin, Elizabeth, 224, 280.
Potkins, Frances, 229.
Potter, Dorothy, 283; Elizabeth, 24; Hamond, 96; Hannah, 119; John, 119; Leonard, 283; Mary, 96, 207, 263; Samuel, 24; Sarah, 22, 75; Susanna, 126, 166, 193; Thomas, 22, 75.
Potton, Abigail, 137; Simon, 137.
Potts, Elizabeth, 186.
Poulter, Ann, 193.
Poulton, George, 178; Jane, 188; Phebe, 178; William, 188.
Poussin, Elizabeth, 201; Lewis Joseph, 201.
Powel, Sarah, 66; Thomas, 66.
Powell, Barnham, 233; Bridget, 48; Catharine, 52, 66, 161; Elizabeth, 124, 125, 144, 164, 217, 233, 299; Hugh, 150; Jerniniah, 92; John, 51; Martin, 216; Mary, 150, 246; Mercy, 51; Millicent, 199; Peaceable, 92; Richard, 52; Samuel, 66; Sarah, 124, 216; Susannah, 147; Thomas, 42, 144, 199; William, 123, 246; Winnifred, 42.
Powlin, Anne, 65.
Powney, Elizabeth, 298; Lydia, 161.
Powning, Mary, 170; Peter, 170.
Pownoll, Mary, 272.
Powys, Sarah, 203; Thomas, 203.
Poyner, Elizabeth, 140.
Prasson, Charles, 299; Margery, 299.
Prater, Joanna, 27.
Pratt, Frances, 175; Martha, 246.
Pratter, Rosamond, 7.
Prentis, Mary, 88.
Presbury, Jane, 165.
Prescott, Andrew, 63; Ann, 263; Mary, 83, 132; Michael, 132; Rose, 77; Susanna, 274; William, 83.
Pressnall, Elizabeth, 263; Robert, 263.
Pressley, Catherine, 103.
Prestlee, Mary, 293; Samson, 293.
Preston, Elizabeth, 228; Francis, 228; George, 291; Mary, 7, 291; William, 7.
Prestman, Jane, 185; John, 185.
Pretyman, Henry, 95; Mary, 95.
Price, Abigail, 240; Anne, 39, 53; Dorothy, 15; Edward, 111, 219, 277; Elizabeth, 203, 235; Frances, 278; Hannah, 172; Joanna, 37, 181; John, 39, 235; Margaret, 21; Mariana, 153; Martha, 15; Mary, 111, 138, 271; Mary John Ursula, 219; Morrice, 181; Rachel, 156; Sarah, 215; Thomas, 15, 21, 53, 153; William, 38, 203.
Prichard, Bredith, 277; Elenor, 4; Grace, 277; Rice, 246; Susanna, 246.
Pridham, Elizabeth, 157.
Pridmore, Anne, 60.
Prigmore, Elizabeth, 30.
Primrose, George, 79; Penelope, 79.
Prince, Alice, 218; Anne, 249; Daniel, 218; Gargrave, 175; John, 175, 249; Susanna, 277
Printupp, Judith, 49; Thomas, 49.
Prior, Elizabeth, 271; Mary, 41.
Prissick, Elizabeth, 232; George, 232.

Pritchard, Frances, 41.
Proctor, Dorothy, 126; Elizabeth, 294; Henry, 126; John, 86; Margaret, 86; Samuel, 294.
Prothero, John, 3; Judith, 3.
Prothers, Alice, 204; Lewis, 204.
Prowse, Honor, 119.
Pryce, Anne, 136, 169; George, 136.
Puckwell, Richard, 278; Saray, 278.
Puddifant, Mary, 177; Thomas, 177.
Pudsey, Mary, 30; Thomas, 30.
Puech, Antoinetta, 248.
Pugh, Elizabeth, 174; Evan, 174; Francis, 92; Susanne, 92.
Puleston, Ermin, 61.
Pulteney, Sarah, 156.
Pung, Elizabeth, 11; James, 11.
Puplett, Elizabeth, 80; Thomas, 80.
Purchas, Margaret, 173.
Purefoy, Anne, 15; Elizabeth, 297; Francis, 297.
Purrier, Abell, 249; Elizabeth, 249.
Pusser, Anne, 90; John, 90.
Pybus, John, 80; Sarah, 81.
Pyckering, Temperance, 123; William, 123.
Pye, Ann, 168; George, 168; Susanna, 106.
Pyke, Anne, 17, 75; Benjamin, 289; Edmund, 23; Hannah, 23; John, 17, 75; Mary, 289.
Pyle, Dionysia, 145.
Pym, Elizabeth, 2; William, 2.
Pyne, Benjamin, 117; Charles, 10; Elizabeth, 93; Frances, 10; Mary, 111, 208; Matthew, 93; Susanna, 117.
Pywell, Rebecca, 283.

Q

Quarles, Elizabeth, 237; Margaret, 91; Roger, 91.
Quien, le, Gabriel, 30; Katherine, 30.
Quilter, Ann, 71.

R

Raby, Ann, 262; John, 262.
Radclyffe, Chewning, 14; Mary, 14.
Radford, Ann, 199; Richard, 199.
Ragdale, Susanna, 96.
Raillard, Elizabeth, 136.
Rainebowe, Ann, 132.
Ramesey, Jacob, 227; Sarah, 227.
Rampton, Phillis, 258.
Ramsey, Mary, 193.
Rand, Margaret, 145.
Randall, Anne, 4, 54, 158; Elizabeth, 227, 243; Mary, 116, 117, 152; Robert, 243; Sarah, 196, 226; Thomas, 227.
Randolph, Edward, 70; Grace, 70; Mary, 117; Samuel, 117.
Rands, Mary, 282.
Randyll, Frances, 23.
Rant, Elizabeth, 239; Roger, 239.
Raper, Henry, 112; Sarah, 112.
Ratcliffe, Ann, 162; Elizabeth, 58, 221; Jane, 1; Nathaniel, 58; William, 221.
Ratsford, Mary, 52; William, 52.
Raunce, Cicilly, 71.
Raven, Frances, 228.
Ravenscroft, Sarah, 179; Thomas, 179.
Rawlins, Anne, 47; Catharine, 227; Mary, 227; Thomas, 227.
Rawstorn, Samuel, 141; Sarah, 141.
Ray, Ann, 270; Elizabeth, 286; Mary, 270; Thomas, 286.
Rayley, Mary, 209.
Raymond, Elizabeth, 10; Sarah, 28, 155.
Raymont, Hannah, 118.
Rayner, Anne, 48, 55; Hesther, 164; James, 48, 55; Thomas, 164.
Rayni, Susanna, 263.
Raynolds, Anne, 38; Mary, 122; Richard, 122; Robert, 38.
Raynsford, Anne, 183; Elizabeth, 203; William, 203.
Read, Edward, 164; Elizabeth, 164, 255; Henry, 255; Hesther, 147; Mary, 86; Peter, 147; Richard, 143; Sarah, 143, 184; Thomas, 86.
Reade, Elizabeth, 228, 236; John, 228.
Reading, Anne, 78; Joanna, 65; Mary, 6, 58; Thomas, 65.
Reakes, Frances, 114; John, 114.
Reanolds, Azariah, 216; Martha, 216.
Reason, Alexander, 145; Gertrude, 145; Hannah, 35; John, 35.
Redding, Hannah, 284.
Reddish, Ann, 175.
Reditt, Elizabeth, 291.
Redman, Charles, 96; Constance, 96; Jane, 201.
Reece, Elizabeth, 174.
Reed, Ann, 271; Joseph, 271.
Reede, Ann, 3.
Reeve, Benjamin, 109; Elianor, 110; Elizabeth, 150; John, 150; Samuel, 188; Sarah, 25, 199; Susan, 71, 188.
Reeves, Ann, 259, 264; Deborah, 287; Elizabeth, 182, 183; George, 183; Mary, 64; Philip, 287; Robert, 64; Thomas, 182, 264.
Remington, Rebecca, 115.
Rench, Sarah, 290.
Renew, Elizabeth, 5; Peter, 5.
Repton, Dorothy, 189; Thomas, 189.
Rewe, Elizabeth, 125.
Rewse, Frances, 8.
Reynardson, Ann, 35; Frances, 54; Jacob, 54; Nicholas, 35.
Reynolds, Anne, 17; Elizabeth, 172, 177, 253; John, 172, 177; Mary, 128.
Rhodes, Edward, 210; Catherine, 187; Jane, 125; Mary, 210.
Rice, Jane, 93.
Rich, Ann, 192; Christopher, 186; Elizabeth, 49, 186; Joseph, 186; Samuel, 192; Sarah, 186; Susanna, 67.
Richards, Amos, 216; Anne, 282; Basil, 217; Catherine, 216; Elizabeth, 155; John, 282; Thomas, 2; Thomazine, 217.
Richardson, Abigail, 98; Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 5; Ellinor, 54; Hannah, 15; Jeremiah, 15; Joshua, 54; Margaret, 267; Martha, 146; Mary, 170; Ralph, 267; Susanna, 79; Thomas, 165; William, 5, 79.
Richbell, Elizabeth, 148.
Riches, Catharine, 209.
Richmond, Judith, 7.
Richold, Hellen, 58; Michel, 58.
Ridding, Ann, 259; Thomas, 259.
Rider, Jane, 122; John, 21; Mary, 21; Philadelphia, 104; Richard, 122; Thomas, 104.
Ridge, Mary, 111; William, 111.
Ridges, Charles, 113; Dyana, 113; Sarah, 154.
Ridgeway, Lucy, 245; Lord Robert, 245.
Ridly, Elizabeth, 297; John, 297.
Rienssett, Elizabeth, 268; Peter, 268.
Rigby, Mary, 220.
Rigden, Elizabeth, 42; John, 42.
Rigdon, Mary, 290.
Rigg, Sarah, 265.
Righton, Elizabeth, 222; John, 250; Sarah, 250; Thomas, 222.
Riley, Sarah, 254; Thomas, 254.

Risbridge, Elizabeth, 18; William, 18.
Rishy, Joane, 104.
Rising, Mary, 272; Thomas, 272.
Rithe, John, 149; Mary, 149.
Rivers, Arabella, 174; Thomas, 174.
Rivett, Ann, 96; Sarah, 17; Thomas, 17.
Roach, Daniel, 67; Mary, 67.
Roades, Mary, 65.
Robart, Arabella, 263.
Robarts, Ann, 239; Francis, 239.
Robbin, Edward, 191; Elizabeth, 191.
Roberts, Ann, 285; Anne, 33; Araminta, 215; David, 149; Dorothy, 173; Edward, 264; Elizabeth, 149, 248, 264; Honora, 178; John, 33; Joseph, 108; Mary, 98, 190, 265; Prudence, 149; Sarah, 108, 289.
Robinson, Anne, 37, 187; Charles, 176; Constancia, 64; Elianor, 211; Frances, 93, 176; Gertrude, 273; Grace, 56; Hannah, 295; Hugh, 38; Jacomine, 59; Joane, 38, 231; Lumley, 37; Martha, 116; Mary, 52; Miles, 59; Robert, 231; Sarah, 255; Thomas, 56, 255; William, 93, 273.
Robison, John, 210; Phebe, 210.
Robson, Christopher, 63; John, 97; Mary, 63; Richard, 266; Sarah, 97, 266.
Roch, Job, 253; Sarah, 253.
Roche, Elizabeth, 56; George, 56; Mary, 163; Thomas, 163.
Rocher, Anne, 95.
Rochester, Kezoah, 77.
Rodan, Catherine, 145; Thomas, 145.
Rodaway, Esther, 210.
Rodd, Edward, 159; Gertrude, 7; James, 7; Margaret, 159.
Rodes, Jane, 46; Mary, 226.
Rodon, Elizabeth, 257; Robert, 257.
Roe, Bersheba, 130; Bethia, 254; Elizabeth, 3; Judith, 16; Margaret, 58; Nicholas, 3; Peter, 16; Trinity, 58.
Roffey, George, 37; Mary, 37.
Rogers, Ann, 195; Anne, 55; Caroline, 247; Catherine, 221; Christian, 41; Deborah, 128; Elizabeth, 42, 227, 286; Francis, 141; John, 109, 286; Joseph, 62; Martha, 62, 138, 301; Mary, 67, 182, 233; Ruth, 256; Sarah, 109; Susan, 141; Theophilus, 55; Thomas, 41, 227, 247; William, 182, 195.
Rogerson, Edward, 252; Elizabeth, 130, 252; William, 130.
Rokeby, Benjamin, 152; Mildred, 44; Rebecka, 152.
Roles, Barbara, 276.
Rolfe, Letitia, 203; Susanna, 148; William, 203.
Roll, Ann, 200; John, 200.
Rolls, Frances, 249.
Rolt, Mary, 206; Thomas, 206.
Roman, John, 231; Sarah, 231.
Romsey, Anne, 69; John, 69.
Rondeau, Ann, 118; Jean, 118.
Ronkhorne, Mary, 284; Thomas, 284.
Rooe, Blanche, 80; Roger, 80.
Rooke, Mary, 235.
Rookes, John, 31; Susanna, 31.
Rooks, Elizabeth, 178, 299; Mary, 113.
Roope, Alice, 172.
Roos, Elizabeth, 280.
Rootton, Mary, 198.
Rose, Catherine, 114; Hester, 65; Jane, 5, 296; John, 5, 114; Mary, 243, 244; Stephen, 296; Susanna, 59; Thomas, 59.
Rosewell, Margaret, 85.
Rosogan, Robert, 137; Susanna, 137.
Rossiter, Frances, 121; John, 121.
Rouud, Elizabeth, 92, 183; Mary, 74.
Roundell, Mary, 12; William, 11.
Rous, Elizabeth, 68; Francis, 68; Susanna, 23; William, 23.
Rouse, Catherine, 201; Frances, 52; Mary, 148, 186; Sarah, 291; William, 291.
Rouswell, Mary, 95; Robert, 95.
Roux, le, Philippa, 14.
Row, Ann, 35; Henry, 35.
Rowe, Benoni, 185; Sarah, 185.
Rowland, Ann, 16; Elizabeth, 132, 148; Thomas, 148.
Rowles, Mary, 263; William, 263.
Rowley, Mary, 55.
Rowney, Maria, 62; Thomas, 62.
Rowsall, Ann, 128.
Rowse, Edward, 69; Hellen, 113; Joan, 40; Rouse, 69.
Roycroft, Samuel, 178; Sarah, 178.
Royle, Sarah, 207.
Royston, Ann, 109; Elizabeth, 30.
Rudd, Ann, 169; Dorothy, 83; John, 169; Judith, 220; Robert, 83.
Ruddle, Elizabeth, 51.
Rudyerd, Benjamin, 67; Mary, 67.
Rufford, Elizabeth, 36; Judith, 232; Nicholas, 232; Tamerlaine, 36.
Ruggle, Lewis, 286; Susanna, 286.
Rumball, Ann, 230.
Rumbold, Mary, 2.
Rusden, Mary, 259.
Russell, Anne, 44; Elizabeth, 37, 69, 71, 122, 134, 225; George, 188; Hannah, 1; James, 122; Jane, 38, 76, 286; John, 76, 126, 134; Judith, 92; Mary, 125, 160, 188, 239, 256; Nathaniel, 239; Richard, 44; Roger, 92; Samuel, 256; Sarah, 122, 278; William, 71, 286; —, 260.
Rutault, Francis, 228; Mary Gabrielle, 228; Sebastian, 223; Susanne, 223.
Rutland, Margaret, 30.
Rutt, Martha, 32, 299.
Rutter, Randall, 179; Sibill, 179.
Ruttland, Mary, 64.
Ryder, Anne, 69; Judith, 255; Richard, 69, 255.
Ryland, Elizabeth, 138; Fuller, 138.
Ryley, Cassandra, 236; Elizabeth, 125.
Rymer, Elizabeth, 85; Frances, 149; Matthew, 85; William, 149.
Ryton, Elizabeth, 182.
Ryves, Sarah, 190.

S

Saaranck, Martha, 22.
Sabin, Priscilla, 16; William, 16.
Sabine, Chibbron, 256; Elizabeth, 256.
Saddler, Elizabeth, 95.
Sadier, Frederic, 46.
Sadler, Ebenezer, 139; Elizabeth, 139; Jane, 229; Peter, 219; Sarah, 219.
Sagar, Frances, 301.
Sage, Daniel, 48; Elizabeth, 48.
Saint, John, 263; Susanna, 263.
Saintcler, Edward, 70; Elizabeth, 70.
Saker, Joseph, 119; Patience, 119.
Saladine, Elizabeth, 48.
Sale, Elizabeth, 242.
Sales, Mary, 190; Robert, 190.
Salisbury, Cornelia, 194; Elizabeth, 53, 250; Francis, 53, 138; James, 138; Susanna, 117.
Sallaway, Margaret, 270.

Sallon, Elizabeth, 19.
Salt, Ann, 263.
Salter, Ann, 223; Anne, 37; Elizabeth, 39; Gargrave, 175; Humphrey, 223; Nathaniel, 37; Ruth, 36.
Sam, Sarah, 105.
Samborne, Elizabeth, 104; Martha, 225; Richard, 225; William, 104.
Sampson, Edward, 183; Elizabeth, 89; John, 89; Mary, 10, 183, 249; Turner, 10.
Sanby, Sarah, 295.
Sandell, Anne, 35; Francis, 277; Sarah, 277.
Sanders, Alice, 37; Ann, 148, 159, 216; Anne, 32, 89; Elizabeth, 18; Friswell, 226; Henry, 159, 216; James, 95; Jeremy, 28; John, 284; Margaret, 284; Mary, 28, 95; Richard, 148; Robert, 18, 32; Samuel, 26.
Sanderson, Anne, 283; Drury, 155; Henry, 283; Mary, 247; William, 155.
Sandford, Ann, 188; Blaney, 198; Hannah, 127; Jane, 198; Mildred, 44; William, 44.
Sandyman, Bridget, 119.
Sanford, Elizabeth, 40; Philip, 40.
Sankey, Frances, 187; Nicholas, 187.
Sansbery, Frances, 80; John, 80.
Sansom, Sarah, 49.
Sare, Catharine, 116; Richard, 116.
Sargeant, Edward, 226; Jane, 226.
Sarjeant, Mercy, 45.
Satchell, Elizabeth, 233; John, 51; Mary, 51; Walter, 233.
Satchfield, Anthony, 255; Mary, 255.
Satwell, Bridget, 68.
Saugé, Paul, 1; Toinette, 1.
Saul, Sarah, 281.
Saunders, Alice, 115; Charles, 261; Elizabeth, 85, 127, 135, 264, 300; Hannah, 201; Jacob, 264; James, 86; Jane, 179; John, 231; Leonard, 15; Margaret, 291; Mary, 15; Michael, 127; Ruth, 231; Sarah, 181; Silvestra, 258; Susan, 289; Thomas, 115.
Saunderson, Martha, 15; Robert, 15.
Sauvage, Ann, 272; John, 272.
Savage, Amy, 242; Elizabeth, 92; Hannah, 142; Richard, 142; William, 242.
Savalle, Anne, 140; Salomon, 140.
Savell, Sarah, 143.
Savery, Elizabeth, 236; Sarah, 52; William, 52.
Savile, Anne, 13; Richard, 13.
Savill, Ann, 103; Anne, 22; Elizabeth, 182; John, 48; Sarah, 216; Susan, 48.
Sawbridge, Anne, 293; Mary, 76; Rebeccah, 177.
Sawyer, Edmund, 38; Catherine, 179; Elizabeth, 3, 70, 227, 275; John, 275; Martha, 57; Mary, 38; Thomas, 227.
Saxby, Ann, 252.
Say, Elizabeth, 108; Frances, 176; Humphrey, 176.
Sayer, Elizabeth, 119, 151; Frances, 213; George, 213; John, 151; Mary, 245.
Sayers, Ann, 102.
Sayles, Mary, 218,
Sayman, Margaret, 204; William, 204.
Sayon, Honora, 158; Judith, 171; Symon, 158.
Saywell, Frances, 236; Hannah, 50; James, 236.
Scamler, Elizabeth, 64.
Scander, Rebecca, 77.
Scaplehorne, John, 265; Marian, 265.
Scar, Toinette, 1.
Scargill, Anne, 5; Dudly, 5.
Scarrow, Cassandra, 299.
Scattergood, Elizabeth, 71; Samuel, 72.
Scawen, Mary, 184; William, 184.
Scawthorne, Anne, 19.
Schmid, Anne, 56; Daniel, 56.
Schoulcroft, John, 80; Judith, 80.
Science, John, 261; Judith, 261.
Sclater, Elizabeth, 184; Mary, 136.
Scobell, Elizabeth, 23.
Scoones, Hannah, 174.
Scott, Ann, 99, 195; Anne, 62; Dorothy, 78; John, 56, 93, 225; Jonathan, 129; Joseph, 99; Margaret, 119; Mary, 110, 56, 93, 129, 225; Oliver, 62; Peter, 119; Sarah, 280, 290; Thomas, 78, 289; William, 195.
Scras, Mary, 186; William, 186.
Scrivener, Elizabeth, 38, 60; John, 63; Sarah, 63.
Scroggs, Ann, 218; William, 218.
Scrooby, Elizabeth, 252.
Scruibe, Sabia, 210.
Seage, Susanna, 103.
Seale, Elizabeth, 263; Grace, 148; Mary, 33; Philip, 263; Richard, 148.
Sealy, Dorothy, 189; William, 189.
Seaman, Mary, 90.
Seamer, Mary, 234.
Searancke, Anne, 75.
Seare, Elizabeth, 78, 82; Mary, 179.
Searle, Anne, 72; Ellen, 9; John, 280; Mary, 280.
Searles, Frances, 155.
Seaton, Elizabeth, 131; Penelope, 165.
Secheverill, Susanna, 268.
Seddon, Andrew, 274; Judith, 274.
Sedgwick, Elizabeth, 191; Francis, 72; Hester, 72; Thomas, 191.
Sedgwicke, Eusebia, 97.
Seede, Brise, 148; Mary, 148.
Seeley, Ann, 198.
Seely, Mary, 262.
Segory, Mary, 144; William, 144.
Segrodt, Gosnold, 55; Jane, 55.
Seilly, Anne, 137; Mark, 137.
Seker, Frances, 291.
Selby, Ann, 183; Edward, 251; Elizabeth, 235; Mary, 251.
Self, Mary, 225.
Selfe, Cicily, 184.
Sell, Anne, 70, 137; Catharine, 94; Elizabeth, 162; James, 137.
Seller, Henry, 234; Sancta, 234.
Sellers, Mary, 8.
Sells, Bridget, 59.
Sellwood, Judith, 34.
Sellwyn, Edward, 52; Mary, 52.
Selmon, Alice, 286.
Seret, Elizabeth, 139; Jean, 139.
Serjeant, Ann, 32, 128; William, 128.
Serle, Patience, 167.
Serrett, John, 170; Mary, 170.
Sessions, Ann, 172; Thomas, 172.
Seton, Barbara, 145; Robert, 145.
Setter, Barbarey, 196.
Severin, Elizabeth, 136; John, 136.
Seward, Margaret, 169; Mary, 41.
Sewer, Rose, 218; Thomas, 218.
Sewers, Hannah, 278; Thomas, 278.
Seylliard, Ellianora, 147.
Seymour, Elizabeth, 242, 276.
Shacklack, Barbara, 276; John, 276.
Shale, Mary, 30.
Shaler, Frances, 4.
Shalkill, Edward, 148; Susanna, 148.
Shaller, Ursula, 27.
Shardlow, Elizabeth, 168.
Sharp, Lucy, 211; Mary, 219.
Sharpe, Anne, 101; Barbara, 193; Elizabeth, 206, 301;

Frances, 175 ; Jane, 48 ; John, 48 ; Mary, 15, 112 ; Peter, 112 ; William, 175, 193.
Sharpeigh, Mary, 15 ; Stephen, 15.
Sharwood, Hannah, 268 ; Robert, 268.
Shaundler, Mary, 187, 239.
Shaw, Bridget, 62 ; Frances, 207 ; Grace, 25 ; John, 207 ; Martha Shaw, 293 ; Richard, 210 ; Sarah, 52, 210 ; Stephen, 52.
Shawbrook, Anne, 57 ; Thomas, 57.
Shawe, Ann, 129, 148 ; Elizabeth, 193 ; Hugh, 193.
Shayle, Joseph, 132 ; Mary, 132.
Sheeld, Martha, 44 ; William, 44.
Sheene, Joseph, 168 ; Mary, 168.
Sheffield, Edmund, 175 ; Eliana, 11 ; Jane, 175.
Shelbury, Martha, 88.
Sheldon, Mary, 54, 189 ; Michael, 89 ; Susanna, 89.
Shelds, Susan, 103.
Shelley, John, 272 ; Mary, 272, 297.
Shelton, Rebecca, 215.
Shepheard, Deborah, 273 ; Richard, 251 ; Sarah, 251.
Shepherd, Elizabeth, 224 ; Joseph, 224.
Sheppard, Ann, 293 ; Anne, 55, 187 ; Elizabeth, 36, 56, 187, 271 ; Frances, 3 ; Jane, 55 ; John, 3, 56 ; Joseph, 162 ; Katherine, 186 ; Martha, 207 ; Mary, 52, 57, 129, 176, 257 ; Rebecca, 300 ; Richard, 187, 257, 293 ; Robert, 271 ; Sarah, 162 ; Stephen, 187 ; Thomas, 176 ; William, 36.
Shepperd, Hugh, 71 ; Susanna, 71.
Sherard, Elizabeth, 175.
Sherbrook, Henry, 42 ; Mary, 42.
Sherbrooke, Elizabeth, 133 ; John, 74, 133 ; Mary, 74.
Sherborn, Mary, 220 ; Nicholas, 220.
Sherborne, Ann, 212 ; Anne, 155 ; William, 211.
Sherbourne, Grace, 259.
Sherer, Susannah, 40.
Sherley, Anne, 92.
Sherlock, Catharine, 294.
Sherman, Catharine, 209 ; Hester, 247 ; John, 247 ; Susanna, 203 ; Thomas, 209.
Sherstone, Joanne, 269 ; Thomas, 269.
Sherwin, Elizabeth, 192.
Sherwood, Ann, 181 ; Elizabeth, 19 ; John, 181 ; Joseph, 78 ; Mary, 78, 249 ; Rebecca, 10.
Shevine, Margaret, 294 ; William, 294.
Shewell, Jane, 178 ; Thomas, 178.
Shibbock, Elizabeth, 268.
Shipman, Mary, 2, 143 ; Sarah, 293 ; William, 2.
Shipthorpe, Anthony, 112 ; Mary, 112.
Shires, Abraham, 25 ; Mary, 25.
Shittleton, Easter, 127 ; Philip, 127.
Shoebridge, Alexander, 7 ; Anne, 153 ; Susanna, 7.
Shoemake, Anne, 280.
Shore, Rose, 283 ; William, 283.
Short, Bridgett, 276 ; George, 276 ; Mary, 178, 247 ; Samuel, 247.
Shorter, Joane, 11 ; Mary, 21.
Shottin, Jane, 292.
Shove, Benjamin, 27 ; Joanna, 41 ; Sarah, 27.
Shower, Anne, 84 ; Bartholomew, 84 ; Ellenor, 169 ; William, 169.
Shrapnell, John, 274 ; Mary, 274.
Shrimpton, Abigail, 87 ; Richard, 227 ; Sarah, 227.
Shrubsholl, Anne, 154.
Shukburgh, Catherine, 6 ; Sir Charles, 6.
Shute, Anna, 70 ; Elizabeth, 138, 245 ; Mary, 256.
Shuter, Hannah, 58 ; James, 58, 120 ; Mary, 120.
Sibley, Abigail, 259.
Sibly, Edward, 158 ; Elizabeth, 158.
Sibrey, Katherine, 297.
Siday, John, 296 ; Mary, 296.
Siddall, James, 282 ; Rebecca, 282.
Sidney, Elizabeth, 203.
Sidy, Sarah, 154.
Silverlock, Elizabeth, 94.
Silvester, Elizabeth, 34.
Simcoe, Jane, 22 ; John, 22.
Simes, Edward, 210 ; Elizabeth, 48, 210.
Simmonds, Hester, 291 ; William, 291.
Simonds, Edward, 28 ; Elizabeth, 213 ; Judith, 28 ; Mary, 150, 161.
Simons, Alice, 9 ; Jane, 298 ; Mary, 84, 99 ; Richard, 84 ; William, 9.
Simpson, Ann, 230 ; Catherine, 126, 171 ; James, 62 ; Jane, 198 ; Joseph, 198 ; Judith, 62 ; Mary, 129, 240 ; Rose, 144 ; Sarah, 15, 250 ; Thomas, 126.
Simson, Luke, 244 ; Mary, 244.
Sinders, George, 107 ; Mary, 107.
Sindrey, Paul, 49 ; Thomazine, 49.
Singleton, Bethia, 95 ; Elizabeth, 198 ; Hannah, 44 ; Joane, 162 ; Joseph, 95 ; Luke, 198.
Singott, Ann, 103.
Siser, Hannah, 35 ; John, 35.
Siston, Elizabeth, 258.
Sizer, John, 281 ; Margaret, 281.
Slade, Freelove, 33 ; John, 33 Margaret, 17 ; Moses, 17.
Slaney, Abel, 55 ; Elizabeth, 85 ; Frances, 67 ; John, 67 ; Rebecca, 55.
Slath, Mary, 260.
Slaughter, Ann, 288 ; Elizabeth, 135 ; Leonard, 288.
Slade, Hannah, 133 ; Thomas, 133.
Slayde, Freelove, 109.
Sled, Sarah, 68.
Sledd, Elizabeth, 92 ; Laurence, 92.
Sleedd, Mary, 5.
Sleigh, Judith, 105.
Slipshoe, Theodosia, 10 ; William, 10.
Sloane, James, 2 ; Mary, 2.
Slocombe, Mary, 182.
Slye, Elizabeth, 182 ; Francis, 182.
Skeete, Ann, 149 ; Thomas, 149.
Skeffington, Ann, 233 ; Clotworthy, 18, 24 ; Rachel, 18, 24.
Skegnes, Elizabeth, 13.
Skelton, Mary, 17, 79 ; Richard, 79.
Skepper, Rebecca, 112 ; Thomas, 112.
Skermer, Margaret, 181.
Skingle, Amy, 108 ; James, 108.
Skinner, Anne, 4 ; Benjamin, 198 ; Catherine, 40, 233 ; Francis, 233 ; James, 72 ; Jane, 237 ; Lancelot, 237 ; Mary, 72, 121, 153 ; Rebecca, 198 ; Sarah, 198.
Skipworth, Ann, 201.
Skittlethorpe, Richard, 191 ; Winnifred, 191.
Skrimpshire, Elizabeth, 234.
Skrymsher, Edwin, 241 ; Susanna, 241.
Skutt, Benjamin, 148 ; Martha, 148.
Skynner, Ann, 41, 198 ; Hesther, 32 ; John, 41 ; Samuel, 198.
Skyrme, Mary, 40.
Small, Elizabeth, 31 ; John, 31.
Smalley, John, 29 ; Mary, 29.
Smallwood, Anne, 3 ; Richard, 3.
Smally, Elizabeth, 101 ; Thomas, 101.

Smart, Anne, 274, 280; Joanna, 223; John, 280; William, 223, 274.
Smeaton, Jane, 112.
Smeed, John, 13; Mary, 13.
Smith, Abigail, 98; Alice, 227; Altham, 110; Ann, 102, 154, 229, 270, 281; Anne, 20, 53, 60, 65, 69, 88, 276, 281; Anthony, 124, 141; Benjamin, 196; Catharine, 25, 196, 298; Cicily, 184; Dorothy, 205, 270; Elizabeth, 6, 38, 47, 65, 70, 92, 97, 124, 174, 176, 182, 236, 248, 249, 265, 267, 277, 286; Francis, 88; Grace, 239; Isabella, 243; James, 25, 97; Jane, 78, 160; Joane, 42, 265; John, 20, 30, 45, 59, 64, 154, 239, 277; Joseph, 1, 191; Joshua, 229; Kenelme, 88; Laurence, 166; Lydia, 132, 150; Magdalen, 166; Margaret, 64, 89, 110, 178, 239; Martha, 88, 281, 287; Mary, 10, 27, 28, 45, 54, 66, 93, 102, 122, 140, 141, 157, 159, 166, 191, 211, 215, 243, 254, 260; Matthias, 28; Meshack, 2; Mildred, 9; Rebecca, 200; Richard, 184; Robert, 65, 140, 166, 254, 287; Samuel, 42. 54, 89; Sarah, 1, 25, 28, 33, 80, 84; Science, 237; Susan, 20, 30; Susanna, 2, 110, 182; Thomas, 92, 174, 200, 248; Walter, 92; William, 38, 276, 281.
Smithby, Ann, 55.
Smither, Elizabeth, 238; Thomas, 66; Thomazine, 66.
Smithey, Arthur, 259; Mary, 259.
Smithson, Ann, 234; Mary, 197.
Smyth, Ann, 240, 282; Frances, 72; Harris, 72; Jane, 2; Mary, 6; Nicholas, 6; Ralph, 282; Samuel, 18; Susan, 18; William, 240.
Smythe, Elizabeth, 287; Lucius, 287.
Snag, Hannah, 220; Henry, 220.
Snagg, Elizabeth, 298; Richard, 298.
Snagge, Frances, 242; Thomas, 242.
Snashall, Mary, 280.
Snell, Bridget, 48; Mary, 197; Thomas, 48.
Snelling, Elizabeth, 15; William, 15.
Snibson, Ann, 235.
Snoath, Gilbert, 64; Sarah, 64.
Snocksell, Edward, 67; Mary, 67.
Snookes, John, 173; Mary, 175.
Snow, Catherine, 96; Elizabeth, 164, 281; Grace, 75; Mary, 254; Rebecca, 39; Richard, 75; Sarah, 268; Thomas, 164.
Snowden, Elizabeth, 97.
Sollock, Martha, 182; William, 182.
Solloway, John, 230; Mary, 230.
Somerset, Sarah, 101.
Somersett, Ann, 176.
Sommerford, Margaret, 94; Samuel, 93.
Sommersett, Elizabeth, 9; Henry, 9.
Somner, Elizabeth, 50; Henry, 50.
Sone, Mary, 74.
Sopar, Amy, 73.
Soper, Margaret, 287; Thomas, 286.
Sorell, Sarah, 157, 167.
Sorrell, Sarah, 120.
Sotherne, Joyce, 209.
South, James, 171; John, 257; Rose, 257; Sarah, 171.
Southall, Elizabeth, 197; Gerrett, 197; Mary, 43.
Southam, Elizabeth, 157.
Southcote, Jane, 36.
Southern, Frances, 173; William, 173.
Southey, Margaret, 195.
Southwell, John, 249; Margaret, 249.
Southwood, Elizabeth, 130.
Sowden, Ann, 229.
Sowter, Hester, 129; John, 129.
Sowthen, Ann, 225; Henry, 225.
Sowton, Anne, 21; William, 21.
Spark, Elizabeth, 242; James, 242.
Sparke, Elizabeth, 165; John, 165.
Sparkes, Mary, 94; Thomas, 94.
Sparks, Elizabeth, 153.
Sparrow, Ann, 220.
Spearing, John, 222; Susanna, 222.
Spearman, Anne, 10; Josia, 10.
Speed, Elizabeth, 109; Samuel, 109.
Speede, Martha, 216; Mary, 63.
Speere, Mary, 79; Richard, 79.
Speke, Elizabeth, 188; John, 188.
Spelman, Margaret, 119.
Spence, Ann, 45, 74; Daniel, 73; Dorothy, 173; John, 173; Thomas, 45.
Spencer, Catharine, 298; Constance, 296; Elizabeth, 3, 143, 292; Jane, 270; John, 3; Martha, 23; Mary, 40, 247; Richard, 247.
Spicer, Amy, 98; Catherine, 216, 256; Charles, 78; Christopher, 68; Edward, 216; Elizabeth, 78; James, 117; John, 17; Lucy, 117; Mary, 17, 68.
Spick, Mary, 295; Robert, 295.
Spillett, Joane, 61.
Spillsbee, Elizabeth, 100; George, 100.
Spilsted, Anne, 283.
Spinage, Barbara, 70.
Spittie, Hannah, 199; Richard, 199.
Spooner, Francis, 269; Judith, 269; Susanna, 66.
Spragg, Mary, 116; Samuel, 116.
Sprakling, Mary, 244; Stephen, 244.
Spreaver, Anne, 157; Robert, 157.
Sprigg, Elizabeth, 261.
Spriggs, Edward, 64; Susanne, 64.
Springett, Elizabeth, 190.
Spurll, Margaret, 142; William, 142.
Squibb, Mary, 156; Judith, 270.
Squier, Ales, 36; Elizabeth, 164; Sarah, 263, 268; William, 36, 268.
Squire, Elizabeth, 27; George, 27; Mary, 143.
Stace, Elizabeth, 18; Faith, 192; Joane, 245; John, 192; Judith, 255; Susan, 173.
Stacey, Catharine, 215; Thomas, 215.
Stacy, Anne, 38; Elizabeth, 111; Mary, 9; Sarah, 159; Thomas, 38, 111, 159.
Staffe, John, 130; Sarah, 130.
Stafferton, Elizabeth, 171.
Stafford, Christian, 41; Edmund, 207; Mary, 207, 296; William, 296.
Stagg, Edmond, 257; Margaret, 257.
Stakes, Alice, 285.
Stallion, John, 246; Mary, 246.
Stampe, Rebecca, 191; Robert, 191.
Stamper, Anna, 153; Francis, 153; Mary, 160.
Stanborough, Dorothy, 129; Richard, 129.
Stanbrooke, John, 244; Mary, 244.
Standen, Joan, 89; John, 209; Marina, 122; Susanna, 209; Thomas, 89.
Stanfeild, John, 141; Mary, 141.
Stanlake, Elizabeth, 52; Margaret, 5.
Stanley, Dorothy, 129; John, 90; Penelope, 90.
Stanniott, Mary, 235; Richard, 235.

Stanton, Elizabeth, 111, 197, 224, 253; Thomas, 224.
Stapleford, Anne, 79; Peter, 79.
Stapleton, Penelope, 205; Robert, 205.
Stapylton, Frances, 97.
Starkey, Anne, 9; John, 9.
Starling, James, 186; Mary, 186.
Starner, Ann, 269.
Starr, Benjamin, 160; Elizabeth, 160.
Start, Elizabeth, 292.
Startup, Jane, 81.
Staverton, Hester, 10.
Staynesby, Anne, 224.
Stayrsmore, Catherine, 290.
Stead, John, 123; Mercy, 123.
Steade, Hester, 72.
Steane, Elizabeth, 181.
Stebbings, Sarah, 14.
Stedman, John, 205; Margaret, 205.
Stedolph, Frances, 96; John, 96.
Steed, Elizabeth, 267; James, 267.
Steele, Benjamin, 72; Elizabeth, 37; Mary, 72; William, 37.
Steer, Ann, 235; Catharine, 149; John, 149; Sarah, 114; Thomas, 235.
Steere, Ann, 224; David, 224.
Steeres, Mary, 231.
Steevens, Margaret, 244; Mary, 61; Robert, 61.
Steggoll, Aaron, 263; Sarah, 263.
Stent, Mary, 25; Thomas, 25.
Stephens, Alice, 12; Ann, 147, 162; Francis, 162; Hellen, 39; Jane, 26; Mary, 209, 218; Maximilian, 147, 209; Sarah, 259.
Stepney, Jane, 237.
Sterrop, Anne, 177.
Sterry, Anne, 28; Benjamin, 28.
Stevens, Anne, 276; Elizabeth, 267; Mary, 181; Sarah, 122; William, 181.
Stevenson, Barbara, 70; Mary, 106.
Steward, Benjamin, 150; Dennis, 237; Elizabeth, 237; Isabella, 157; Mary, 32; Ruth, 150.
Stewkeley, Catharine, 6.
Stiffe, Elizabeth, 224.
Stile, Frances, 241.
Stiles, Ann, 265; Eleazar, 178; Hannah, 178; Lazarus, 265; Sarah, 271.
St. John, Alice, 197; Sir Andrew, 56; Augelica Magdalena, 258; Ann, 167; Henry, 258; James, 197; Jane, 56.
Stoakes, Elizabeth, 141, 178; Jeremiah, 141.
Stock, Barbara, 70.
Stockdale, Barbara, 70; Experience, 70.
Stockdon, Catharine, 126.
Stocke, Elizabeth, 197; Richard, 197.
Stocker, Elizabeth, 25; Ellianor, 88.
Stockforth, Hannah, 223.
Stockwell, Mary, 94.
Stoddard, Alice, 236.
Stokes, Alice, 101; Anthony, 101; Dorothy, 269; Susanna, 170.
Stone, Alice, 236; Ann, 143, 150; Benjamin, 214; Elizabeth, 38, 56, 217, 292; Frances, 76; Hannah, 118; Henry, 56; Hephzoba, 136; James, 292; John, 76, 112, 136, 188; Joseph, 150; Mary, 59, 149, 214, 216, 302; Nicholas, 59, 236; Rachel, 112; Sarah, 50, 120, 188; Thomas, 120.
Stonehall, Mary, 8; Sarah, 130.
Storey, Cicilly, 71; Henry, 71.
Story, Elizabeth, 143; Nathaniel, 143; Peter, 221; Susanna, 221.
Stote, Margaret, 185.
Stovolld, Anne, 294.
Stow, Ann, 67; John, 67.
Stowe, Mary, 19; William, 19.
Stowers, Elizabeth, 150.
Strange, Jane, 108.
Stratford, John, 262; Mary, 262.
Stratton, Christian, 173; Elizabeth, 85; Nelson, 173; Richard, 85.
Stray, Elizabeth, 217; Emmanuel, 217.
Streat, Sarah, 296; William, 296.
Streater, Bethia, 195; Joseph, 195.
Streatfield, John, 238; Sarah, 238.
Streeke, Ann, 63; Daniel, 63.
Street, Elizabeth, 228; George, 228.
Streete, Elizabeth, 225, 299; Maria, 79; Mary, 285.
Stretch, Elizabeth, 12; Randall, 12.
Strickland, Elizabeth, 209; Samuel, 209; Susanna, 137.
Stringer, Catharine, 217; Elizabeth, 212; Jane, 28; John, 212; Stephen, 28.
Strode, Anne, 35; Elizabeth, 32; George, 196; Margaret, 196; Mary, 171, 198, 236.
Strong, Mary, 142, 268; Thomas, 142.
Stroud, Anne, 282; Mary, 157; Rebecca, 204.
Strutt, Elizabeth, 76; Francis, 76, 115; Mary, 115.
Stubbing, John, 291; Margaret, 291.
Stubbs, Mary, 15, 45; Philip, 45.
Studdard, Frances, 69.
Studley, Jane, 281; Joseph, 281.
Stukley, Martha, 109.
Stuky, Jane, 258.
Sturdy, Elizabeth, 104.
Sturge, Ann, 92; George, 92.
Sturt, Ann, 217; Robert, 217.
Style, Abigail, 25; Ann, 237; Jane, 208; Margaret, 86; Robert, 25; Sarah, 179; Thomas, 86.
Styles, Anne, 73; Cicely, 141; Elizabeth, 47; John, 141; Mary, 41; Robert, 149; Susanna, 149.
Suckling, Lucy, 15.
Sudell, Dorothy, 180.
Sugar, Elizabeth, 291; John, 291.
Sumers, John, 84; Sarah, 84.
Summers, Anthony, 63; Martha, 63.
Summerset, John, 72; Lea, 72.
Sumpter, Richard, 81; Sarah, 81.
Sussex, Elizabeth, 84.
Sutton, Ann, 220; Catharine, 184; Elizabeth, 11, 137; Hannah, 114; John, 11; Mary, 102; Samuel, 114; Thomas, 137.
Swallowe, Sarah, 81.
Swanne, Edward, 265; Judith, 265.
Swanney, Anne, 295; John, 295.
Swavis, Joanna, 250.
Sweeting, Mary, 160; Thomas, 160.
Swell, Barbara, 226.
Swift, Andrew, 13; Ann, 13; Brigett, 153; Catharine, 116; Richard, 153; Susan, 198; Thomas, 198.
Swinoke, John, 241; Susanna, 241.
Swynoke, Hannah, 240; John, 240.
Sydenham, Mary, 58.
Sykes, Mary, 64.
Sylvester, Joseph, 183; Sarah, 183.
Symbal, Mary, 110.
Symes, Edward, 187; Katherine, 187.
Symm, Elizabeth, 219.
Symonds, Catharine, 161; Elizabeth, 76, 180; Samuel, 161.
Symons, Ann, 21; James, 21; Jane, 102; Joane, 243; Mary, 93, 181; Ursula, 107; William, 181.
Sympkin, John, 111; Susanna, 111.

Syms, Mary, 257; Sarah, 14; Sybill, 73.

T

Taff, Mary, 5; Nicholas, 5.
Taffeney, Ann, 300; Peter, 300.
Tailor, Elizabeth, 165.
Talbot, Ambrose, 256; Ellen, 61; Frances, 28; Gawen, 61; Jane, 256; Mary, 217.
Talcotte, Elizabeth, 179.
Talmage, Elizabeth, 251; George, 251.
Tanfeield, Daniel, 99; Mary, 99.
Tanway, Jean, 167; Louise Mary, 167.
Tanner, Ann, 176; Elizabeth, 228, 265; Francis, 265.
Tansley, Millicent, 104.
Tapps, Joseph, 159; Mary, 159.
Tarrant, Elizabeth, 83; Thomas, 83.
Tasker, Ann, 135; John, 135.
Tate, Anthony, 268; Henry, 205; Lucy, 205; Susan, 268.
Tatham, Elizabeth, 144.
Tatlocke, Elizabeth, 136; Thomas, 136.
Tatnall, Ann, 242.
Taubman, Elizabeth, 260; Thomas, 260.
Tawke, John, 127; Mary, 128.
Taylar, Richard, 252; Sarah, 252.
Tayler, Anne, 91; Bridget, 146; John, 91; Rebecca, 189; Robert, 146.
Taylor, Abigail, 246; Aledoramaria, 98; Alice, 285; Ann, 14, 22, 70, 101, 173; Barbara, 107; Benjamin, 14; Catharine, 171; Charles, 297; Deborah, 297; Edward, 18, 98; Elizabeth, 59, 237; Enoch, 34; Frances, 90; Fridswith, 223; Fridswell, 226; George, 22; Grizegon, 122; Hannah, 244; Humphrey, 86; Jane, 18, 275; John, 74. 83, 171; Joseph, 59, 226, 244; Letitia, 17; Margaret, 80, 157; Mary, 33, 34, 74, 83, 196, 205, 221, 225, 290; Philip, 105; Priscilla, 29; Rebecca, 20; Richard, 290; Samuel, 70; Sarah, 67, 91, 129; Saray, 278; Susanna, 24; Thomas, 20, 33, 122; William, 66, 101, 221, 225, 274.
Taxbey, Elizabeth, 200.
Tazewell, Ann, 170; James, 170.
Tebaude, Jane, 279.
Teeton, Catharine, 29; Edward, 29.
Tempest. Elizabeth, 19; William, 19.
Temple, Stephana, 35.
Tench, Ann, 227.
Teonge, Sarah, 189; Thomas, 189.
Terry, Mary, 44.
Tesdale, Benjamin, 260; Hannah, 271; Sarah, 260.
Testar, John, 51; Rachel, 51.
Testefolle, Ann, 255; Claudius, 255.
Testut, Susanna, 165.
Tether, John, 247; Sarah, 247.
Teuxbery, Mary, 33; Samuel, 33.
Tewley, Elizabeth, 29; Nicholas, 29.
Thacker, Augustine, 100; Elizabeth, 100.
Thackham, Elizabeth, 3.
Thatcher, Amy, 73; Joane, 300; John, 217; Ruth, 217.
Thead, Margaret, 104.
Theed, Ann, 231; Joane, 64; Thomas, 231.
Theobald, Ann, 296; Mary, 150; Robert, 150.
Thetcher, Elizabeth, 278.
Thomas, Alice, 163; Ann, 246, 249, 278; Catharine, 93; David, 210; Edward, 246; Elizabeth, 40, 114, 179, 191; Ellenor, 42; Grace, 56; Jane, 11; Mary, 74, 210, 226; Simon, 93; Susanna, 158.
Thomlinson, Martha, 201, 277; Thomas, 277.
Thompson, Ann, 68, 113, 237, 251, 285; Elizabeth, 111, 156, 160, 272; Frances, 92; Joanna, 223; John, 90, 111, 241, 272; Joseph, 43; Mary, 19, 43, 110, 135; Michael, 92; Peter, 285; Richard, 129; Robert, 235; Sarah, 124, 129, 230, 235, 241; Thomas, 19, 237; Utrescia, 90; William, 68, 113.
Thomson, Edward, 27; Joanna, 27.
Thorisby, Elizabeth, 171; Richard, 171.
Thornburgh, Mary, 149; William, 149.
Thornbury, Ann, 17; Daniel, 30; Margaret, 30; Susanna, 73; Thomas, 73.
Thorndon, Joanna, 139.
Thorne, Anne, 1, 224; Catharine, 215; Elizabeth, 117, 176; Frances, 182; John, 1; Mary, 241; Robert, 182; Thomas, 176.
Thornes, Sarah, 190.
Thornhill, Ann, 184.
Thornley, Isabella, 59; John, 59.
Thornly, Hannah, 282; Isaac, 282.
Thornton, Anne, 69; Dorcas, 82; Elizabeth, 43; Hannah, 127; Jane, 165; Mary, 143; Richard, 165; Robert, 107; Ursula, 107.
Thorold, Mary, 152; Samuel, 152.
Thoroton, Mary, 127.
Thorowgood, Elizabeth, 291; Ellinor, 135; John, 210; Mary, 146; Richard, 135; Robert, 146; Sabia, 210.
Thorp, James, 250; Mary, 131; Susann, 250.
Thorpe, Dorothy, 290; Joane, 176; Mary, 272; Robert, 176; William, 290.
Thorrold, Anthony, 82; Elizabeth, 82.
Threder, Sarah, 189.
Thrieve, Mary, 130.
Throckmorton, Bridget, 2; Charles, 2; Elizabeth, 271; John, 271; Mary, 130.
Thropp, Elizabeth, 116.
Thruston, Elizabeth, 1.
Thurgood, Elizabeth, 217; Robert, 217.
Tibbs, Elizabeth, 27.
Tickner, Elizabeth, 61.
Tidcombe, Sarah, 263.
Tifney, Judith, 291.
Tilbury, Sarah, 281.
Tilford, Hannah, 213.
Tilley, Elizabeth, 198.
Tillie, James, 42; Margaret, 42.
Tillotson, Mary, 102.
Tilney, Mary, 122; Mercy, 113.
Tilson, Elizabeth, 235; Thomas, 235.
Tilye, John, 58; Mary, 58.
Timberlake, Elizabeth, 85.
Timewell, Mary, 171.
Tindal, Barbara, 190; Henry, 190.
Tindall, Elizabeth, 39; Jane, 83; William, 39, 83.
Tinker, Dorothy, 68.
Tinsley, Ann, 182; Samuel, 182.
Tipping, Mary, 238.
Tippetts, Sarah, 98.
Tittley, Sarah, 290.
Tobin, Ann, 76; Maurice, 76.
Todd, Anne, 23; Christopher, 23; John, 128; Sarah, 128.
Toke, Catherine, 296.
Toklove, Hannah, 214.
Tollemache, Duke, 219; Margaret, 219.
Tolson, Margaret, 300; Mary, 208; Richard, 26; Sarah, 26; Thomas, 208; Wilfrid, 300.
Tombes, Mary, 293.
Tombs, James, 43; Mary, 43.
Tomlin, Mary, 262.
Tomlins, Anne, 158.
Tomlyn, Ann, 183.
Tomlyns, Abigail, 195; John, 195.

Tompkins, Henry, 156; Rachell, 156.
Tompkis, Mary, 225.
Tompson, Elizabeth, 296; James, 296; Margaret, 196; Mary, 212; Thomas, 212.
Toms, Sarah, 291.
Tonge, Elizabeth, 112.
Tooker, Ann, 168.
Tooley, Anne, 38.
Toone, Ann, 266; Rebecca, 248.
Toovey, Elizabeth, 87; Richard, 87; Susanna, 230; William, 230.
Toplesse, Gartrude, 273.
Torlesse, Bridget, 55; Richard, 55.
Tothill, Joseph, 251; Mary, 251.
Tourney, Anthony, 77; Jane, 77.
Towersley, Mary, 150.
Towill, Anne, 141; Richard, 141.
Towne, Anne, 86; Elizabeth, 190; James, 190.
Townsend, Dorothy, 68; Jane, 268; Mary, 128, 259; Richard, 68; Sara, 52; Thomas, 268.
Townley, Charles, 73; Sarah, 73.
Townrow, Sarah, 59.
Toye, Edward, 69; Sarah, 69.
Traile, Elizabeth, 83; Hans, 83.
Travener, Elizabeth, 221.
Tray, Jonathan, 141; Margaret, 196; Mary, 141.
Trayce, Mary, 199.
Trayton, Mary, 292; Nathaniel, 292.
Treby, Dorothy, 185; George, 185.
Trebyll, Elizabeth, 71.
Tredcroft, Daniel, 298; Mary, 298.
Tredway, Ann, 251; George, 251; Mary, 57; Richard, 57.
Tredwey, Elizabeth, 53; Robert, 53.
Tregenna, Edward, 56; Mary, 56.
Tremaine, Frances, 23; John, 23.
Tremarne. Christopher, 260; Mary, 260.
Tremolieres, Pierre, 70; Susan, 70.
Trench, Elizabeth, 156; Martha, 300; Thomas, 156; William, 300.
Tresahar, Mary, 133; Michael, 133.
Tresham, Elizabeth, 65, 85.
Trent, Henry, 197; Margaret, 197.
Treuett, Ellen, 9; Thomas, 9.
Trevanyon, Elizabeth, 132; Nicholas, 132.
Trevethan, Elizabeth, 44; Nicholas, 44.
Trevor, Frances, 187.
Trevors, Lydia, 144; Robert, 144.
Trewolla, Elizabeth, 36.
Trigg, Mary, 126.
Trimnell, Alice, 31; John, 31.
Tringham, Ann, 293.
Tripp, Judith, 202; Samuel, 202.
Troth, Elizabeth, 28.
Trott, Anne, 8; Elizabeth, 144; Joanna, 181; Margaret, 272.
Trotter, Elizabeth, 224; Ralph, 224.
Troughton, Elizabeth, 121.
Trout, Hannah, 5.
Troutes, Elizabeth, 190.
Trowles, Mary, 30.
Trull, Mary, 197; Thomas, 197.
Trulock, Elizabeth, 165.
Trusler, Mary, 137; Thomas, 137.
Trussell, Elizabeth, 152.
Trustram, James, 41; Mary, 41.
Try, Ann, 128; Catherine, 165; Humphrey, 128; Thomas, 165.
Trymmer, John, 194; Sarah, 194.
Tryon, Elizabeth, 49; Samuel, 49.
Tucker, Elizabeth, 32; Francis, 153; Mary, 153.
Tuckey, Ann, 99; Jane, 201; Thomas, 201.
Tuckfeild, Mary, 68.
Tuckye, Ann, 126.
Tudman, Edward, 172; Hannah, 172.
Tudor, Alice, 9.
Tuffley, Mary, 155.
Tull, Hannah, 295; Richard, 295.
Tullie, Ann, 124; Joseph, 124.
Tully, Dorothy, 97; John, 97.
Tunne, Elizabeth, 246.
Tunstall, Mary, 118.
Turner, Alice, 207; Ann, 134, 287; Anne, 101, 107, 150, 275; Damaris, 199; Dorothy, 295; Edward, 146, 178; Elizabeth, 16, 146, 203, 269; Frances, 67; George, 231, 287; Hannah, 89; Henry, 126; Jane, 231; Joanna, 65, 87; John, 16, 107, 203, 267; Margaret, 113; Mary, 9, 29, 72, 126, 147, 178, 251, 267, 287; Nathaniel, 198; Sarah, 5, 20, 207.
Turk, Ann, 165.
Turpin, Ann, 300; Mary, 45.
Turry, Alice, 289; Robert, 289.
Turvile, Elizabeth, 295; John, 295.
Turvill, Henry, 146; Mary, 146.
Tushingham, John, 289; Mary, 289.
Tuson, Jane, 127; Robert, 127.
Tustian, Jane, 222.
Tustin, Edward, 170; Jane, 170.
Tutchin, Elizabeth, 259; John, 259.
Tute, Daniel, 269; Elizabeth, 269.
Tutman, Ann, 299.
Tuttiet, Elianor, 251; William, 251.
Twelves, Elizabeth, 100.
Twisden, Margaret, 86.
Twinburrough, Elizabeth, 276.
Twissleton, Ann, 252.
Twyford, Margaret, 3; Mary, 214; William, 214.
Twyne, Ann, 193; Anthony, 193; Susanna, 207.
Tye, Jane, 65; Joseph, 65.
Tyler, Dorothy, 78; Ellen, 106; Henry, 106; Susanna, 246.
Tylley, Dorothy, 218; Robert, 218.
Tylney, Dorothy, 13.
Tym, Martha, 175; Robert, 175.
Tyman, Mary, 80; Richard, 80.
Tymewell, Ann, 202; Benjamin, 202; David, 208; Mary, 208.
Tymm, Mary, 19; Thomas, 19.
Tyms, Elizabeth, 75.
Tyndall, Mary, 181.
Tyrer, Mary, 100.
Tyrrell, Ellinor, 37; Lucy, 21; Mary, 229.
Tyson, Sarah, 277; William, 277.
Tysonn, Mary, 263; Richard, 263.

U

Udall, Mary, 262; Thomas, 262.
Underhill, Esther, 138.
Underwood, Barbary, 242; John, 157; Sarah, 157; William, 242.
Unwyn, Abigail, 7.
Upfould, Sarah, 197.
Uppington, Hesther, 260.
Upshaw, Elizabeth, 119.
Upton, Dorcas, 223; Dorothy, 240; Margaret, 26; Mary, 107.
Usher, Elizabeth, 205.
Urry, Ann, 232; Catharine, 185.

V

Valence, Elizabeth, 286; John, 71; Louisa, 180; Susanna, 71.
Vanbracht, Elizabeth, 27; Walter, 27.
Vandenanker, Cornelius, 105; Sarah, 105.
Vandenbroeck, Anna Clara, 23.
Vandenende, Cornelius, 142; Eleanor, 142.
Vanderlack, Daniel, 23; Elizabeth, 23, 210.
Vane, Margaret, 42.
Van Hack, Mary, 188.
Vanhaltem, John, 155; Lydia, 155.
Van Paine, Mary, 4.
Van Vollenhoofe, Lambert, 277; Mary, 277.
Varchell, David, 249; Elizabeth, 249.
Varielles, James Galliere, 278; Faith, 278.
Varley, Ann, 237.
Vaughan, Ann, 200; Anne, 103, 158; Elizabeth, 135; Francis, 230; Griffith, 158; Lord John, 103; Mary, 230; Walter, 200.
Vautier, Rachel, 51.
Vdall, Elizabeth, 61; William, 61.
Veale, Elizabeth, 139; William, 139.
Veere, Sarah, 300.
Venables, Mary, 163; Thomas, 163.
Venn, Mary, 223.
Vennar, Sarah, 162; Thomas, 162.
Vennard, Mary, 109.
Venne, Sarah, 86.
Venner, Elizabeth, 269; John, 269.
Venton, Hester, 230.
Ventris, John, 134; Mary, 134.
Vere, Alice, 28; Elizabeth, 297.
Veren, Crowley, 186; Katharine, 186; Sarah, 162.
Vergis, John, 79; Hannah, 79.
Verity, Judith, 247.
Vermulen, Mary, 158.
Verney, Elizabeth, 30; John, 30.
Vernon, Ann, 237; Catherine, 60; Elizabeth, 194; George, 60, 194; Jane, 67; Matilda, 175.
Vero, Francis, 114; Mary, 114.
Vesey, Ann, 66.
Vestment, Nathaniel, 198; Sarah, 198.
Vian, Margaret, 94; Robert, 94.
Vickers, Anne, 21; John, 21.
Vickris, Hester, 227.

Vieve, Jane, 3.
Viger, Jane, 3; John, 3.
Vigerous, Mary, 122; Robert, 122.
Vile, Anne, 53; John, 53, 161; Lydia, 161.
Villyar, John, 107; Mary, 107.
Vincent, Alice, 169; Elizabeth, 164; Isabella, 98; Joanna, 151; John, 151; Judith, 101; Margaret, 116; Thomas, 98, 116.
Vincke, Mary, 41; Peter, 41.
Viney, Anne, 101; Jeremiah, 101.
Vinsett, Margaret, 205.
Violett, Susan, 73.
Vivian, Elizabeth, 122, 124; Juliana, 124.
Vmmundine, Anne, 10; Samuel, 10.
Vogny, Hesther, 132.
Vpp, Mary, 301; Robert, 301.
Vrlin, John, 125; Mary, 125.
Vrry, Elizabeth, 224; John, 224.
Vuedall, Elizabeth, 132.
Vumudine, Elizabeth, 278.
Vyne, Edwin, 47; Elizabeth, 47.
Vyner, Honor, 99.

W

Waad, Catharine, 216.
Waddell, Ann, 273.
Wade, Rosanna, 286.
Wadland, Ann, 33.
Wadloe, Elizabeth, 252.
Wadlow, Susanna, 157.
Wadsworth, Martha, 85.
Wagstaffe, Cicilia, 182; John, 182; Martha, 266; Mary, 97; Thomas, 266.
Waite, Edmund, 295; Elizabeth, 295.
Waith, Elizabeth, 301; Mary, 212.
Wake, Mary, 299; Susan, 300.
Wakeford, Anne, 170.
Wakelin, Anne, 44; Catharine, 118; Clement, 118; William, 44.
Waker, Alice, 37; Eleanor, 227; John, 37.
Walbank, Emme, 287; Richard, 287.
Walbridge, Ann, 223; Dositheus, 223.
Waldo, Anne, 300; Elizabeth, 50.
Waldoe, Ann, 241.
Waldron, Jane, 214; Joseph, 214.
Walducke, Mary, 280.
Wale, Elizabeth, 251; Hesther, 260; Thomas, 260.
Walford, Hannah, 302.
Walkden, Ann, 281; John, 281.
Walkenden, Jane, 185.
Walker, Alice, 122; Ann, 193, 288; Anne, 10; Dorothy, 47; Edward, 239; Elianor, 296; Elizabeth, 128; George, 288; Jane, 78, 239; John, 78; Joseph, 24; Mary, 24, 97, 196; Rebecca, 133; Robert, 170; Susan, 170, 264; Thomas, 264; Ursula, 257; William, 47, 257, 296.
Wall, Andrew, 11; Anne, 28; Dorothy, 11; Elizabeth, 36, 166; Martha, 279; Mary, 135, 222; Thomas, 135.
Wallcott, Wigleford, 164.
Waller, Anne, 94; Edward, 141; Elizabeth, 172, 260; Henry, 172; Mary, 141, 253; Sarah, 210; Susan, 125; William, 260.
Wallerton, Sarah, 175.
Wallinger, Katharine, 177.
Wallis, Alice, 141; Elizabeth, 34; John, 141, 154; Martha, 109; Mary, 58; Thomas, 109; William, 58.
Wallwin, Catherine, 187; Richard, 187.
Walmsley, Jane, 122.
Walsall, Samuel, 164; Wigleford, 164.
Walsingham, Frances, 121.
Walter, Ann, 194, 246; Catherine, 39; Charles, 29; Edward, 6; Elizabeth, 40; Enoch, 39; Frances, 120; Jane, 87; John, 158; Joseph, 120; Martha, 158; Mary, 29, 181; Priscilla, 6.
Walters, Charity, 250; Jane, 77; John, 168; Susan, 168.
Walton, Anne, 17, 62; Dorcas, 175; Elizabeth, 91, 187, 228; Joane, 121; John, 91; Paul, 181; Richard, 17, 158; Timothy, 247.
Waltser, Susanna, 162.
Wancklen, James, 84; Mary, 84.
Wandell, Elizabeth, 35; Henry, 35; Jane, 23; Joseph, 23.
Wanly, Dorothy, 29; Nicholas, 29.
Wansborough, Sarah, 174; William, 174.
Wansell, Edmund, 239; Elizabeth, 239.
Warcopp, Edward, 114; Elizabeth, 114.
Ward, Abigail, 99; Elizabeth, 16, 19, 115, 166; Eunice, 105; Frances, 158; Isabella, 11; James, 88, 158; John, 300; Judith, 88, 271; Mary, 297; Nicholas, 166; Susan, 300; Thomas, 16; William, 11.
Warde, Mary, 17, 191; Samuel, 191.
Wardell, Ann, 270; Robert, 270.

Warden, Ann, 200; Mary, 250.
Wardin, Martha, 234; Richard, 234.
Ware, Anne, 272; Edward, 37; Rebecca, 159; Richard, 272; Sarah, 37.
Waring, Benjamin, 54; Elizabeth, 54; Jane, 198; Mary, 251; Rachel, 267; William, 251.
Waringe, Martha, 85; Richard, 85.
Warkhouse, Catherine, 7; John, 7.
Warland, Susanna, 24; Thomas, 24.
Warmingham, Sarah, 259.
Warner, Andrews, 163; Anne, 157, 255; Catharine, 62; Dorothy, 180; Elizabeth, 71, 133, 163, 190; Ellinor, 13; Frances, 180, 255; Mary, 78, 277; Sarah, 128.
Warnett, Susanna, 30.
Warren, Ann, 238; Charles, 212; Dorothy, 39; Elizabeth, 212, 230, 239, 242, 274; Hannah, 75; John, 230, 239; Joseph, 242; Lawrence, 39; Martha, 42, 171; Michael, 274.
Warrington, Elizabeth, 121.
Warwick, Elizabeth, 165.
Warwicke, Anne, 61; John, 61.
Warrwicke, Elizabeth, 256.
Washfield, Ann, 263.
Washington, Danvers, 225; Elizabeth, 225; Sarah, 72; Thomas, 72.
Washton, Elizabeth, 56.
Wastle, Susanna, 204.
Waterlin, Elizabeth, 191.
Waterman, Elizabeth, 80, 192; John, 192.
Waters, Catherine, 257.
Waterson, Elizabeth, 53; William, 53.
Wathing, Frances, 39; Sarah, 271; William, 39.
Watkins, Ann, 192; Elizabeth, 144; John, 209; Margery, 44; Mary, 102, 209; William, 144.
Watkyns, Mary, 33.
Watlington, John, 286; Mary, 286.
Watson, Daniel, 130; Elizabeth, 142, 205, 252, 287; Jane, 94; Joane, 265; John, 94; Mary, 54; Sarah, 103; Thomas, 265; William, 205.
Wattenhall, Sarah, 75.
Watts, Ann, 104; Anne, 179; Avis, 274; Barbara, 214; Elizabeth, 165, 243, 263; Hesther, 102; Jane, 257; Joane, 104; John, 104, 214; Magdalen, 172; Mary, 261; Richard, 84, 263; Samuel, 257; Sarah, 84; Susanna, 202; Thomas, 102, 104, 202; Walter, 165.
Wavell, Jane, 167.
Wawen, Bryan, 189; Martha, 189.
Wawland, Dorothy, 87, 120; William, 87.
Waylet, Hannah, 278; Richard, 278.
Waylett, Joanna, 89; Love, 143; William, 89.
Wayte, Ann, 211; James, 211; Jane, 216.
Weale, Constantius, 24; Margaret, 24.
Weaver, Dorothy, 292; John, 292; Lucretia, 86; Mary, 243.
Webb, Ann, 236; Charles, 77; Deborah, 128; Elianor, 287; Elizabeth, 21, 217, 222, 300; Gamaliel, 267; Grace, 222; Jane, 77; John, 163, 300; Joseph, 259; Kezia, 203; Martha, 69, 206; Mary, 78, 163, 213; Philippa, 267; Priscilla, 232; Richard, 128; Roger, 206; Sarah, 93, 178, 259; William, 203, 236; —, 52.
Webber, Hannah, 133.
Webbline, Hester, 300.
Webster, Henry, 100; Martha, 100.
Weedon, Bethia, 167; Clement, 211; Hannah, 166; Joane, 211; Mary, 266.
Weekly, Sarah, 279.
Weeks, Mary, 24.
Weeley, Elizabeth, 186; John, 186; Mary, 266; Thomas, 266.
Weely, Anne, 108; Stephen, 108.
Wekett, Mary, 212; William, 212.
Welby, Joanua, 219.
Welsh, Joseph, 44; Mary, 44.
Weld, Agneta, 45; John, 211; Lucy, 211.
Weldon, Elizabeth, 19, 159.
Welks, Joane, 10.
Welland, Mary, 158; Thomas, 158.
Weller, Elizabeth, 257.
Wells, Ann, 220; Anne, 50; Elizabeth, 148, 223, 292, 293, 300; Frances, 255; Francis, 50; Joane, 298; John, 148, 223; Joseph, 235; Mary, 235; Robert, 29; Roger, 292; Sarah, 29; Susannah, 267; Thomas, 220, 255, 293; William, 298.
Wellings, Sarah, 241.
Welly, Elizabeth, 95; Philip, 95.
Welsh, Christian, 284; William, 284.
Welstead, Sarah, 27.
Wenborne, Elizabeth, 48; Maria, 62.
Wenham, Elizabeth, 119; Thomas, 119.
Wergge, Susanna, 277.
Wescombe, Elizabeth, 301; Gregory, 301; Jane, 278; Lewis, 278.
West, Benjamin, 300; Catherine, 247; Dorcas, 42; Dorothy, 285; Elizabeth, 264, 274; Lewis, 42; Mary, 6, 57; Priscilla, 16; Prudence, 41; Sarah, 290, 300; Thomas, 274; William, 6, 57.
Westbrook, Elizabeth, 266.
Westbrooke, Elizabeth, 47, 254; Phœbe, 32; Susanna, 51.
Westell, Susanna, 219.
Westhall, Deborah, 69; Margaret, 281; Samuel, 69.
Westlocke, Judith, 49.
Westoll, Rebecca, 206.
Weston, Andrew, 96; Ann, 247; Anne, 278; Dorothy, 96; Elizabeth, 148, 150; Francis, 148; Hannah, 246; Jane, 76, 232; John, 150; Margaret, 300; Mary, 120, 181; Peter, 247; Richard, 96; Susanna, 234; Tabitha, 96; Thomas, 234; William, 278.
Westraw, Margaret, 122.
Westwood, Avis, 154; Nicholas, 154.
Wetherall, Elizabeth, 145; Richard, 145.
Wethered, Mary, 170; William, 170.
Wethersby, Edward, 261; Margaret, 261.
Wettenhall, Ann, 99.
Weyman, Elizabeth, 106; Samuel, 106.
Whale, Joane, 194.
Whalley, Joane, 227; Peniston, 227.
Wharton, Angelica Magdalena, 258.
Whatcocke, Blanche, 80.
Whatcott, Dorothy, 269; Humphrey, 269.
Wheake, Mary, 45.
Wheate, Anne, 293; Thomas, 293.
Wheatley, Sarah, 271.
Wheeler, Anne, 62; Dorothy, 77; Frances, 193; Joyce, 175; Mary, 157; Richard, 157; Susanna, 48; Thomas, 175.
Wheldale, Jane, 248.
Whetham, Elizabeth, 124; Jonathan, 124.
Whetstone, Ann, 216.
Whibben, John, 181; Sarah, 181.
Whichcot, Elizabeth, 52; Gartrude, 123; Henry, 123; Jeremy, 52.
Whiddon, Ann, 122; Jacob, 122.

Whiffin, Elizabeth, 120.
Whinne, Elizabeth, 183.
Whipp, Eleanor, 227; Robert, 227.
Whirherlie, John, 161; Mary, 151.
Whiston, Elizabeth, 130; Nicholas, 130.
Whitbey, Anne, 2; Jeffrey, 2.
White, Amy, 73; Ann, 192, 227; Anne, 298; Catharine, 253, 275; Charles, 244; Dorothy, 85; Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 51, 58, 251; Ellenor, 9; George, 112, 274; Jane, 258; John, 26, 41, 73; Joseph, 48, 227; Joshua, 251; Margaret, 48, 244; Mary, 41, 112, 169, 239, 257, 274; Rachel, 26; Richard, 258; Robert, 192, 239; Sarah, 106; Susan, 73; William, 73; Winnifred, 260.
Whiteall, Joane, 75.
Whitehall, Diana, 52; James, 52.
Whiteband, Dorothy, 283.
Whitehead, Andrew, 2; Elizabeth, 98; Frances, 2; William, 98.
Whitehill, Rachel, 147.
Whiteland, Jane, 90.
Whitfield, Ann, 253; Benjamin, 274; Catharine, 175; Elizabeth, 88; Henry, 274; Samuel, 88; Thomas, 253.
Whithead, Ellen, 191; Richard, 191.
Whithed, Ann, 192; Richard, 192.
Whithorne, John, 7; Mary, 7.
Whiting, Ann, 220; Elizabeth, 105; Mary, 89, 235; Nathaniel, 220.
Whitinge, Abraham, 93; Anna, 93.
Whitleach, Hannah, 1.
Whitmore, Frances, 13, 231; Mary, 267; William, 13.
Whitrey, Ann, 19.
Whitstone, Barbara, 107; Thomas, 107.
Whittaker, Anne, 13; Elizabeth, 111; William, 111.
Whittington, Sarah, 171.
Whitton, Hannah, 268.
Whittway, Elizabeth, 196.
Whitwell, Lewis, 58; Prudence, 88; Sarah, 58.
Whitwronge, Catharine, 272.
Whorwood, Sarah, 201.
Whywall, Margaret, 181.
Wich, Cyrill, 173; Susanna, 173.
Wicherly, Elizabeth, 301; Ralph, 301.
Wickham, Joseph, 166; Susanna, 166.
Wickins, John, 5; Mary, 5; Rebecca, 55; William, 55.
Wicksteed, Diana, 93; Hugh, 93.
Widdens, Hannah, 218.
Widdington, Elenor, 4; Henry, 4.
Widmore, Elizabeth, 229.
Widwick, Margaret, 147.
Wiese, Elizabeth, 285.
Wigg, Jane, 66; Mary, 218; Michael, 218.
Wiggin, Elizabeth, 122; Henry, 122.
Wiggington, Edward, 118; Hannah, 118.
Wight, John, 51; Martha, 276; Mary, 51; Richard, 276.
Wightman, Mary, 123; Philip, 123.
Wightwick, John, 167; Martha, 239; Richard, 239; Sarah, 167.
Wilbeck, Mary, 102.
Wilbor, Joanna, 49; Robert, 49.
Wilbraham, Elizabeth, 42.
Wilcock, Mary, 74.
Wilcocks, Robert, 219; Sarah, 219.
Wilcox, Elizabeth, 274; James, 54; Mary, 54.
Wild, Mary, 5.
Wilde, Elizabeth, 193; John, 193.
Wilding, Anne, 10.
Wildgoose, Edward, 201; Mary, 201; Sarah, 277.
Wilford, Elizabeth, 93, 281; Mary, 287; Samuel, 281.
Wilkins, Ann, 11; Ellinor, 250; Jonathan, 63; Mary, 63; Robert, 11.
Wilkinson, Byron, 164; Elizabeth, 63, 125; Isabell, 297; Jervis, 223; John, 125, 164; Judith, 196; Margaret, 223; Mary, 245; Richard, 245; Thomas, 297.
Wilkes, Elizabeth, 237.
Wilks, Ann, 192; Anne, 244; Anthony, 152; Elizabeth, 86, 152; Susan, 18.
Willard, Frances, 199; William, 199.
Willcox, Jonathan, 106; Mary, 106.
Willerton, Elizabeth, 13; John, 13.
Willes, Ann, 193; John, 193; Mary, 230.
Willett, Martha, 240.
Willey, Jane, 76.
Williams, Abraham, 251; Alice, 215; Ann, 263; Anne, 39, 166, 251; Dorothy, 124; Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 60, 159, 301; Henry, 212, 263; Hercules, 139; Jane, 188; John, 49, 155, 204; Margaret, 49, 204; Mary, 127, 210, 266, 299; Matthew, 268 Roger, 134; Sarah, 108; Susan, 134; Thomas, 108, 127.
Williamshire, Martin, 290; Susanna, 290.
Williamson, Ann, 263; Herbert, 216; Judith, 269; Margaret, 254; Mary, 31, 285; Nehemiah, 263; Sarah, 215.
Willie, Ann, 117; Thomas, 117.
Willingham, Ann, 67.
Willford, Elizabeth, 266; John, 256.
Willmore, Abigail, 80.
Willmott, Constance, 108; Elizabeth, 126.
Willoughby, Elizabeth, 209; Frances, 249; John, 249.
Wills, Anu Fox, 227; Catharine, 97; Edward, 286; Elizabeth, 27, 36, 237; Frances, 265; James, 140; Joan, 286; John, 237; Mary, 11, 140; Nicholas, 97; Samuel, 27; William, 35.
Willson, Jane, 264; Richard, 264.
Wilmot, Ann, 184; John, 184.
Wilmott, Dorothy, 290.
Wilsford, Mary, 71.
Wilshere, John, 112; Mary, 112; Sarah, 109.
Wilson, Ann, 266; Anne, 19, 69, 103; Bethia, 254; Bigley, 243; Edward, 254; Elizabeth, 56, 80, 109, 148, 157, 213, 278; Jacobus, 17; James, 19; Jennet, 56; John, 56, 278; Judith, 69; Lucretia, 243; Martha, 146; Mary, 6, 17, 157, 238; Orlebar, 214; Ralph, 146; Robert, 157; Susanna, 214; Thomas, 103, 157; Timothy, 69.
Wilton, Deborah, 294.
Wimberley, Bevill, 266; Elizabeth, 266.
Winch, James, 262; Joan, 262; Rebecca, 55.
Winchelsea, Elizabeth, 77; Henry (Earl), 77.
Winchlow, Sarah, 84.
Winckworth, Elizabeth, 141; Margaret, 153; Sampson, 153.
Winckfeild, Frances, 282; John, 282.
Windell, Isabell, 166.
Winder, Elizabeth, 233; William, 233.
Windham, Catherine, 297; Edward, 297.
Windover, Susanna, 276.
Winford, Sarah, 171; Temperance, 152; Thomas, 171; William, 162.
Wingfield, Elizabeth, 287; Jane, 121; Mary, 125.

Wingrave, Ann, 175.
Winn, John, 79; Judith, 171; Mark, 171; Mary, 79.
Winne, Mary, 55.
Winstanley, John, 28; Sarah, 28.
Winston, John, 123; Judith, 78; Samuel, 123.
Winstone, Mary, 64; Stephen, 64.
Winnyatt, Mary, 30; Richard, 30.
Winser, George, 42; Martha, 42.
Winter, Anne, 280; Elizabeth, 205, 262; John, 213; Judith, 3; Martha, 213; Mary, 257; Thomas, 205.
Winterborne, Daniell, 297; Elizabeth, 297.
Winton, Elizabeth, 298.
With, John, 292; Maria, 292.
Witham, Hannah, 221; Thomas, 221.
Wither, Elizabeth, 205.
Witherby, John, 86; Lucretia, 86.
Withers, Douglas, 171; Frances, 4; William, 4.
Wise, Clara, 242; Henry, 56; Joane, 262; Prudence, 56.
Wiseman, Henry, 232; Margaret, 232.
Wogden, Mary, 28; Richard, 28.
Wolfe, John, 215; Lucie, 215.
Wolfenden, Alexander, 114; Charles, 284; Elizabeth, 114; Mary, 284.
Wollsham, Elizabeth, 50.
Wolsey, Cassandra, 30.
Wombwell, Elizabeth, 150.
Wonacot, Anne, 99; John, 99.
Wonham, Rachel, 43; William, 43.
Wood, Ann, 9, 265; Anne, 88; Bridget, 62; Dorothy, 187; Edward, 65; Elizabeth, 55, 124, 200, 229; Ellenor, 153; Ellinor, 135; Frances, 45; Francis, 44; Frusan, 65; Henry, 16, 284; Jane, 16, 115, 163, 277; John, 44, 229; Margaret, 200, 284; Martha, 18; Mary, 45; Mercy, 44; Michael, 19; Patience, 19; Rebecca, 65; Richard, 18; Robert, 62; Samuel, 9; Sarah, 200; Thomas, 45, 153; Thomazine, 211; William, 45, 187, 200.
Woodcock, Deborah, 134; Elizabeth, 62; Robert, 134.
Wooddeson, George, 157; Isabella, 157.
Woodeson, Jane, 284; Leonard, 284.
Woodfield, Mary, 261; Samuel, 261.
Woodford, Margaret, 104; Mary, 281.
Woodgate, Anne, 99; Frances, 181; Sarah, 200, 238; Thomas, 99.
Woodhall, Ann, 165.
Woodhead, Margaret, 245; William, 245.
Woodhouse, Ann, 206; Anne, 1; Catharine, 295; Elizabeth, 55; Jane, 182; John, 295; Jonathan, 55, 206; Susanna, 158.
Woodland, Mary, 208.
Woodley, Elizabeth, 148; Priscilla, 6.
Woodman, Anne, 246; Edward, 246; Elizabeth, 97; George, 21; Mary, 21; John, 97; Judith, 265.
Woodroe, Isabella, 176; Simon, 176.
Woodroffe, Elizabeth, 295; Mary, 135; Sarah, 26, 151.
Woodrow, Jane, 258.
Woods, Abraham, 260; Margaret, 58; Mary, 260.
Woodstock, Grace, 246.
Woodward, Ann, 134, 219, 255; Jane, 218; Jeremiah, 218; John, 55; Judith, 55; Susan, 170; Thomas, 255; William, 134.
Woodyer, Mary, 135.
Woolridge, Mary, 241; Richard, 241.
Woolfe, Bridget, 166; William, 166.
Woolford, Alice, 218.
Woollridge, Joane, 194; John, 194.
Woollett, Mary, 24; Thomas, 24.
Woolley, Ann, 125; Zephora, 233.
Woollger, Elizabeth, 214; William, 213.
Woollward, Sarah, 70; William, 70.
Woolman, Susanna, 105; Thomas, 105.
Woolmer, Elizabeth, 157; John, 157.
Wooton, Anne, 289; Elizabeth, 198; Joan, 172.
Worley, Francis, 189; Rebecca, 189.
Worlidge, Martha, 68.
Wormlayton, Rachel, 148.
Worrall, Elizabeth, 9, 264; Sarah, 56; Susanna, 7.
Worrell, Ruth, 231.
Worsfould, Mary, 113.
Worsley, Anne, 113; Beatrix, 242; Daniel, 242.
Worthington, Damaris, 199; Mary, 144; Robert, 144.
Wotton, Henry, 224; Mary, 224.
Wouldham, Elizabeth, 49; Robert, 49.
Wratten, Elizabeth, 38; Thomas, 38.
Wray, Elizabeth, 114.
Wrench, Martha, 18.
Wrey, Margaret, 232.
Wright, Ann, 221, 235, 237, 254; Anne, 2, 276, 287; Barbara, 238; Catharine, 240; Elizabeth, 101, 218; Frances, 199; Francis, 215; Henry, 63, 256; Jane, 167; Katharine, 177; Mary, 149, 256, 262; John, 101, 177, 238, 262, 287; Rachel, 43; Rebecca, 199; Sarah, 63; Thomas, 237; William, 240.
Wyatt, Elizabeth, 25; Richard, 25; Winifrid, 107.
Wybard, Ann, 256.
Wybarne, Hannah, 289; John, 289.
Wyborne, Judith, 210; William, 210.
Wydman, Frances, 108; Richard, 108.
Wyeth, John, 200; Mary, 200.
Wyld, Rachel, 87; Robert, 12; Sarah, 12.
Wyman, Elizabeth, 191.
Wynch, Susanna, 23.
Wyndham, Edmund, 203; Mary, 203; Rebecca, 204; William, 204.
Wyne, Elizabeth, 49; John, 49, 267; Rachel, 267.
Wynn, John, 289; Roger, 204; Susan, 289; Susanna, 204.
Wynne, Anne, 4; John, 4; Roger, 219; Sarah, 92; Susannah, 249.
Wyse, Anne, 281; Barbara, 152; Daniel, 186; John, 281; Mary, 186; Michael, 152.
Wyseman, Ann, 159; Elizabeth, 270.
Wythe, Elizabeth, 132.

Y

Yalden, Ann, 123; John, 63; Robert, 123; Susanna, 63.
Yalding, Jane, 73.
Yarbur, Elizabeth, 85; George, 85.
Yard, Jane, 76; Robert, 76.
Yardley, Ann, 270; Mary, 229; Robert, 270.
Yarmouth, Elizabeth, 270; William (Earl), 270.
Yarwood, Catherine, 192; Elizabeth, 87, 140; Mary, 156, 191, 290.
Yate, Elizabeth, 215.
Yateman, Hellen, 113; John, 113.
Yates, Anne, 32; Elizabeth, 15, 40, 58, 88, 233; Frances, 228; Henry, 233; James, 40, 228, 272; Joanna, 84; Margaret, 98, 272; Thomas, 58.

Yaxlee, Catharine, 230; Henry, 230.
Yeate, Elizabeth, 110; Thomas, 110.
Yeates, Francis, 160; John, 245; Mary, 160, 245.
Yelf, Sarah, 5.
Yelmore, Deborah, 297.
Yeo, Mary, 244.
Yetes, Elizabeth, 267; Pelham, 267.
Yewell, Elizabeth, 159; Peregrine, 159.
Yoell, Elizabeth, 101.
Yon, Anne, 93; Daniel, 93.
Yonge, Mary, 294.
York, Sarah, 151; William, 151.
Yorke, Ann, 102; Elizabeth, 26; Philip, 26; Symon, 102.
Youle, Elizabeth, 191; George, 131; Mary, 131.
Young, Ann, 92, 230, 273; Anne, 275, 280; B njamin, 292; Dorothy, 204, 283; Dyonis, 19; Easter, 127; Elizabeth, 89, 120, 201; Frances, 200; James, 55, 275, 283; Joane, 43; John, 230; Jonathan, 280; Joshua, 189; Mary, 55, 160, 292; Rachel, 174; Robert, 204; Thomas, 273.
Younge, Ann, 290.

Z

Zingan, Frances, 205.
Zouch, Dorothy, 20.

ADDENDUM.

Dowcett, Barnett, 282; Mary, 282.

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street W.

REGISTER SECTION.

PUBLICATIONS.

VOL. I.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART I., A.D. 1538 to 1666. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. II.—THE REGISTERS OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. III.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. IV.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART II., A.D. 1666 to 1754. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. V.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY ALDERMARY, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. VI.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, LONDON. Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. VII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL, CORNHILL, LONDON. Partly Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. VIII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. ANTHOLIN, BUDGE ROW; AND ST. JOHN BAPTIST ON WALLBROOK, LONDON. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. IX.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. I.—CHRISTENINGS, 1551 to 1700. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. X.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. II.—CHRISTENINGS, 1701 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. XI.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. I., 1725 to 1787. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0

VOL. XII.—THE REGISTERS OF STOURTON, CO. WILTS, FROM 1570 TO 1800. Edited by the Rev. JOHN HENRY ELLIS, M.A. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. XIII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON. Vol. III.—MARRIAGES, 1551 to 1754. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6

VOL. XIV.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. II. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0

VOL. XV.—THE REGISTER OF BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES AT ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, MAY FAIR. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON, Vol. IV.—BURIALS.

THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. III.

THE REGISTERS OF CHRIST CHURCH, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON.

THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY CHURCH, BATH.

THE REGISTERS OF ST. SEPULCHRE'S, LONDON.

AND MANY OTHERS.

The Publications of the Register Section will be supplied to Members on payment of an extra Subscription of One Guinea, and can be obtained, by Members *only*, from Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W., at the above Prices.

Forms of Application, and all other particulars, may be obtained by applying to J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., Hon. Sec., Heather Lea, Claughton, Birkenhead.

0083253